GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01933 9073

Gc 929.2 SE34w v.3-4
WHITE, ELIZABETH S.
[THE SEELEY/SEELY FAMILY]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/theseeleyseelyfa34whit

Seeley / Seely Family

Compiled by Elizabeth S. White

8 volumes in 4

v. 3-4

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

First Seven Generations of

OCT 20 1942

DESCENDANTS OF OBADIAH SEELY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Accepted as Eldest Son of Capt. Robert Seeley First.

DATE MICROFILMED
MAR 30 1983
ITEM # 6
PROJECT and ROLL # G.S. CALL #
XL1B7-102 # 1847 1033933

VOL. 3, Pt. 1

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
24947

US/CAN
929.273
Se3Aw
v.3 pt.1

Compiled by Elizabeth S. White, 1942.

Savage III. Page 2I0

"John Miller,Wethersfield I636 - Stamford,Conn. I642 died soon leaving widow & sons, John, Jonathan & Joseph Miller,all living when ~~XXXXX~~ his Will was brought in Nov. 6th. I666 although his widow had been married to Obadiah Seely and bore him three children."

John & Jonathan Miller settlee at Bedford,New York and had families there.

Joseph Miller settled at Cohansy,New Jersey I69I and died there in I730

Fairfield,Conn. Probate Vol. II. Page I4.

Will of John Miller probated (John Miller ,Jr.)

"Whereas that Sely built a house upon Miller's Land,the widow Sely shall enjoy the house for her life time and then it shall portayne to the children of Miller,they paying the children of Sely what it shall be worth."

Suffolk County,New York Wills.

Will of Jonathan "Milner" of Huntington,Long Island.

"My Mother,Mary Sely,Widow 5 pounds".

Jonathan Miller(was written Jonathan Milner in Huntington Records,) married Mary Teed Sept. 28th. I685.

Stamford Lands(old book) Vol. I & 2.Page 56I

Obadiah Seely sells land to George Slawson recording himself as of Stamford. Nov. 2Ist. I652.

Fairfield Probate Vol. "I665 - I674"Page I4.

"Estate of Obadiah Seely,deceased. Taken by William Newman & Robert Ursher,24th.of ye I2th.month I665. The apprizement by George Slawson & John Holly. Movable estate amounting to about 68 pounds 9 sh. od. Real estate I house 4 acres of land 20pounds..5½ acres of meadow I8 lbs Debts payd out of this estate to value of 5 or 6 pounds.

This aprizement made ye erd. day 9 mo. I666 according to the order of courts by those whose names are under written. Georg Slowson

John Holly "

All American Authorities on descendants of Capt. Robert Seeley claim Obadiah Seely of Stamford,Conn. as son.

There is no proof of this that can be found in America or England by this compiler.

That he came to America with Robert & Seely and his wife in I630 is undoubtedly correct and that he resided with them until he went to Stamford with Rev. John Davenport and others to Stamford in I642.

If he were an elder son,Robert Seeley must have had this son by a first wife before he married Mary Mason in London in I626..Obadiah may have been a close relative. If this compiler is correct in her opinion that the Isle of Shoals Seeley Men were brothers of Robert Seeley(see begining of Vol. I) Obadiah may have been a son of the relatives on the Isle of Shoals and went with his uncle to Conn.

As Obadiah Seely was a land owner ib Stamford in its settlement,proves he must have been of age ,or at least older than I2 or I3 years of age.

He married Mary Miller in Stamford abour I648.She was a young widow with three children at the time.

Being an older son with a step-mother,Robert Seeley may have bought land for him in Stamford & ~~sent~~ ~~and~~ sent him with Rev. John Davenport. as John Davebport had been Curate & Vicar of St. Stephens Church in London,England for a few years before coming to America. Robert Seeley sat under his preaching for eighteen year in all,including England & the Colonies. Indications are that he <u>might</u> have been a son of a first wife but he was a close relative otherwise. Proof of either has not been found. He named none of his sons Robert & Nathaniel named none of his sons Obadiah. When Capt. Robert Seeley went to England he gave power of attorney to his son Nathaniel. The custom at the time was to place responsibility in hands of eldest son.

Obadiah Seely 2 (Robert I)

born London,England. died Stamford,Conn. Aug. 25th. I657 (a)
Inv. Est. Dec. 24th. I665(b)
Dist. est. Sept. 3rd. I666

married about I648

Mary Miller widow of John Miller (maybe Angel?)

born probably England. died

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

2 I. Obadiah 3 born about I649 Inv. est. Nov. 2nd. I680
mar. Esther Stevens

3 II. Corneilius 3 born about I650
mar. Priscilla Osborn

4 III. Jonas 3 born about I653

Ist. mar.(Name not found) 2nd. mar. Widow Mary(Wicks)Waterbury.

5 IV. Habakuk 3 born died Stamford,June I3th. I658(a).

Reference: (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stamford Probate Court.

Some authorities claim Mary Miller's maiden name was Angel & claim ~~this~~ this because they erroneously claim the wife of Robert Husted was Elizabeth Angel.

Elizabeth,wife of Robet. Husted was Elizabeth Miller,dau. of Lawrence Miller & Joanna(Smith) Miller,sole heiress of Angel Smith.

As in a legal document Mary (Miller) Seely is called "sister" & it seems as if Lawrence Miller & John Miller were brothers,sons of John Miller of Fromme,Dorset,England.

Fairfield ,at a court held in Fairfield Nov. 7th. I666

the widow made oath this is a true inventory of estate of her husband Sely,deceased,according to the best of her knowledge. I4 March I666/7

The widow Sely is to administer upon ye estate of both Miller' & Sely's estates.

Fairfield Probate Vol."I665 - I675 " Page I5.

Dated 3(9) I666

" Whereas the inventory of estate of Obadiah Seely was this day exhibited to the court the said Sely dying intestate,the court distributes the estate as followeth: "Whereas there is three children left,Obadiah, Cornelius & Jonas,the court orders the eldest son Obadiah shall have XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX youngest child,Jonas. Sons not 2I years old."

Stamford Land Vol. A. Page 50.

"Lands of John Holly ,Senior out of ye old Booke" XXXXX "nine acres in Rocky Neck bounded by lands of Obadiah on ye north"XXXXXX

20th. February Anno I648
(shows Obadiah was aland owner in STamford)

Stamford Lands Page 56.

" Witness this presec yt Obadiah Seelly now living in Stamford,du by this presence sell allenat ,assigne & set over from me & mine unto Georg Slawson and his heirs forever,a sertean parsell of medow lying by Rock Neck on ye east side of ye Creke, contending an acer,more or less bounded all moste round wt ye upland of Richard Lawe and also a stripe of medow from ye north poynt of ye upland which ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ compasith ye aforesaid cove or a persill of medow downward between ye creek& ye upland unto Jonas Weed's medow."

Stamford Nov. 2Ist. I652.

Z.

Obadiah Seely 3 (Obadiah Robert ?)

born about (a) I649 Inv. est. 2 Nov. I680(b)

He served from Stamford in fight at Naragansett I675(g)

married I669

Esther Stevens dau. of Thomas & Ann Stevens of Stamford,Conn.

born died Fairfield,Conn.

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

6 I. Obadiah 4 born I670 :died Sept. 4th. I745 (a)
mar. Dec. 5th. I692 Susanna Finch (b)

7. II. Benjamin 4 born I67I :died Fairfield,Conn. Sept. 5th.I696 ae.25.
Inv. est. by his brother 3I Oct.I696(c)
unmarried.

8 III. Abigail 4 born died
bapt. Feb. 6th. I698 (d)
~~mar~~ Feb. 6th.
mar. Aug. 7th. I703 Joseph Finch of Stamford,son of Samuel & Susanna (Bates) Finch.
He died Dec. I8th. I752

9. IV. Nathaniel 4 born
bapt. Nov. 22nd. I696 (d)
mar. ?

I0 V. Jonas 4 born I679

As a widow,Esther(Stevens) Seely married as 2nd. wife,Moses Jackson who died Nov. I3th. I7I2 (f)

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn. Town Records.
(b) Fairfield,Conn. Probate Vol. III Page 55
(c) Fairfield Probate Vol. III. Page I7I
(d) Stratfield Church Records.
(e) Mead's"History of Greenwich" states he was of Greenwich but this is an error. He was of Stamford.
(f) Stratfield Cemetery.
(g) Davenport's "History of Stamford" Page II3.

Stamford Lands Vol. A. Page II.

20 Sept. I686

An agreement of heirs of Thomas Stevens. Unique in character.

Thomas Stevens' widow,Ann Stevens,married Francis Holms.

In the Will of Holms he returns to her the exact amount or sum she received from Thomas Stevens' estate.

Stamford Lands Vol. A. Page 68.

Agreement of brothers of Ephriam Stevens ,son of Thomas Stevens.

"Wee whose names are under written doe fully consent and yeeld yt our two brothers,Benjamin & Joseph Stevens ye whole estate of our brother Ephriam Stevens now deceased & wee for ourselves & ours doe promise & ingage not to molest or disturb you or either of them in ye possession & enjoyment of the whole or any pte of ye above saide estate as witness our hands." (Signed) Obadiah Seely
Obadiah Stevens

"Winess our hands
Sta'ford 2th. mo.II :76"

Winess abram Ambler. ye mark of John Miller"

There is no possible way according to records that Obadiah Seely could call himself brother to Stevens except by marrying their sister. He had no sister himself for one of them to marry.Esther had no interest in her father's estate,being a girl,but had interest in her brother's estate. There was no way to make Obadiah Seely a "brother" in any other way.

Will of Francis Holms,Fairfield Probate Vol. III Pages 5-6-7/

3rd. Day of the I mo I675/6 "

Thomas Stevens died at Stamford Aug. I9th. I658

Will dated Aug. ye I8th. I658.

Fairfield Probate Vol. II Page 58.

Probated by his widow I7th. of ye 3rd. month ~~I658/59~~ I660.

Recorded I7: I mo. $\frac{70}{7I}$. Inv. taken 30 Nov. I658.

Colonial Records of Connecticut,"I678 - I689" Page 98.

Colonial Records of Connectucut "I678 - I689" Page 98.

Court at Hartford May IIth. I682

"Whereas Obadiah Seely of Stamford deceased and hath estate in debt so that they cannot satisfy the creditors without it be by sale of some p part of lands of the sayd. Seely, this court impowers the administrators to make sale of so much of his estate in lands as may answer his debts"

Fairfield Probate.

An inventory of estate of Obadiah Seely deceased, taken July 25th. I680

Fairfield Probate Book III Page 55.

Jonas Seely/ makes oath to inventory of brother Obadiah's estate

Nov. 2nd. I680.

Stamford Lands Vol. A. Page 66.

"Entre " of land for Georg Slawson I5th I2 mo. I683

"In ye east field called ye pond, within & without, one acre of medow more or less, bounded by ye creek west & to Daniel Weed's medow south east by ye medow of Obadiah Seely's children - north joining to ye upland east"

"The above written & approved by us under written

Jonath Bell Comesiour
Jonas Weed, Townsman.

Jonathan Miller(John I)

Stamford Lands Vol. A. Page/ I54.

"Jonathan Miller of Huntington, Long Island, to Jonathan Holly of Stamford 3Ist. 5 mo. I685" XXXXX"home lot bounded by home lot of Georg Slawson on north Obadiah Seely's lot on South Street & west & medow east" (also other places)

" Jonathan his T.M. Miller mark "

Thomas Powell
John Wicks.

Will of Jonathan "Milner" of Huntington, L.I. 20 January I688.

"When Jonathan Holly of Stamford pays ye debt he owes me."

Henry Jackson, father of Moses Jackson, who married for his 2nd. wife, Esther (Stevens) Seely widow of Obadiah Seely 3, at one time resided in

Stamford & owned land adjoining Obadiah Seely 2(Robert I)
He sold out about I650 & moved to Fairfield. Moses Jackson's first wife was Deborah Hyde by whom he had two children viz. Rebecca & Deborah Jackson. Esther(Stevens) Seely whom he married 2nd. removed from Stamford to Fairfield with her family of small children.

Stratfield Church Records(now Ist. Church of Bridgeport,Conn.)

"Moses Jackson,Sr. Abigail Sely,his wife's daughter & Deborah,his own daughter,bapt. Feb. 6th. I698 "

"Esther Jackson & her sons, Nathaniel Sealey & Robert Jackson,son of Moses Jackson,bapt. Nov. 22nd. I696."

Jonas Seely4 who was taken to Fairfield with his mother,sold the home in Stamford together with his brother Obadiah 4 March I70I. He is on the deee "of Poquonock". He Ist. appears on tax list I70I.

Neither Obadiah 4 or Jonas 4 appear on Fairfield Records.

Fairfield Probate "I689 - I70I" page I7I.

Estate of Benjamin Sely of Stamford,deceased.

Inventory taken by Jonathan Bell & David Watterbery,Townsman.

Oct. 3Ist. I696.

Personal estate amounting to 25 pouds,I3 s. 6 d.

Real estate, His share in his father's lands.

Obadiah Sely made oath "to ye inventory".

"Benjamin Sely sometimes of Stamford,deceased,he dieing intestate,an inventory of his estate being exhibited to ye county court held in Fairfield ye 3rd. of November I696 in order to a settlement,"xxxxxxx "Obadiah Sely appearing in court March ye 9th. I696/7 & ye court do continue his power of administration on ye said estate until ye next court."

This Benj. Seely has been confused by genealogists with Benj. 3(Nath'l 2 Robert I) of Fairfield who was of Southampton,L.I. I68I

Davenport's "History of Stamford" Page II3.

Under date of Sept. 22nd. I676.

"The town agrees that those soldiers the went out upon service out of Stamford against the common enemy,shall have land of the town,mainly all that did service." Carrying out this vote, the town voted I8 persons these lands. Among the I8 persons were Obadiah Seely & Jonathan Seely who received house lots for their services.

Cornelius Seely 3 (Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I650 (b)

married about I670.

Priscella Osborn dau. of Capt. Richard Osborn.

born I650 (b) died

Resided Bedford, New York.

Children:

II. I. Elizabeth 4 born
mar. Joseph Hunt.

I2. II. Cornelius 4 born I673(b)
mar. Mary Jones dau. of Joseph Jones of Stamford.

I3. III. Sarah 4 born I676
bapt. Fairfield, May I7th. I696(a)
unmarried I7I3 (c)

I4 IV. Joseph 4 born I685 (b)
Martha (last name not found.)

Ref. (a) Christ Church Fairfield, Conn.
(b) Census of Bedford, N.Y. I7I0
(c) Bedford Land Records, White Plains, N.Y.

History of Bedford,Westchester County,New York. Church.

Page I6.

John Miller & Jonas Seely,half brothers, were two of proprietors of Bedford,N.Y.

Page I7.

Cornelius Seely,brother of Jonas Seely,admitted by proprietors.

Richard Osborn,father of Priscilla Osborn who married Cornelius Seely, came to America in ship "Hopewell". Capt. Thomas Wood.

Osborn was in Pequot War. Free Planter in New Haven Colony I639. There he signed "Fundamental Agreement" & shared in division of land I643.

Took oath of fidelity before Gov.Eaton,July Ist.I644.

For his good services in the Pequot War,the General Court of Conn. granted him 80 acres of land. This was set off to the heirs in I707.

Children named in Will.

Priscilla Seely - Mary Bedient - Elizabeth Seely Daughter Sarah's seven children when of age,John,Edward & Hannah.

Fairfield Lands Vol. A. Page 359

Richard Osborn gives to his dau. Priscilla Sely,wife of Cornelius Sely one parcel of land.

Bolton's "History of Westchester County,N.Y.

"Cornelius Seely Church Warden,Rye,N.Y. 9 January I7I0"

N.Y. Gen.& Biog. Vol. 38 Page 2I9.

Census of Bedford,Westchester County,N.Y. Sept.I7I0

Cornelius Seely,Sr. age 60.

Wife "Prisseleh" age 60. Dau. Sarah age 34.

Nehemiah Churchill,servant, age.I3.

Mt.Kisco,New York. Records. Bedford,N.Y.Lands Vol. II. Page 27.

"Cornelius Seely,Sen. to dau. Sarah Seely ½ of 24 acres of land"

Mch. 8th. I706/7

"Cornelius,Sen. to dau.Elizabeth Hunt ½ of 24 acres of land."

Mch. 8th. I706/7

Vol. II. Page 63.

Cornelius Seely,Sr. to son Joseph Seely, Dwelling,land etc. Dwelling & two home lots .6 acres :also two lots in "Great Plains on head right on new purchase " Jan I7th. I7I4/I5 Rec. July I7th I720

Page 22.

Cornelius Seely,Sr. to Joseph Seely,son House - Barn - Homestead & all other lands. July 8th.I709 Rec. Aug. I4th I740

Page 63.

Cornelius Seely,Sr. to Joseph Seely, Sarah Seely, Cornelius Seely,Jr. fifty acres of lots of West Purchase. Apr. 3oth. I708.

White Plains Lands Vol. E. Page 48.

Deed bearing date I689.

"Isaac Dunkam of Bedford in County of Westchester in New England sold X land bounded east by Cornelius Seely a certain piece of uplands about 3 acres,more or less,in Bedford lying in Plain bounded north by highway , south a cartway & east by Cornelius's Land,sell & set over from me,my heirs, executors,Administrators & assigns forever with all rites, titles,etc. thereunto belonging unto Cornelius Seely of same town & place." Dec. I7th. I689. Rec. Aug. I5th.I7I3

Westchester County - French I725. Vol. II. page 6I8.

Purchases from Indians of land that went to make the future Town of Bedford.

Ist. I68I -- 7643 acres,called the Hop Ground Purchase.

2nd. I702 -- 5990 acres called the Bedford New Purchase.

3rd. I703 -- 2865 acres.

4th. I704 -- I736 acres.

For the North East Purchase see under Joseph Seely 4 son of Cornelius Seely 3.

White Plains Lands Liber E. Page 43.

Sarah Seely of Bedford sold to David Holmes of Bedford "certain mes-
sage & tract of land scituate lying & being in Bedford" bounded east
by Vincent Simkins - south by Josiah Jones - west by Micheal Waring
north by highway. "Sarah for herself & heirs,executors "etc. States,
"I am sole and lawful owner of above bargained premises and am lawfully
seized and possessed of the same in my own proper right." Aug. 8th.I7I3

Josiah his X mark Jones

Rec. Aug.5th. I7I3

Josh Seely

Jonas Seely 3(Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Stamford ,Conn. I653 Will dated Mch. 20th. I702/3
Adm.est. Nov. 3rd. I703
Inv. est.Mch.5th.I704/5

Ist. married about I683

Name of first wife not found.

2nd. married I689

Mary (wicks) Waterbury widow of John Waterbury 2(John I) & dau. of Thomas Wicks.

John Waterbury died Nov. 28th. I688.

born she died Stamford,Conn. Dec. 3Ist. I738 (a)

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

I5. I. Sarah 4 born Feb. I684/5 (a) died Feb. 27th. I727 (c)
mar. as Ist. wife July 29th. I707 Jonathan Holmes of Greenwich,Conn. & Bedford,N.Y. Born I688& died I750

I6. II. Samuel 4 born I687 Living I72I
mar. May I3th. I709 Charlotte (Bounes) Popino (a)

By 2nd. wife.

I7. III. Martha 4 born Sept. 20th. I690 (a) : died May 25th. I7I0 (a)

I8. IV. Jonas 4 born July 22nd. I692:died I7I0

I9. V. Susanna 4 born June I2th. I694:died July Ist. I7I0. (a)

20. VI. Ebenezer 4 born Jan. I8th. I696(a) died Goshen,N.Y.
Will pro. Mch. 7th. I757
Ist. mar. Stamford,Conn. Jan. 22nd. I7I8/I9 Mercy Dean. (a)
2nd. mar. Orange Co. N.Y. Widow Eunice Davenport.

2I. VII. (Nathaniel 4 born Aug. 23rd. I699 (a)
(Known as Nathaniel,Jr.) He was of North Castle,N.Y. &
(unmarried. Stamford,Conn.

VIII.
22. (Eliphalet 4 Twins born Aug. 20th. I70I (e)
(mar. Dec. 4th.I724 Sarah Holly. He died May 3rd.I784 (b)
(Elizabeth 4 born Aug. 20th. I70I
IX. (
23 (mar. Dec. 6th. I728 Nathaniel Sanford

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Canaan,Conn. Church.
(c) Mead's Hist. of Greenwich,Conn.
(d) Savage 's Hist.
(e) Rev. R.H. Seely's Collection I845 - I885.

The name of the first wife of Jonas Seely 3 does not appear on the records.

John Waterbury 2(John I0 died Nov. 28th. I688 and his widow Mary (wicks) Waterbury shortly married Jonas Seely as his second wife and by him had six Children.

For a time Jonas Seely 3 was for a time interested in Bedford,N.Y. Perhaps he may have been a resident there for a time.

The last Will & Testament of Jonas Seely,Sr. of Stamford "the twentieth day of March one thousand seven hundred and two - three " xxxxxx

"Imprimis: I make my wife Mary Selle sole executor of what estate I shall die possessed of.

Secondly: I give to my son Samuel Sealley one three year old heffer.

Thirdly: I give to my daughter Sarah one three year old heffer."

"Winess: John Slawson
Joseph Bishop."

This above is a copy of Will referred to in order of distribution, Mch. 27th.I705 as not allowed.

Fairfield Probate Vol. "I702 - I750" Page 66.

"Estate of Jonas Seely of Stamford,deceased."

Inventory taken by David Waterbury & Daniel Scofield,Sr. Dated, Mch.5th I704/5

Fairfield Probate Vol."I702 - I750" Page 66.

Acceptance of inventory.Administrator's account.Order of Distribution.

Dated Mch. 27th. I705

Fairfield Probate,Vol. "I7I6 - I735 " Page 52.

Will of Jonas Seely not allowed.Administrator appointed.

Jonathan Holmes of Horse Neck(now Greenwich,Conn.) Apr. 22nd.I7I9

Fairfield Probate, Vol. "1716 - 1750" Page 103.

Estate of Jonas Seely, late of Stamford, appointment of appraisers. Order of distribution etc.

"Upon request of Jonathan Holmes of Greenwich in Horse Neck, Capt. John Knapp & Mr. Benj. Green of Stamford, appeared before me as choosen to apprise part of the estate of Jonas Seely, deceased, of Stamford and sworn to a faithful discharge of that work" by Eben'r Mead, Justice"

"The same day they returned same unto me, Eben'r Mead, Esq, & did declaire they had apprised the settlement or divided Land 35 pounds.

Given under our hands at Greenwich Mc. 3rd. 1720/1
Capt. John KNapp
Benj. Green."

Fairfield Probate Vol. "1716 - 1735" Page 108.

Distribution of estate of Jonas Seely of Stamford, Nov. 22nd. 1721.

Fairfield Probate Files.

"An account of charges expended in ye great sixnes in widow Seely's Family in ye year 1710.

To Martha Sealy four weeks very sick be charge to ye house of Mr. Benj Ferris to tending day & night.

Susanna six weeks.

42 pounds 2 s. allowed widow Seely, son Jonas also very sick,. several pounds of rum used for him."

Stamford Lands Vol. A. page 433.

"Sarah Seely of Stamford daughter to ye deceased Jonas Seely, whereas sd deceased father Jonas by his last Will" xxxxxxxxx"which I accept though it should never be approved"xxxxxxxxxxx "bing persuaded " xxxxxxxx "to give me one three years old heffer"xxxxxxxx"I have received of my mother-in-law , Mary Seely, widow & relict of my deceased father"xxxxx

July 21st. 1704

6.

Obadiah Seely 4 (Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born about I670:died Sept. 4th. I745 (a)
Will dated 2 Sept. I745: Est. inv. 2 Nov. I745 (b

married Stamford,Conn. Dec. 5th. I692

Susanna Finch dau. of Samuel,Sr. & Sarah Finch of Stamford,Conn. (a)

born died after I745.

Resided Stamford,Conn. & for a time in Bedford,N.Y.

Children:

24. I. John 5 born Aug. 25th. I693(a) died Mch. I9th. I756
mar. Abigail Bishop

25. II. Nathaniel 5 born June I9th. I695 (a) Will June 7th. I757
Ist. mar.Apr. I2th. I722 Elizabeth Holly.

2nd. mar. Hannah

26. III. Mercy 5 born June 30th. I698(a) died Sept. I5th. I7I5 (a)

27. IV. Obadiah 5 born Aug. 7th. I70I (a) Will pro. I3 Apr. I783 (b)
mar. June 22nd. I727 Sarah Holly (a)

28. V. Susanna 5 born Aug. 20th. I705 (a)
Ist. mar. Jan. Ist. I729 Ebenezer Pettit (a)
2nd. mar. Apr. 5th. I739 Benjamin Bishop (a) as 2nd. wife.

29. VI. Elijah 5 born Sept. 3rd. I707(a) died about I785
mar. Jan. 26th. I728 Eunice Scofield (a)

30. VII. Preserved 5 born June 4th. I7II died young.

3I. VIII. Mercy 5 born Dec. I5th. I7I5(a)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.

(b) Stamford Probate Records.

Fairfield Probate Vol. IV. Page I58a.

Will of Samuel Finch,Sr. of Stamford,dated Sept. 28th. I697

He died Apr. 23rd. I698.

Wife Sarah . Sons: Samuel & Joseph Finch.

Daughters: Sarah Holly - Martha Mead - Susanna Seely & Rachel Finch"

Stamford Town Records,Vol. "Births,Maridges & Deaths." Page I6.

" Ebenezer Petit & Susannah Seely married Jan.Ist. I729"

Page 38.

"Benjamin Bishop & Susannah Petit was married Apr. 5th. I739"

"Susannah daughter to Ebenezer Petti born Jan. 4th. I729/30"

"Mary,wife to Benjamin Bishop died June I8th. I736"

Stamford Probate Vol. II/Page I97.

Obadiah Seely's Will dated 2 Sept. I745.

Wife,Susannah Seely. To John Seely. To Nathaniel Seely paying to his sister,Susanna xxxxxxx To son Obadiah Seely,Jr. & to son,Elijah all the remainder. Dau. Susannah now Susannah Bishop.

Obadiah Seely,Jr. executor.

Jonah Scofield

John Ares

Samuel Scofield 3rd.

Sworn to 2 Sept. I745

Will proved I Oct. I745

Inventory 2 Nov. I745

Amount,3II0 Pounds: I9 s. 6 d.

8.

Abigail Seely 4(Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

Bapt. Feb. 6th. I698 after death of her father & second marriage of her mother.

born Stamford,Conn. died

married Stamford,Conn. Aug. 7th. I703 (b)

Joseph Finch son of Samuel ,Sr.& Sarah Finch of Stamford,brother of Susannah (Finch) Seely who married her brother Obadiah 4.

born I688 : died Dec. I8th. I752. Will dated Aug. I0th.I74I.

Resided Greenwich,Conn.

Children: (b)

I. Joseph Finch,Jr. born Aug. 6th. I704 : died before I778.
mar. Mch. 2nd. I733 Abigail Hunt

II. Benjamin Finch born Oct. 8th. I707 died I778 (c)
unmarried

III. Elizabeth Finch born Feb. 27th. I708.

Stamford Probate Vol. V.Page I60

Will of Joseph Finch of Stamford,written Aug. I0th. I74I

To wife Abigail. Sons,Joseph & Benjamin.

Daughter, Elizabeth "My three Children". Pro. Apr. 3rd. I753

Witnesses: Elijah Seely.
Nathaniel Seely
James Lockwood "

Ref. (a) Stratfield Church (Ist. Church of Bridgeport,Conn.)
(b) Greenwich Town Records.
(c) Stamford Probate.

I2.

Cornelius Seely 4(Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born I673 (c)

married

Mary Jones dau. of Joseph Jones of Stamford,Conn.

born I678 (c)

Resided Bedford,Westchester County,New York & Newtown,Conn.

Children: (c)

I32. I. David 5 born July 26th. I700 Bedford,N.Y.
mar. New Haven,Conn. Abigail Beecher,

33. II. Joseph 5 born I705

34. III. Mary 5 born I707

35 IV. Martha 5 born I709
mar. Sept. I6th. I73I John Beardsley born I704.

Ref. (a) Bedford,N.Y.Records.
(b) New Haven Records. (Conn.)
(c) Census of Bedford I7I0.

Davenport's "History of Stamford,Conn. " Page 55.

"I690 Will of Joseph Jones " Inventory of estate gives daughter Mary as I3 years old.

Distribution of estate of Joseph & Cornelius Jones in I703 states, "Cornelius Seeley is husband of Mary Jones."

Stamford Lands Vol. A.Page 445.

"Cornelius Seely husband to Mary Seely daughter to Joseph Jones"

Estate of Joseph Jones & ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ & Cornelius Jones both of Stamford, deceased. "To ye children of Joseph & Cornelius Jones both of Stamford, deceased." 22 March I703/4

Vol. B. Page 372.

Cornelius Seely,Jun'r & David Miller of Bedford to Jonathan Selleck,Jr. land that was belonging to Cornelius Jones,Sen."part of our wives portion from her deceased father,Joseph Jones " Cornelius his # mark Seely

David # mark Miller

I4th. Apr. I704 dated.
I4th. Apr. I704 ack.
I9 May I720 recorded.

Stamford Lands Vol. A. Page 427.

Cornelius Seely of Bedford sells to Joseph Jones one quarter part of the"land given Cornelius ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ Jones deceased & distributed to my wife as part of her portion." 25 June I705
25 June I705 ack.
26 June I705 Rec.

Mt.Kisco,N.Y. Bedford Lands Vol. I.Page I69.

Apr. I0th. I700 Recorded Apr. 7th. I703

Cornelius Seely,Jr. sells to Obadiah Seely of Bedford,all"lands on east field - II acres in parcels."

Mt Kisco,N.Y.Bedford Lands, Vol. II.Page I82

"Cornelius Seely of Bedford,ueoman" sells to David Seely all that land bounded by highway,Samuel Seeley's & Joseph Seely's,Daniel Holly & Robert Elliott & the IOth part of ye undivided land belonging to Conelius Seely in ye old purchase (See old purchase under Conelius Seely ,page IO) Also ¾ of sd.Cornelius Seely's land "in ye Cross River Right," xxxxxxxxx Feb. 23rd. I737.

Norwalk,Conn. Land Records Vol. D. Page 40I.

Nathaniel Seely of North Castle to Cornelius Seely,land - house etc. near "Newtown River."

Nathaniel Seely was a batchelor & Ist. cousin of Cornelius Seely.

I4.

Joseph Seely 4 (Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I685 (a) died before Dec. I75I

married

Martha (last neme not found)

born I683 (a)

Resided Bedford, Westchester County,New York.

Children:

36. I. Joseph 5 born I707 (a)
mar.

37. II. Comfort 5 (dau.) born I709 (a)

38. III. Eli 6 born I7I2

39. IV. Jonathan 5 born ~~XXXx~~
mar. Electa

40. V. Jeremiah 5 (d)
mar.

4I. VI. Ebenezer 5 (c) born about I7I6.

Ref. (a) Census of Bedford,N.Y. I7I0.
(b) Deed in Bedford I738 given by Joseph Seely & "his son Eli"
Held by Church.
(c) Court Record following.
(d) Signed petition in Bedford Oct. I9th. I736

White Plains Surrogate Court ,Westchester County,N.Y.

Liber E. Page 446.

"Joseph Seely recorded e[illegible]r marks of his cattle Bedford, Dec. 2nd. I74I"

Probably Joseph Seely,Jr.

Mt. Kisco,N.Y.Vol.G.Page 294

Joseph Seely,Jr. was a free holder of Bedford Sept. 2Ist. I74I & signs quit claim with other free holders. Among them Jonathan Holmes & Jonathan Seely.

Bedford Lands Vol. II.Page III.

3 Jan.I720 Indians to J.S.

"Wackamawa et al land on north side of Cross River to Josehp Seely of Bedford " Recorded June I2th. I727.

Andrew Mills)
Zach.Mills)

Beford Lands Vol. II Page 67.

"Joseph Seely of Bedford to Samuel Beecher of New Haven",Conn.

Joseph Holmes
Zach Mills. I8 Jan. I720/2I

Bedford Lands,Vol. III Page 62.

I7 Dec. I75I "Laid out to heirs or Legatees of Joseph Seely,late of Bedford ,deceased. 24I/5 acres near a place called Cow's Delight"

Rec. Mch. I6th. I758.

Stamford Lands Vol. D. Page 290.

Ebenezer Seely buys land Apr. 8th. I735

Agreement with "his brother Eli" regarding fence. Jan. I2th. I74I.

These must be sons of Joseph Seely as Ebenezer of Stamford has no brother Eli but Eli was certainly son of Joseph.

See original purchases in Bedford page I0. Which Cornelius Seely ~~Zach~~ father of Joseph,sr. were interested in.

Added to these puchases lastly was the northeast puchase by John Cross and Joseph Seely in I722 containing I766 acres."

This settlement was consided to be within the jurisdiction of the Connecticut Colony and the General Court at Hartford granted the petition of the people of "Hop Ground",giving them the priviledge of a plantation and ordered that the name be henceforth called Bedford.

White Plains Lands Liber G. Page 294.

Bedford Freeholders Release to John Chambers,Esq. & others.Sept. 2Ist. I74I. "We whose names are hereunto subscribed and seals affixed freeholders of Town of Bedford in County of Westchester,Colony of New York. Know ye that we have remised,released & forever quit claimed & by these presents do each of us for him & themselves,his & their heirs doth fully,freely & absolutely remise & release & forever quit claim unto Frederick Van Cortlandt - Abraam Depeyster & Margaret ,his wife - John Chambers & Ann,his wife - Peter Gay & Mary his wife to their heirs & assigns forever all the estate right,title , interest ,claim & demand whatsoever of us or either of us in or to all that purchase of lands on the south side of the Crows River called by the name of Croses Vineyard Purchase - bounded east by small brook which runs near the west side of Patitions path - west by Beaver Dam River & north by Croses River be it 700 acres more or less which John Dibell & Mary,his wife by deed bearing date on or about Mch. I8th.I703 did convey to Jacob Van Cortlandt in fee simple which deed is entered in records of Bedford. And medow land & swamps all within the bounds hereafter mentioned & bounded" xxxxxxxxxxxxx "which tract of land was purchased by John Dibell of the native Indians, by deed bearing date ye fourth day of Jan. I703/4" Recorded Town folio of Bedford I8I- Sealed & delivered in presence of Lewis McDonald & John Waring. (Signed) Hezekiah Roberts

Daniel Holly Jonathan Wescot Joseph Seely Moses Fountain
Daniel Miller Zach. Mills Samuel Miller John Holmes
John Miller

(Continued following page)

Nathan Clark Richard Wescot Vincent Simkins

Jonathan his N mark Holmes. John Miller Richard Holmes

Jonathan Seely Samuel his S mark Barret Philip his X mark Airs

Jonathan his J.N.Miller. mark

This is the last of the Seelys that can be found in Bedford or in White Plains or there about. The only one found after this date is one Eli Seely and his family during Rev. War.

Vital records and Church seem to be lost. The compiler has made an exhaustive search in Bedford & Bedford Hills.

Samuel Seely 4 (Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. I687 . died Neither date of death or burial nor Will has been found.

married Stamford,Conn. May I3th. I709 (a)

Charlotte (Bounos) Popino (A) widow of Jean Popino,French Hugenot.

born died

Resided Stamford,Conn. He was of Orange County,New York I723- I724.
Last appearence on tax list of Orange Co. I755

Children:

50. I. Samuel 5 born Stamford,Conn. Apr. 4th. I7I0 (a)
mar in Penn. Mary DeHaven

5I II Susanna 5 born Stamford,Conn. Mch 23rd. I7II/I2
mar. as Ist. wife Thomas Sayre of Elizabeth,N.J. He died I778.

52. III. Sarah 5 born Stamford June I4th. I7I4(a)

53. IV. Christopher 5 born New York State I7I6 died Elizabeth,N.J. I80I
mar. Mary Ball of Newark,N.J(Est. adm. Apr. 7th.I80I

54. V. Jonas 5 born New York State I7I8 (b) died Berks Co. Penn. (I808.
mar. Widow Hannah(Pepperill)Hartley.

55. VI. Charles 5 born New York State I720 (d) died Deerpark,N.Y. Dec. I8I0.
mar. Mary--------

56. VII. John 5 born Dotty died Blooming Grove,N.Y. Aug. 28th. I808(c)
mar.

57. VIII. Joseph born
mar.

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn. Town Records
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845 - I885
(c) Blooming Grove Cogregational Church.
(d) Dairy of his nephew,Sylvanus Seely I800-I82I.

Goshen ,N.Y.Land Records.

Indenture made "I7th.Day of Aprill in the year of Man's Salvation I722" among the owners od a certain large tract of land in Orange county was included Samuel Seely,deeding to John Bradner ,minister,said land in Wawayanda Patent, Recorded I742.

Dec. 3rd. I733 Samuel Seely of Goshen,"Cord Waner" deeds to Roger Waldin 72¼ acres ,Township of Goshen. I4 pounds paid.

He is mentioned in a land transaction in Orange Co. I7I8.

He evidently returned to Stamford as alater Deed is as follows,

Indenture Oct. I4th. I724 between "John Everett & Samuel Clewes of Jamaica & Samuel Seely of Stamford in Conn.,Cordwainer for 20 ds. a certain undivided 2& 30th. part of I equal I/I3 th. part of a tract in Wawayanda Patent" etc.

----------J

Jean Popino,French Huguenot,married Charlotte Bounos ~~xxxx~~ Their son Piere(Peter) bapt. French Church,N.Y.City I706.

This Peter Popino died Salem Co. New Jersey I755. His Will was witnessed by David Seeley in Salem Co. N.J. I752.

Jean Popimo (Papineau) was in the Huguenot Settlement,Oxford,Mass. I704

Eager's "History of Orange County " N.Y. Page 449.

List of Proprietors of Wawayanda Patent in I72I included John Holly - James Jackson - Michel Dunning - Samuel Seely. Samuel Jackson & Alexander Moore. All of whom have Stamford,Conn. family names.

Stamford Lands Vol. B.Page 283.

"Samuel & Sharlotte Seely " sell half of his father's house to Jonathan Slawson I7I7.

Page 482. Sam'll Seely of Goshen in Oring County in ye Province of New York"xxxxxxxxx for I2 pounds which I have received from my brother in- law,Jonathan Holmes of Greenwich xxxxxxxxxxxxx a certain "persal of land within ye bounds of Stamford" xxxxxxx "East side of Tunimous ~~xxxxx~~

East side of Tunimous Ridg."

Timothy Knap
Martha Knap

7 Nov. I723 ack. 7 Nov. I723.
(Signed) Sam'll Seely.

New Canaan Parish, now New Canaan,Conn. was part in Town of Norwalk and part in the Town of Stamford.

The present Noroton - Rowayton & Darien were all a part of Stamford known as"Middlesex District" and included Five Mile Section,now Rowayton.

I820 Darien became an independent town.

Wilton,Conn. was part of Norwalk until I802 when it became an independent town.

The Seely Family were settlers in the"Middlesex District" of Stamford.

Sarah Seely 4 (Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Stamford,Conn. Feb. I684/5 (a) died Feb. 27th. I727 (b)

married July 29th. I707 (b)

Jonathan Holmes of Greenwich,Conn.

born I688 died I750

Resdided Greenwich,Conn. & Bedford,N.Y.

Children:

I. Sarah Holmes born Mch. 22nd. I708

II. Martha Holmes born Sept. 22nd. I7II

III. Elizabeth Holmes born Oct. 27th. I7I4

IV. Jonathan Holmes,Jr. born Feb. 27th. I7I6

V. Rachel Homes born Feb. 24th. I720

VI. Epenetus Holmes Oct. 30th. I722 Removed to Keene,New Hampshire.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) History of Greenwich,Conn.

20.

Capt. Ebenezer Seely 4 (Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Stamford,Conn. Jan. I8th I696/7 (a) Will dated May I6th. I763
Will pro. Mch. 7th. I767.
died Goshen,N.Y. I767 & buried "Old Seely Cemeter"near Cromline Kill.

Ist. married Stamford,Conn. Jan.22nd I7I8/9 (a)

Mercy Dean dau. of John Dean

born died

2nd.married

Widow Eunice Davenport

born died between July Ist. & Dec. 5th. I769
Will pro. Goshen,N.Y. Dec. 5th. I769.

Resided Stamford & New Canaan,Conn. going to Goshen,Orange County,N.Y. with his family I744.

Children born in New Canaan,Conn. then a parish of Stamford.

58. I. Jonas 5 born Sept. I7th. I7I9 (a) Est. adm. Goshen,N.Y. Dec. 4th. I757
mar. Sarah Barlett

59 II. Ebenezer 5 born Mch. I9th. I720/I (a)(b)
mar. Anna Gregory.

60. III. Mercy 5 born Apr. I9th. I723
mar. Bartlett.

6I. IV. Bezaleel 5 born Aug. 20th. I725 (a) died June I8th. I799
mar. Elizabeth

62. V. Isreal 5 born Sept. 4th. I727 (a) Will dated July I7th. I790(c)
died I792.Left property to brother Josiah Seely.

63. VI. Susanna 5 born Jan. 4th. I729/30 (a)
mar. James Sayre

64. VII. Nathaniel 5 born Oct. IIth. I732 (a)
mar. Jemima Collins.

65. VIII. Samuel 5 born Sept. I0th. I734(a)died Feb. 24th. I735

66. IX. Josiah 5 born Sept. 22nd. I736:died Aug. 28th. I808
mar. Abigail Smith

67. X. Thaddeus 5 born Feb. 2Ist. I738 (a)
mar. widow Mary Roe.

68 XI. John 5 born July I0th. I742:died Nov. 24th. I795
mar. Mary Corner (b)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Family Bible.
(c) Probate Court Vol. A Page I73.

State Archives Connecticut, Vol. II. Page I54.

The gentlemen Soldiers of Canaan Parish were commissioned to elect"xxxx xxx " Mr. Ebenezer Seely choosen Ensign" Dated Norwalk,Conn. Oct. I8th. I733.

Eager's "History of Orange County" New York. Page 547.

"The owners of the Village plot(New Windsor) in I749 were persons of English Origin." Among the names were, Ebenezer Seely - Brant Schuyler - Vincent Matthews ------

"Ulster County,New York I758, Capt. Ebenezer Seely,New York Militia."

Stamford Lands Vol. B.Page 494.

Ebenezer Seely & Eliphalet Seely to brother Nathaniel Seely all right in home lot called Seely's lot which is one half oflot,reserving the use of one third part"during life of our Mother Mary Seely " I2 Aug. I723.

Stamford Lands Vol. D.Page 505.

"Ebenezer Seely in ye precincts of Goshen,Oringe County New York to my brother Nathaniel Seely of North Casel,County of Westchester,N.Y. land upon Strawberry Hill being in partnership with Nathaniel." 6 April I745.

Stamford Lands Vol. D. Page 246.

"We,Ebenezer Seely of Stamford & Marcy,his wife, to our loving brother John Dean all right in lands"xxxxxxxxx " estate of our father,John Dean late of Stamford,deceased," Mch. I6th. I740/4I

Ebenezer Seely with his family of wife & ten children moved to Orange County,N.Y. I744 He acquired land under the "Wawayanda Patent"

Dec. 4th. I750 by deed of"JohnDrake of Goshen to Ebenezer Seely of Goshen."

In I748 John Alsop deeded to Ebenezer Seely,seven parcels of land in New Windsor,Orange Co. N.Y.

The first entry in the original book of Minutes calls Ebenezer Seely a "member of New Windsor Co." which opened for settlement about I750. Goshen,Orange Co. N.Y. extended the town from Hudson River to Sullivan County until I764 & then it was divided in half. The north county line changed in I798 and the north half of present Orange County was taken from Ulster Co. After the division in I764 the east half became Cornwall.

This explains places as named in the "New Windsor Co" & in Wills.

Eager's "History of Orange County" New York.

page 527.

List of Town Officers of Cornwall I765 - I775.

Bezaleel - Nathaniel, - Isreal - Josiah Seely & Bezaleel Seely,Jr. Sons & one grandson of Capt. Ebenezer.

Page 530.

A list of persons who signed the "Associations" I775 in Cornwall,Blooming Grove & Monroe,

Thaddeus - Bazaleel - Josiah - John - Joseph - Samuel - Isreal - Nathaniel - Jesse & Nathaniel Seely,Jr.

Will of Ebenezer Seely of the Precinct of Goshen ,Orange County,State of New York.

"Being sick" All debts paid .

"To my wife,Unis,my small farm at Oxford lately purchased of Isaac Allison with the house,so long as she remains my widow;also I00 pounds and such goods as she brought to me; also a negro girl and a horse. After her death or marriage the same to my son John. All the rest of my estate in Goshen or New Windsor in Ulster County to be sold by executors and after paying the debts I leave my sons John & Josiah each I00 pounds. My lot of White meadow to be sold and the money paid to my daughter Mercy Barlett.

To my eldest grandson Bezeal Seely 20 shillings.

All the rest of my estate to my children Bezeal - Isreal -Josiah - John Mercy Barlett and Susanna Sayre To my son Nathaniel 20 shillings."

Small legacies to the grandchildren, Mercy - Hannah & Eleazer.

"Whereas I have a bond against my son Bezeal for 500 pounds,my excutors are to pay the same to my other eight grandchildren,William - Jonas - Theodorus - Elijah - Hannah - Susanna - Sarah & Mercy.

My son Isreal & my son-in-law James to be executors."

Witnesses, Elias Ward
Elliot Ward
Daniel Everet

Abstract of this Will is found in "Abstrat of Wills Book 26 Page 74. N.Y. Hist. Soc.Vol. VII. Corrections Vol. XVII.

Will of Eunice Seely,wife of Ebenezer Seely.

This Will was pro. both in Stamford,Conn. & Orange Co. N.Y.

Abstract is found in "Abstract of Wills Book 27 Page 390 N.Y.Hist. Soc. 1898.

"I,Eunice Seely of Woodbury Cove,Cornwall Precinct,Orange County, widow "sick & weak."

"To my grandson Simeon all my right & title to this place where I now live." "To step-daughter Hannah Davenport IO pounds. out of the money coming to me out of the estate of my deceased husband Seely .

All the rest of the estate to grandson Gideon. My negro woman Dinah to be sold and if she fetch 60 guineas it is to be divided among 6 other grandchildren and all she fetches more to my granson Gideon.

To grandaughter Mary,my curtains and big cupboard.

To grandaughter Deborah IO pounds of the bebt John Seely owes me,to be put at interest 'till she is I8 years or married.

I leave to my grandaughter Mary a cow,a hog,6 chairs & a great chair, a deep pewter platter,4 plates & a warming pan.

I give the hand irons to Abigail. My bed and all that goes with it,I leave to my grandaughter,Deborah. To my grandson,a cow - 2 hogs & a horse. My step-son Oliver Davenport & my grandson Gideon Florence

Executors."

Dated July 1[1]th. 1769 Proved Dec. 5th. 1769.

Winesses: Johannes Snooks
Hannah Snooks
Lewis Donovan, School-teacher.

It would appear as if Eunice was married twice before marrying Ebenezer Seely but her maiden name has not been found.

Nathaniel Seely 4 (Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Aug.Aug. 23rd. I699.

He was known a junior for distinction from his uncle,Nathaniel 3.

Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely in his collection of Seely data made I845 to I8

I885 makes this statement,

"Nathaniel Seely 4 son of Jonas Seely 3 was known as Nathaniel,Jr. He never married and was an idle,odd,courages old man."

In collection of Seely Data made by Dr. Charles Seely of Afton,N.Y. I884,it is stated, "Nathaniel Seely 4 son of Jonas Seely 3 unmarried."

This compiler has never found any reference to any wife or family of this Nathaniel. He was of North Castle,Westchester County,N.Y. as early as I74I and evidently returned to Stamford,Conn. by I753.

His name appears often in Land Records and he seems to have bought and sold much property but his Will has not been found.

Stamford vol. "Births,Marriages &Deaths" page I.

Ear Mark of Nathaniel Seely.Jun. recorded Dec. I5th.I720"

Stamford Lands Vol. E.Page I72

"I,Nathaniel Seely ,Jun. of Stamford in Consideration of other lands laid out to me in Southern Commons or sequest land." to the proprietors all my right in last part of Cow's Delite and was the lot formerly belonging to Jonas Seely(laying out note) deceased,his list being the xxxx year I687 as by record dated 27 March I738 and one third of sd.land descended to me from my father Jonas & the other two thirds I bought of my brothers Ebenezer & Eliphalet Seely.

Stamford Lands Vol. F. Page 37.

Nathaniel Seely,Jun. of Stamford to Isreal Leeds, two tracts : one is wher sd Seely now lives & is house & lot that was formerly Thomas Stevens & the other is ye house that was Nathaniel Crissys lot and ye lots join together and supposed to be about 40 acres in both lots with Houses,Barns & fruit trees " xxxxxxxxxIoo pounds. I3 January I753.

Stamford Lands Vol. I Page I94

Percy Fitch of Stamford to Nathaniel Seely of Stamford,a parcel of land "situated in Albany County New York in ye Great Patent or Hardenburgh Patent called & named by the name of New Stamford which tract I formerly purchased of Robt. R.Livinston by me the aforesaid Fitch & others. " Apr. 26th. I768 Rec. Mch. 6th. I775.

Lieut. Eliphalet Seely 4(Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Aug. 20th. I70I(a) Twin brother of Elizabeth.
died New Canaan,Conn. May 3rd. I784
Inv. Est. May 26th. I734

married Stamford,Conn. Dec. 4th. I724 (a)

Sarah Holly dau. of Elisha & Martha(Holmes) ~~Sxxdyx~~ Holly.

born May 5th. I705(a) died Mch. Ist. I785 (c)

Resided Stamford & New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

70 I. Martha 5 born Oct. 2Ist. I725 (a)
mar. Aug. 22nd. I745 John Bates (b)

71. II Sarah 5 born July 7th I727 died before I784
mar. Mch. 6th. I750 Elisha Leeds.

72. III. Eliphalet,Jr. 5 born Apr. I0th. I730 (a)
Ist. Mar. May I0th. I750 Mary Schrivener(Scribner) (a)(c)
2nd. mar. Oct. 4th. I789 widow Sarah (Gorham)Hanford.(c)

73. IV. Mary 5 born June I8th. I733 (a)
mar. Mch. I0th. I757 Caleb St.John of Norwalk,Conn.(f)

74. V. Wix (Wicks) 5 born Sept. I6th. I736(a)
Ist. mar. Nov. 4thh. I782/2 ,Mary St.John
2nd. mar. Jan. 24th. I782 Widow Bethia Mills.

75. VI. Sylvanus 5 born Nov. 7th. I738:died Nov. 4th.I797 (g)
Will pro. Jan. 2nd. I798
mar. Apr. 7th. I758 Rebecca Tuttle

76. VII. Elisha 5 born Mch. 2nd. I740/I :died Lake George,N.Y.
during French & Indian Wars.
unmarried. Not mentined in father s Will.

77. VIII. Elizabeth 5 born Aug. 3Ist..I743(a)
mar. Mch. 5th.I764 (e) Samuel Hanford,Jr.

Ref. (a) Stamford town Record.
(b) Darien Church .
(c) New Canaan Church.
(d) Stamford Lands
(e) Bailey's Conn. Marriages
(f) Hall's "History of Norwalk",Conn.
(g) Family Bible.

Connecticut State Archives Vol. 3 Page 253

"Sergt. Eliphalet Seyley elected Ensign " (of Stamford in Parish of New Canaan) Dated Canaan Parish I8 Apr. I742.

Stamford Lands Vol. K. Page 88.

Eliphalet Seely to son Silvanus,land in Canaan . Mch. 30th. I784.

Vol. K. Pages 97-98.

Eliphalet Seely to grandchildren,Charles & Elisha Bates. Seely Bates, Eliphalet Bates, Sarah Bates children of daughter Martha,land in New Canaan,Mch. 27th. I784

Vol.K. Page I00.

"To daughter Mary wife of Caleb St.John of Norwalk" Mch. 27th. I784.

Norwalk Probate Vol. II. Page 500.

Jan. 2Ist. I762 Eliphalet Seely of Stamford deeds to Caleb St. John and wife Mary "for Diverse Causes and consideration me moving more especially in consideration of Fatherly Affection,Love & Good Will which I have and do bear to my loving & Dutiful Son & Daughter,Caleb St. John & Mary,his wife of Norwalk."

Stamford Lands Vol. K. Page I0I.

Eliphalet Seely to grandchildren John,Mary & Martha Leeds all of Stamford & Sarah Comstock,wife of David Comstock of Norwalk,children of Sarah Leeds,wife of Elisha Leeds,now deceased,land in New Canaan. Mch. 27th. I784

Page I02.

"To daughter Elizabeth Hanford,wife of Samuel Hanford of Norwalk,land in Canaan " Mch. 27th. I784

Stamford Lands Vol. C. Page 47I.

Ebenezer Seely,Eliphalet Seely & Eliphalet Seely's wife,Sarah Seely to Nathaniel Seely,Jun. the " sequest land that came to us by our honored fathers' Jonas Seely & Elisha Holly,deceased."

Feb. 6th. I733/4

Stamford Lands Vol. C. Page I85.

Eliphalet Seely & Sarah Seely,late Sarah Holly,his wife & Elizabeth Hait,widow of John Hait,late of Stamford,deceased,all of Stamford to Stephen Holly of Stamford,"One half acre near little fresh meadow "xxxx xxxxxxxx"second tract bounded by the cove called Good Wife's River."

Apr. Ist. I763

Vol. H.Page 50.

Eliphalet Seely of Stamford to dau Martha Bates wife of John Bates"land in Stamford at Flatte Ridge.It being a tract of land I bought of John Bates,Jun. " Life use to her & her heirs. I6 Apr. I767 .

Stamford Probate Vol. VI. Page 494.

Will of Eliphalet Seely of Stamford. Not dated.

Wife, Sarah. Grandson Eliphalet Bates.

Daughters, Martha Bates - Mary St.John - Elizabeth Hanford.

Three sons, Eliphalet Seely-Wix Seely- Silvanus Seely.

Grandchildren, John Leeds - Mary Leeds - Martha Leeds - Sarah Comstock wife of David Comstock.

Page 498.

Inventory May 26th. I784.Estate ,all personal. Covers five closely written pages. Entered twice.

Page 500.

Distribution I5 June I784.

To Eliphalet,son. To Wix,son. To Silvanus,Son. To Martha Bates,Dau.

To Mary St.John, dau. To Elizabeth Hanford,dau.

To Eliphalet Bates,grandson, To Mary Leeds & John Leeds.

(signed) Nathan Hait
Stephen Bishop

Witnesses: Ebenezer Chrissy.
John Wilson,Jr.

Oath of above May I3th. I784 Will ex(no date)

Bond given May I3th. I784 by Eliphalet Seely
Ebenezer Chrissy.

Fairfield Probate Vol. 8 "1725 - 1740" Page 29.

Will of Martha Holly, late of Stamford, July 1st. 1725.

Wife of Elisha Holly. Settlement of estate.

To Elisha Holly - Eliphalet Holly & Elnathan Holly & Isreal Holly.

To Cary Leeds in right of his wife, All of Stamford

To Joseph Whiting in right of his wife.

To Eliphalet Seely in right of his wife, all of Stamford.

Children of decedent, acknowledge the receipt of our full share of said estate.

Witnesses: Charles Bishop

Andrew Bishop.

John Seely 5 (Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Born Stamford, Conn. Aug. 25th. I693 (a) died Mch. 9th. I756 (a)

Will pro. Apr. 6th. I756.

married June 2nd. I720(a)

Abigail Bishop dau. of Stephen Bishop.

died Sept. 7th. I757 (a)

born

Resided Stamford, Conn.

Children:

80. I. Mercy 6 born Feb. 2Ist. I720/2I (a)
mar. June 7th. I739 Hezekiah Weed (a)

8I. II. Abigail 6 born I722
mar. Aug. I8th. I749 James Finch (a)

82. III. Susannah 6 born Apr. Ist. I725(a) died Sept. 27th. I757
mar. Sept. Ist. I747 David Stevens, Jr. (b)

83 IV. John 6 born June Ist. I727 (a) died Feb. IIth. I8I4
mar. Jan. 24th. I754 Ann Seely(Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2,) his cousin.

84 V. Gideon 6 born Sept. 7th. I729 (a) (c) died Dec. I8th. I804
mar. July IIth. I755 Deborah Lockwood.

85. VI. Abijah 6 born Oct. 26th. I733 (a) Will pro. Feb. 5th. I80I
mar. May I8th. I758 Lydia Hait(Hoyt)

86. VII. Jonas 6 born July 5th. I735(a) died I76I
unmarried. His bro. John app. adm. of his estate.

87. VIII. Stephen 6 born May I8th. I737(a) died Aug. 30th. I757 (d)
unmarried.

88. IX. Rebecca 6 born Feb. 9th. I738/9 (a)
mar. Capt. Isaac Lockwood son of Daniel & Mary (Webb) Lockwood, Jr.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Canaan Church.
(c) Congregational Church.
(d) Probate.

Stephen Bishop,late of Stamford. Fairfield Probate Vol. VI. Page I54.

Estate of Stephen Bishop. "He died Dec. 3rd. I723"

Son, John Bishop administrator.

Widow & five children viz.

John - Stephen & Isaac Bishop.

Two daughters, Rebeckah Holly wife of Elisha Holly and Abigail Seely ~~&x~~ wife of John Seely of Stamford.

John Bell)
) distributors,Aug. I4th. I723.
Isaac Weed)

Stamford Lands Vol. C. Page 3I5.

John Seely and wife Abigail Seely to Uncle Joseph Bishop ,half of Newtown Hill Pasture that came to Abigail in distribution of her father, Stephen Bishop,deceased "honored Mother Bishop." 2I July I727.

Stamford Probate Vol. II. Page I66.

Will of John Seely written I2 March I756

Wife, Abigail

To eldest daughter Mercy Weed,wife of Hezekiah Weed,20 shillings in addition to what I have given her.

To daughter Abigail wife of James Finch.

To daughter Susanna,wife of David Stevens,Jr.

Pounds I6 sh. in addition to above.

To, daughter, Rebecca Seely 24 pounds I6sh.

To the rest of my eatate be added the sum of 60 pounds I5 sh. and that sd remember of my estate and its Revearsion and said addition into eleven equal ~~xxxxxxx~~ parts and shall be unto five sons, viz.

John - Gideon -Abijah - Jonas & Stephen ~~Xxxxxxx~~ Seely

Eldest son, John ~~Bishop~~ Seely, executor.

(signed) John his mark J Seely "

"Obadiah Seely
Abraham Davenport
John Daven port "

"Will ex 7 approved Apr. 6th. I756
Jonathan Malbie "

Stamford Probate Vol. II.Page I70.

March I5th. I757 Bistribution of land 3tc. of John Seely d'c'd of Stamford.. A house & two barns & about I62 acres of land. Five roods of meadow lot in the east field.Dist. to John.

28 acres of land in the south end of the farm allowing his mother her thirds in the north side. 26 acres lying near the clifts allowing his mother her thirds on the north side and Gideon to a rood to go to his land on the west side 89 Pounds:I0 sh. 3 d. To his being the eldest son according to the Will 44 pounds:I5 sh. I½d.

Dist. to Abijah,a House and a Barn & thirty nine acres of land & fruit trees allowing his mother her thirds out of it.89 Pounds: I0 sh. 3d.

Dist. to Stephen forty-six acres of land that was Waterbury's, allowing his mother her third,89 pounds:I0 sh. 2 d.

Dist. to Jonas 35 acres three roods sixteen rods on north end,allowing his mother her thirds 89 pounds:I0 sh. 3 d.

Page I69.

Inventory taken June Ist. I756 522 Pounds I2 sh. I0 d.

Vol. II. Page I70.

Distribution March I5th. I757.

To John Seely: To Gideon Seely: to Abijah Seely:to Stephen Seely: to Jonas Seely: to Mercy ~~Xxxxxx~~ Weed: to Abigail Finch: to Susannah Stevens :to Rebecca Seely.

Widow Abigail. Distributers (Charles Weed
(John Crissy
(Elisha Leeds.

Stephen Seely 6 son of John Seely 5

Stamford Probate Vol. II Page I75.

John Seely administrator on Stephen Seely's Estate.

No widow: no children.

Vol. II Page 97.

Adm. app. Nov. 29th. I757.

Brothers & sisters and legar representatives which are eight viz.

John - Gideon - Abijah - Jonas - Mary - Abigail.

One eighth part of sd estate & Rebecca all of them equal

The children of Susanna, she being dead.

Distributors app. Dec. I6th. I757.

Dist. to Bro. John Seely - Bro. Gideon Seely - Bro. Abijah Seely

Bro. Jonas Seely

To Abigail Finch wife of James Finch
To Mary Weed.
To Abraham - Samuel - Rebecca - Martha & Ezra Stevens heirs to

Susanna Stevens wife to David Stevens, of her brother.

Distribution finished 25 Dec. I757.

Distributors { Joseph Hait
Obadiah Seely
Eben'r Chrissy.

Jonas Seely 6 son of John Seely 5.

Stamford Probate Vol. II Page 215.

Letters of adm. granted to John Seely of Stamford on est. of

Jonas Seely, deceased of Stamford, Jan. 6th. I76I

Vol. V. Page 80.

Inventory of est. of Jonas Seely late of Stamford deceased by "40 acres

of land". Obadiah Seely, Jr. & John Crissy Appraisors.

Inventory "accepted on oath of John Seely" March 3rd. I76I

Vol. V. Page 8I.

Ordered dist. to brothers & sisters & the legal representatives of

Susanna who is dead. Equal shares. One share to Susanna's Children.

25.

Nathaniel Seely 5 (Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah2 Robert ?)

born June I9th. I695 (a) Will pro. 2I Sept. I757.

Ist. married April I2th. I722 (a)

Elizabeth Holly dau. of John Holly

born died June 29th. I742 (a)

2nd. married

Hannah Crissy

born died before May Ist. I759.

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

90. I. Nathaniel 6 born July 27th. I724 (a)
mar. Levinnia Hollobord. (a)

9I. II. Hannah 6 born Oct. 2nd. I727(a) died July I9th. I730(a)

92. III. Hannah 6 born Dec. I0th.I730 (a)
mar. Jan. I2th. I748/9 Sylvanus Scofield (a)

93. IV. Elizabeth 6 born Oct. 7th. I733(a)
Ist. mar. Feb. 2Ist. I750/I (a) Jonathan Talmage who died Feb. I7th. I758
2nd. mar. Nathan Lounsbury (b) son of Henry & Mercy(Scofield) Lounsbury,
born I723.

94. V. Silvanus 6 born July 28th. I736(a) died before July I757.
mar. Sarah Jomes.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Will of father.

Stamford Lands Vol. II Page 253

Distribution of estate of Nathaniel Seely, deceased.

To Nathaniel eldest son

To heirs of Sylvanus

Nathaniel 's own

21 acres in the homestead — Isaac Weed

Said Nathaniel

All land on Deere Plain 83 pounds.

All lands on Hait's Close 83 pounds.

½ acre salt meadow in the field on south side 4 pounds 10sh. cash 12sh.

30 shillings his legacy being more than Silvanus.

Cash paid according to Will 29 pounds 2 sh. od.

To representatives of Silvanus deceased to to three, of land set according to Will. To house, barn & three acres of land bounded north by Joseph Finch.

Newfield Highway

Joseph Finch

House

Barn

3 acres by 3 acres.

4 acres joining east. 17 pounds to extend east to make 3 acres.

57 acres east of before mentioned.

Before mentioned

Joseph Finch

57 acres

formerly joseph Hait or Heunt

Isaac Weed.

112 pounds.

Nathaniel Seely's

½ acre salt meadow in the east field the north side to cash in

Executors 12 sh. 4 d.

Entered July 9th. 1759 Jonathan Malbie, Clerk.

Stamford Probate Vol. II. Page 248.

Abstract of Will of Nathaniel Seely 5.

Mentions wife Hannah Seely.:

Son,Nathaniel: Son, Sylvanus.

Daughter Hannah Scofield wife of Sylvanus Scofield.

Brother Obadiah 5 executor.

Sworn by witness Percy French
Joseph Finch Aug. 6th. I757
James Slawson 3rd. Sept. 6th. I757

Will dated June 7th. I757.

Inventory taken Sept. 2nd. I757: Apr. 4th. I758.

Stamford Probate Vol. II.Page 252.

Order of distribution.

To Nathaniel,eldest son.

To legal"representatives of Silvanus which is dead "

To two daughters,Hannah & Elizabeth.

To the legal representatives of the widow,she being dead.

May Ist. I759

Stamford Probate Vol. II. Page 253

To Nathaniel Seely. To heirs of Silvanus Seely.

To Hannah wife of Sylvanus Scofield.

To Elizabeth Lounsbury,late wife widow of Jonathan Tallmage.

27.

Obadiah Seely 5(Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug.7th. I70I (a) Will pro. Apr. I3th. I782.

Married Jan. 22nd. I727.

~~xxxxxx~~
Sarah Holly dau. of John Holly (a)

born died May 29th. I764 (a)

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

96. I. Obadiah 6 born May 8th. I728(a) died I775 Adm.Est. July 7th I780.
mar. Abigail Crissy (a)

97. II. Sarah 6 born Sept. 24th. I729(a) died Apr. IIth. I79I (b)
mar. Sept. 8th. I748 Samuel Hait,ye fifth (a)

98. III. Esther 6 born June I0th. I73I(a)
mar. Nov. IIth. I75I Josiah Hull of Saybrook (a)

99. IV. Josiah 6 born Jan. 2Ist. I732/3 (a)
mar. Mary Toocker.

I00. V. Ann 6 born Aug. 24th. I734 (a) died Aug. 8th. I808
mar. Jan. 24th. I754 John Seely 6 (John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 etc.)

I0I. VI. Lydia 6 born May I9th. I736 (a)
mar. Dec. I3th. I759 Lemuel Raymond (a)

I02. VII. Seth 6 born Dec. 30th. I737 (a) Located in Canada.
mar. Sarah Scofield (a)

I03. VIII. Ezekiel 6 born Apr. IIth. I740 (a) died in Canada.
mar. Catherine Welsh (c)

I04. IX. Twins { John 6 born died Nov. 23rd. I746
born Aug. 24th. I742 (a)
I05. X/ { Mercy 6
mar. Apr. 23rd. I766 Elliott Green.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy
(c) St.John's Church Stamford,Conn.

Stamford Lands Vol. E. Page 343.

Obadiah Seely & Sarah Seely his wife, both of Stamford to James Slawson, Jr. "land in sequested land and is sixth part of our honored father, John Holly, late of Stamford, deceased, right by his list and sixth part of Daniel Newman right of his own list I687" 44 pounds.

Dated I7 Jan. I750/I Sworn I7 Jan. I750/I Recorded I8 Jan. I750/I

Stamford Probate Vol. VI. Page 333.

Obadiah Seely 5. Date of Will Aug. 24th. I757

Wife, Sarah. Eldest son Obadiah.

"My three other sons, Josiah - Seth & Ezekiel ".

Eldest daughter, Sarah. Daughters, Esther - Ann - Lydia & Mercy.

Witnesses Nathaniel Crissy
Jonathan Brown
Silvanus Brown

Proved Mch. I8th. I782.

OCT 20 19[illegible]
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
24947

Stamford Probate Vol. VI. Page 236.

Inventory of Obadiah Seely deceased late of Stamford dated I3 Apr. I782 Exhibited by Nathan Hait with Will annexed. Inventory "are 64 acres of land on Hequits Bridge" joining land belonging to Seth Seely amount $985.

Vol. VI. Page 294.

2I March I788. In the inventory is a debt due from "Seth Seely an absentee. The situation is such that it cannot be obtained at present. Let it lie."

Stamford Probate Vol. VI. Pages 345 - 347.

Distribution of est. of Obadiah Seely 5 May I0th. I783

To Obadiah Seely, son. To Ann, Lydia & Sarah.

To Governor etc. "That part that was Seth's having been declared forfeited by the County Court of Fairfield. An obligation from Seth due to the estate counted part of his portion."

To Ezekiel, son. To Hester: to Mercy: to Josiah Seely
Liberty to Governor etc to "pass to their land xxxxxxxx."

Distribution accepted 5 July I783

Pages II0 - III.

Inventory of Obadiah Seely, Jr. exhibited 7 Dec. I778.

Susanna Seely 5(Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert.?)

born Aug. 20th. I705 (a)

Ist. married Jan.Ist. I729

Ebenezer Pettit son of John Pettit.

born June 4th. I704

2nd. married Apr. 5th. I739

Benjamin Bishop(a)

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

I, Susanna Pettit born Oct. 24th. I730

II. Ebenezer Pettit born I73I died an infant.

III. Mary Pettit born I732

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Record in collection Of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely I845 - I885.

Stamford Probate.

Dec.3rd. I745 Susanna Pettit choose Obadiah Seely for her Guardian.

Jan. 6th. I746 Mary Pettit choose Obadiah Seely for her guardian.

Elijah Seely 5(Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 3rd. I707 (a) Inv. of Est. Sept. 28th. I785 (c)

married June 26th. I728 (a)

Eunice Scofield dau. of Samuel & Eunice(Buxton) Scofield & step-dau. of Joseph Scofield. (d)

born Sept. 9th. I707

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

I06. I. Eunice 6 born Sept. 20th. I728 (a)
mar. May I2th. I750 David Scofield of Old Pound Ridge N.Y. born May I3th. I727 (a)(b)

I07. II. Rachel 6 born Sept. IIth. I732 (a)
mar. Nathaniel Brown,Jr.

I08 III. Elijah 6 born July I3th. I734(a)
mar. Elizabeth Weed (b)

I09. IV. Samuel 6 born Nov. 23rd. I736 (a)
mar.

II0 V. Hannah 6 born July 20th. I743 (a)
mar. Jan I6th. I766 Ebenezer Scofield son of Ebenezer & Mary (Smith) Scofield of North Castle,N.Y. & grandson of Ebenezer Scofield 3 & Joseph Smith. born Sept. IIth. I736.

III. VI. Scofield 6 born May IIth. I746 (a)
mar. Rachel Waggoner

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Congregational Church,Stamford,Conn.
(c) Probate Record.
(d) Data from Harriet Scofield of Cleveland,Ohio compiler of Scofield Genealogy.

Stamford Probate Vol. H. Page II.

"Elijah Seely of Stamford to David Scofield and wife Eunice Scofield, Nathaniel Brown,Jr. and wife Rachel Brown,all of Stamford and Ebenezer Scofield & Hannah Scofield of Old Pound Ridge,Westchester , New York,Land at New Field,Stamford,north end of my homestead to be entered upon after my death." Dated I5 Jan. I767 Ack. I5 Jan. I767 Congregational Church Record,Stamford,Conn.

"Ebenezer Scofield of Salem married Hannah Seely of Stamford,Jan. I6th. I766."

Stamford Probate Vol. VI.Page 8I2.

Distribution of estate of Elijah Seely 5 deceased.

To daughter Eunice Scofield . To daughter Rachel Brown .

To daughter Hannah Scofield.

Stamford Probate Vol. VI.Page 888.

Inventory finished 28 Sept. I785 by Reuben Scofield & Benjamin Scofield Elijah Seely ,dec'd,late of Stamford. Ebenezer Scofield Administrator. Inventory exhibited I3 Obt.I787 & accepted. Estate dist. Jan.I4th.I786

From Scofield Genealogy compiled by

Miss Harriet Scofield of Cleveland,Ohio.

Eunice Scofield daughter of Samuel Scofield 3 & Eunice (Buxton) Scofield was born Sept. 9th. I707 (Stamford Twon Records)

Children of Samuel & Eunice Scofield were,

I. Hannah 4 born Nov. I4th. I704:died May 5th. I724

II. Samuel Scofield,Jr.4born Dec. I2th. I705

III Eunice 4 born Sept. 9th. I707.

Aug. IIth. I709 widow Eunice(Buxton) Scofield married Joseph Scofield, cousin of her deceased husband Samuel Scofield.

David Seely 5 (Cornelius 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born July 26th. I700 (a)(b) Bedford, Westchester Co. N.Y.

died before I747 (b)

married Dec. 28th. I720 (c) New Haven, Conn.

Abigail Beecher dau; of Isaac & Joanna(Roberts$\frac{3}{4}$ Beecher.

born Sept. 24th. I693

Resided Bedford, N.Y. & was of North Castle, Westchester Co. N.Y. I736.

Children:

II5. I. Timothy (b) 6 born I722

Nothing more has been found on this family further.

Ref. (a) Bedford Town Records.
(b) Bedford Land Records.
(c) New Haven, Conn. Vital Records.

Bedford ,N.Y. Records at Mt. Kisco,N.Y.

David Seely registered ear marks of his cattle Mch. 25th. I72I.

Bedford Land Records Vol. I. Page I43.

"Cornelius Selley June C.S.(his mark) receipt in full to his father 24 July I700". He makes entry of his son's age ,David Seely the "son of Cornelius,Junr. was born at Bedford July 26th. I700."

Zachariah Roberts.

New Haven,Conn. Vital Statistics Vol. I.Page I8I.

"David Sely of Bedford and Abigail Beecher married 28 Dec. I720."

New Haven Land Records Vol. VI. Page I46.

"Abigail Seely and David Seely,husband & wife of Bedford in the Provinc of New York to John Betcher I3 Sept. I72I".

Bedford Lands Vol. III.Page 25.

Town of Bedford,Westchester County, New York.

"I,Joseph Seely,son of Cornelius Seely,Junr. late of Bedford,yeoman,deceased,& Timothy Seely son of David & grandson of aforesaid Cornelius & Seely " sell to Thomas Lyon of Bedford,land laid out in right of above named Cornelius Seely,Jr. who was one of the patentees of sd.town of Bedford" xxxxxxxxxx northerly side of Cross River 33 pounds.

I55 acres Lot # 3.

Samuel Purdy. Apr. Ist. I747 Rec. May 5th. I748.
Joseph Haight

Joseph Secly 5 (Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Bedford,N.Y. I707 (a)

married

Resided Bedford,N.Y. I736 (b) and there I743.

Compiler has been unable to find any reference to these families.

Ref. (a) Bedford Census of I7I0.
(b) Signed petition as inhabitant of Bedford Oct. I9th. I736.

Bedford Records at Mt. Kisco,N.Y. Vol. II.

Sept. I9th. I726 Joseph Seely,Jr. registered ear marks of his cattle.

Vol. III. Page 62.

2I April I739.

"Laid out to Joseph Seely,Junior,I7 acres & one fifth."

Deed given in Bedford,N.Y. I743.

Joseph Seely,Jr. sells land to Presbyterian Church Society on which to build second Church. First Church had been distroyed by fire.

38.

Eli Seely 5 (Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. I7I2. died

married

Resided Bedford,N.Y.& was of Stamford & New Canaan(Town of Norwalk) Con I737 - I742 (b)

Children:

I20 I Eli,Jr. 6 born died.

No further record.

Records of Bedford are not extant. Nothing can be found.

Ref. (b) Land Records.

Norwalk Land Records Vol. VIII Page I74.

John Reed sells land to Eli Seely of Stamford Nov. Ist. I737.

Vol. VIII. Page 5.

Joseph Bouton sells to Eli "Seele" Feb. 9th. I735/6

Vol. IX. Page I52.

David Waterbury,,Jr. of Stamford sells to Eli"Seyley" 8½ acres in Norwalk bounded by line ajacent to Seely's Land. Feb. Ist. I742/3

Vol. VIII. Page 46I.

Eli"Seelye" of Stamford to Joseph Bishop ,Jr. land in Norwalk.

Mch. 26th. I740

Page 5I8.

Eli Seely of Stamford to Oliver Arnold Dec. 3rd. I740

Vol. XIII Page 66.

Eli Seely of Stamford sells land in Norwalk, Apr. I4th. I767

Eli Seely,Jr. buys land in New Canaan, Nov. 9th. I769

Eli Seely of Stamford sells to Eli Seely land in "Canaan & Middlesex" bounded by Joseph Seely & Jonas Wood.

The early settlements of Seelys - Hollys - Waterburys etc. was at & in vicinity of what is now Rowayton - Five Mile River - Norotan & Darien, called "Middlesex".

The farms extended up the road leading to New Canaan from Darien.

As the compiler can find no record of Eli Seely in Bedford between above dates and just prior to Revolutionary War it is probale that this is the Eli who left Bedford & bought property near his relatives in Stamford and there about.

This Eli must not be confused with the Eli who formed a company in Bedford to fight in Rev. War.

59.

Jonathan Seely 5 (a) (Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. about I7I3 - I7I4. died

married

Electa (c)

Resided Bedford,N.Y.

Children:

I25. I. Martha 6 born about
mar. Apr. 8th. I75I George McConnell (c)

I26. II. Eli 6 born about I736 - I738 (c)
mar.

I27. III. Thaddeus 6 born
Served in French & Indian Wars & died at Fort Stanwix, New York(now Rome,N.Y.) (c)

I28. IV. James 6 born I735 died Feb. I0th. I8I9 Stillwater,N.Y. (b)
mar. Elizabeth Brown.

Jonathan Seely signed with other freeholders of Bedford in deed bearing date Sept. 2Ist. I74I (See under record of Joseph Seely 4. Page 25.)

Ref. (a) Bedford Land Records, Mt. Kisco N.Y. Vol. G. Page 294.
(b) Cemetery Stillwater,N.Y.
(c) Narrative hisory of McConnell Family left by their youngest child,William McConnell in which parents were given with uncles. Mss. in possession of Dr. Lynn M McConnell of Waterville,N.Y.

40.

Jeremiah Seely 5 (Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. died

married

He signed petition as an inhabitant of Bedford,N.Y.Oct. I9th. I736.

No record of family or residence.

Samuel Seely (Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Stamford,Conn. Apr. 4th. I7I0 (a) died

married

Mary DeHaven dau. of Herman & Amica De Haven of Providence Township,Penn

born died

Resided Trappe,Philadelphia County, Penn. (Now Montgomery Co)

I800 in Easton,Penn. (d)

Children:

I35. I. William 6 born I730 drowned July 8th. I753 (c)

I36. II. John Nichols 6 born Feb. I4th. I749 bapt. Apr. I5th. I750 (b)
mar. Katherine Brinker

I37. III. Sara 6 born Mch. I754 (b) died Apr. 25th. I755 (b)
bapt. Apr. 23rd. I755

Census I790.

Ref. (a) Stamford ,Conn. Town Records.
(b) Lutheran Church,Providence,Penn. Ist. Lutheran Church in America, I743.
(c) St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church Doughlassville,Penn. where Samuel's brother, Jonas Seely was warden I753
(d) Brother's Dairy.

French & Indian Wars.

Pittsburgh - Bedford & Ligonier were towns on Penn.Frontier.

Carlisle ,Cumberland Co. seems to be the base from which wagons were dispatched Samuel Seely appears to have been a wagon master.

See following page.

Letters to Bouquet. Haldimand Collection Br. Mu. P.298.

Philadelphia August 10th. 1759.

Dear Sir:

" Samuel Seely One of the Wagon Masters has informed me that the Drivers are not Allow'd to draw provisions Unless They'le Pay for it, This is so unjust as well as Unreasonable a Piece of conduct that I have Affirmed to Mr. Seely that I was sure you knew nothing of it. However I take this Method to inform you of it, And as this practice (who Ever Introduc'd It) has an Immediate Tendency to Injure the Service I make no doubt but you will Cause Justice to be done to the people, - for give me Leave to Say that your first Advertisement has these words Expressly Vizt. Provender for the Hourses to be provided by the Owners, & the drivers to be furnished with Provisions as the Kings Troops - And if you Consider the last Paragraph but One in those Advertisements you gave me, there id not the Least Hint that the people are to find provision for the drivers, neither do Hughes and Calendar find their Horse driver's provisions, and Other people Receive But the Same pay and therefore Ought to be treated in the same Manner.

However as I shall never be concerned in doing a dishonest thing knowingly I must Inform you that Unless Strict Justice is done the people by the General's Allowing for Carter's provisions time past, and Ordering them to draw for their provisions for the time to come. I must decline the Service & declare to the publick I have no hand in the plott.. I desire your answer by the first Oppertunity, And am sir

Yr Hbl. Servt

John Hughes.

In 1762 Samuel Seely carried on a real estate operation which consisted in dividing up & selling lots in a place called"Laudan" 38 lots were sold and there is a record of purchasers.
One is Joseph Seely and another Richard Lewis.
Adjoining the tract was a hundred acre tract owned by "Joas "Seely.
1821 the name Landau or Laudan was changed to Trappe.

By deeds Mch. 20th. 1765 Samuel Seely & wife Mary were selling off town lots at that time.

Dec. 18th. 1775 a Will relating to the disposal of one of these lots was registered in Phildelphia.

Oct. 19th. 1762 Executors of Herman DeHaven's Estate sold to Samuel Seely 150 acres of land in "Telmous Township " which was changed to "Providence".

Lieut. Christopher Seely 5 (Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Orange Co. N.Y. I7I6 (a) died Elizabeth,N.J. Est. adm. Apr. 7th. I80I.

Married I742

Mary Ball (d) died Elizabeth,N.J. Oct. I4th. I80I.

Resided Parsippany,N.J. Acquackanerck,Berks Co. & Wayne Co. Penn.
Returned to Morris Co. N.J.

Children: Not in order of birth.

I45. I. Sylvanus 6 born Dec. 30th. I743 (b) died Apr. 22nd. I82I
mar. Jane Williamson

I46. II. Joseph 6 born
mar. Sarah

I47. III. Samuel Charles 6 born near Newark,N.J. June I0th. I759
died Sept. 28th. I8I9.
mar. Patience Morrell.

I48. IV. Joshua 6 born Mch. 25th. I76I died Mch. I8th. I803
mar. Bethia Camp (c)

I49 Twins V (David 6 born claimed to have gone to Mobile,Ala

I50 VI. (Jonathan 6 Was in Bethany,Penn. I808
mar. Caty Washer,Morris Co. N.J. June 30th. I805. (f)

I5I VII. Chistopher 6 born

I52 VIII. Mary 6 born July I764 died N.Y.City Oct. 8th. I807
buried Elizabeth,N.J. (e)

I53. IX. Daughter born
mar. Samuel Wigton (b)

I54. X Daughter born
mar. Little.

Ref. (a) Family Record.
(b) Diary of Sylvanus Seely.
(c) Family Bible of son William A.Seely
(d) Moses Ball's Will.
(e) Burial Ground Ist. Presbyterian Church ,Elizabeth N.J.

(f) This may have been a 2nd. marriage but no other marriage found.

Mch. 4th. I759 Deed given by John Merry,Jr. of Morris Co. N.J.yeoman & Elizabeth,his wife,to Christopher Seely of Morristown,Carpenter. New Jersey Colonial Documents.Liber G.Page I69.

Apr. 28th. I760.

Christopher Seely of Morris/~~to~~/ County is made guardian of Edward Raymond of Essex Co. son of Peter Raymond,deceased,until Edward is 2I years of age.

I76I Christopher Seely explored the counties in Penn. which afterwards were counties, Wayne & Pike. locating tracts on Middle Creek, Dyberry & West Branch,Penn.

Penn. Archives Series 5 Vol.I Page 335.

Lieut Christopher Seely,officer in Ist. Battalion,commanded by Hon. J.Penn,Esq. July I4th.I764.

"The officers of this Regiment who served Col. Bouquet had in I764,at Bedford,made a written agreement to apply for a body of land.

Accordingly April 30th. I765 through a committee within the Province, they proposed to embody land at some distance from the inhabited part of the Province where,by theri industry they might procure a comfortable subsistance for themselves and by their Arms,union & increase become a powerful barrier to the Province.

They further represented that land thus far/puchased from Indians did not afford any situation conveinent for their purchase but the confluence at the two branches of the Susquehanna at Shamokin(now Sunbury) did: and they therefore prayed the Proprietors to make puchase and to grant them 40,000 acres of arable land on the west branch of the Susquehanna.

The puchase was made/by Thomas & Richard Penn at Fort Stanwix Nov. 5th I768. Feb. 3rd. I769 the committee obtained an order allowing them to take up 24,000 acres to be divided among them in district surveys on the water of the West Branch March I769

Continued next page.

Morristown,New Jersey.

Administration of estate of Christopher Seely,late of Morris County.

Two inventories. Household & personal effects were in Elizabeth,N.J.

Appraised by William Woodruff & Nehemiah Tunis.

Remainder of his property appraised by Stephen & William Day in Morris County. His property in Morris Co. was located on the farms of Mrs. Crowell - Joseph Garrison - Robert Pollards - Bennett Garrison - Capt. Bonnell & Samuel Lanys and consisted of half the stocks of these farms. Administrated Apr. 7th. I80I

Sylvanus Seely administrator & acknowledges in his accounting $70. received from "My brother Samuel."

Goshen,Orange Co. N.Y. Land Records. Book C.

"Recorded at the Request of Mr. Christopher Seely,this day,3rd. Day of March A.D. I747"

"I Oct. I739 between William Jackson,yeoman of Goshen & Joseph Sackett, shop keeper of City of New York & Christopher Seely,Carpenter of Goshen for I20 Pds. land near Goshen's Sprout or branch of Murderers Creek commonly called Cromline Kill where Wawanda Waggon path goes."

Newark,N.J. Probate.

Will of Moses Ball of Newark, Mch. 28th. I747.

Estate left to children of his brothers & sisters.

"Mary Seely" signs for her share of her uncles estate.

Wife Mary Ball mentioned. Estate pro. Mch. 4th. I748/9

Liber B. Page 427,Essex Co. N.J.

Mary Ball of Newark,Essex Co. N.J.

Mentions "Cousin Mary, wife of Christopher Seely".

Christopher Seely was both a carpenter & preacher.

He preached the first sermon in Presbyterian Church in Parsippany,N.J.

Samuel Maclay for William Maclay, surveyed 8000 acres for the grant in Buffalo Valley(now Union County) 6096 acres were surveyed on Falks & on Chillisquaque Creek & 9904 remained: the greater part of which was surveyed for them of Bald Eagle Creek, commencing a short distance above the mouth and running up to town at Howard in Center County.

It is not known that any of these officers settled upon their tract except Lieut. James Hays who lived & died upon his location and is buried in Hay's Grave-yard at Beech Creek, Clinton County."

Page 337.

A return of troops commanded by Major Asher Clayton stationed on frontiers of Lancaster - Berks & Northampton Counties June Ist. I764.

Liaut. Christopher Seely was in Rehrer's, Bethel Township with fourteen men.

New York Hall of Records Liber 47. Page I53.

Will of Mary Seely of New York City.

Dated Aug. 9th. I807 Pro. Oct. I4th. I807.

Niece Penelia Wigton. Niece Abigail Little.

"Money due me from Sylvanus Seely".

New Jersey Archives. Series I. Vol. XXXIV.

Christopher Seely was one of two executors in Will of Martin Day. Feb. 8 I777.

Judge Jonas Seely 5(Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2? Robert?)

born Goshen,Orange Co.N.Y. I7I8(a) died about I808 at home of his son. (d)

married between Dec. 3Ist. I749 & Nov. I752. as court records state

Hannah(Pepperill) Hartley,widow of William Hartley

born died I769.Est. adm. Apr. 27th. I769

Resided Berks County,Penn. Sinking Springs near Redding,Penn.

Children:

I56. I. Sarah 6 born Jan. I4th. I753 Reading,Penn. (c)
mar. June 23rd. I767 John Huling (c)

I57. II. Isaac 6 born Nov. 20th. I757 died I849 (d)
mar. Elizabeth Galbraith

I58 III. Henrietta 6 born
mar. Major Huling of Rev. War..

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D.D. compiled I845 -I885
(b) Trinity Lutheran Church,Reading,Penn.
(c) St. Gabriel's Espiscopal Church,Dounlassville,Penn.
(d) Family Record of Great Grandaughter,Harriet S.Totten.

Lancaster County,Penn.

Will of William Hartley of Crumru Twp. Lancaster Co.Penn.

dated Nov. 28th. I749:pro. Dec. 3Ist. I749

Left a widow,Hannah & Children, Thomas & Eleanor Hartley.

Orphan's Court of Berks County(formerly Lancaster Co.) Penn.

Vol. 2 Page 32.

Apr. 24th. I769, mentions "Hannah ,widow of William Hartley as wife of Jonas Seely"

Berks County Orphan's Court Vol. I Pages 204.
Vol. 2 Pages 32-34-38.

Hannah,wife of Jonas Seely"Lately deceased".

Administration of her estate granted & division made of property received from her first husband,William Hartley.

Petition mentions children of Hannah & William Hartley as

Thomas Hartley & his guardian Edward Biddle.

William Hartley,a posthumus son born shortly after death death of his father and his guardian,Henry Christ.

Eleanor a daughter who married Isaac Saylor.

Also mentions Isaac Seely & Sarah Seely who married John Huling as children of said Hannah & Jonas Seely.

1775 - 1779 Jonas Seely appears in financial difficulties in regard to his lands in Berks Co. Penn.

Capt Jonas Seely was Judge in Berks & Lancaster Counties 1752 - 1770.

Treasurer 1752 - 1768.

(See Daniel Rupp's History of Berks & Lancaster Counties,Penn.

Amos Stuck's List of officers 1752-1770)

Jonas Seely held no less than twenty one public offices during Colonial Days.

Penn. Archives Series 5 Vol.I

Jonas Seely,Captain, in service against the Indians in Northampton County.These troops were for a time under command of Gen.Dr. Benjamin Franklin of Philadelphia.

Series 5 Vol. I Page 31

Officers of Provincial Service 1755. Jonas Seely Captain in Company raised fo protection.

Page 61.

Jonas Seely attested for Robert Johnston who was from Ireland.
Said Robert Johnston enlisting in Company of Maj. James Burd's 1st.Regt of foot in pay of Penn. Apr. 3rd. 1756.

Series 5 Vol. I. Page II4.

Forces between Susquehanna & Delaware ye 5 Feb. I758.

Jonas Seely ,Esq. was Commissary at Fort William for Capt. Morgan's Company 22 miles to Fort Henry.

Philadelphia,Penn. Book I. Vol. 2 Page II(.

Jonas Seely,Esq. of Cummin Township,Berks County & wife Hannah sold to John Gross of Providence,I00 acres ~~granted by patent~~ which was part of 200 acres granted by patent to William Steep who by Will Oct. I8 I7I7 bequeathed it to Peter Johnson of Telmous Township(changed to Providence) and Garchin,his wife. This 250 acres was sold Dec. 20th. I722 to Herman DeHaven & Feb 25th. I758 who sold it Mch. 27th.I76I to Jonas Seely.

Oct. I9th. I762 Executors of Herman De Haven sold to Samuel Seely (brother of Jonas) I50 acres of this land.

Samuel Seely 5 married Mary DeHaven dau. of Herman DeHaven.

Philadelphia,Penn. Deed Book I - 2 Page 52.

Abraham DeHaven & wife Rebecca of Providence Twp. in County of Phila. sell to Jonas Seely of Cumrie Twp.,Berks County,I00 acres on Great Road from Phila. to Oley. Price 900 Pds. I sh. Cash & bonds.

Land bounded by Edward DeHaven , Herman DeHaven & John Schrack and is located Providence Twp. Phila.County being in part of tract granted to William Streiper by William Penn.

Deed dated Mch. 27th. I76I Recorded Oct. 7th. I766.

The last record found of Jonas Seely is a letter dated Carlisle, Penn. July 26th. I786 addressed to James Potter,Esq.,asking that he represent the undersigned at a proposed meeting to be held in Phila.of the officers of the War of I755. Signed Samuel Pollewaite,Late Capt. James Pollock, Late Lieut. & Jonas Seely Late Col.

This letter is in Miscelaneous Mss. I744-I859 of Northern Interior & Western Counties/ in Mss Dept. of Historical Society of Penn.

Charles Seely 5 (Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Deer Park Township Orange Co. N.Y. 1720.(b) died Dec. 21st. 1810 (c)

Married

Mary (b)

born 1725 died Nov. 17th. 1810 (c)

Resided Deer Park Township Orange County, New York.

Children:

I60. I. Charlotte 6 born
mar. Isaac B. Seaman (b)

I61. II. Mary 6 (called Polly) born died 1816
mar. John Dunning born Wallkill, N.Y. 1740: died 1795

I62. III. David 6 born Resided Deer Park 1808)b)
mar.

I63. IV. Lydia 6 born Dec. 26th. 1749
mar. ~~Harmony~~ Herm Rowlee . Rev. Soldier.

I64. V. Rev. Charles 6 born
mar.

I65. VI. Elijah 6 born Resided near Middletown, N.Y. 1810 (b)
mar. Mary Goldsmith

Deer Park Township comprised Port Jervis - Honesville - Hugunot - Cuddebackville & Carpenter Point.

Township formed Mamakating, Sullivan County, N.Y.

Ref. (a)
(b) Sylvanus Seely's Diary Oct. 12th. 1801 - 1828.
(c) Family Bible of grandson Charles Seely 8.

John Seely 5 (Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Orange Co.N.Y. died

married

Claimed name of wife was Doty but record has not been found.

Resided New Jersey & West Branch,Penn.

Children:

I66. I. Michel 6 born I750 died Luzerne Co.Penn I823.
mar. Sarah Depue.

I67. II. Samuel 6 born I759 died South Canaan,Penn.June 22nd. I833(a)
mar. Abigail Wymans.(a)

I68. III. John 6 born died
mar. Knapp dau. of William Knapp.

Probably daughters of whom no record has been found.

Ref. (a) Pension Record.

John Seely applied for a tract of land at Land Office in the valley of West Branch, ~~Pxxxx~~ since known as the "Elder Curtis Place".
His son Samuel Seely resided on this same tract of land until I820 when he removed to South Canaan,Penn and resided the remainder of his life,
He was called"Little Samuel Seely" from his smallness of statue and is so referred to in Col. Sylvanus Seely's Diary,calling him "cousin".

Joseph Seely 5(Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born about I726 died Blooming Grove,N.Y. Aug. 28th. I808 (a)

Married

Resided Blooming Grove,Orange Co. New York.

Children:

I70. I. Joseph 6 born

I72. II. Samuel 6 born about I760 died Poultneyville,N.Y.
mar. Hannah

I73. III. Catherine 6 born Dec. 27th. I776(b)died May 25th.I850
mar. Daniel Coppino born Nov. I776 :died July 4th.I84I.(b)

Other children but no record found.

(b) Cemetery,Williamson,N.Y.
(c) Record from descendants now living Williamson,N.Y I936.

Jonas Seely 5(Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Sept. I7th. I7I9.(a) Est.adm. Goshen,N.Y. Dec. 4th. I757.

married

Sarah Bartlett dau. of John & Elizabeth(Haynes) Bartlett (b)

born Sept. 20th. I7I8 died

Resided Goshen,Orange Co. New York.

Children:

I75. I. Pazaleel 6 born Oct. I3th. I74I (c) died Jan. I8I8 (c)
mar. Zerviah

I76. II. William 6 born
mar. Rebecca

I77. III. Joseph 6 born Resided Sullivan Co. N.Y.
mar. Elizabeth Hains

I78. IV. Jonas 6 born I752 died Orange Co.N.Y.Dec. 24th. I8I4.
mar. Elizabeth Sayre.

I79. V. Mary 6 born I754
mar. James Sayre born Mch. 2nd. I750
He served in Rev. War Ist. Regt. of Orange County. N.Y.
Resided Sugar Loaf,Orange Co. N.Y.

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn. Town Records ,Book "Births, Marriages & Deaths"
(b) Norwalk ,Conn. Probate Vol. X. Pages 226-4I2 4I7.
(c) Family Bible of his son,Jonas 6

John Bartlett of Norwalk,Conn.

born I677 died Aug. 5th. I76I

married

Elizabeth Haynes dau. of William Haynes

She died Feb. 26th. I723/4

Children:

I John Bartlett born Feb. 20th. I706 died young.

II. Elizabeth Bartlett born Dec. 4th. I707.
mar. Ebenezer Smith.

III. Hannah Bartlett born Oct. I8th. I709

IV. William Bartlett born Dec. I0th. I7II

V. Isabel Bartlett born Aug. I8th. I7I4
Ist. mar. Ephriam Smith who died between I749 & I75I
2nd. mar. Jonathan Hall of New Haven.

VI. Mary Bartlett born Apr. I7th. I7I6

VII. Sarah Bartlett born Sept. 20th. I7I8
mar. Jonas Seely.

VIII. John Bartlett born Apr. 5th. I7I9

IX. Samuel Bartlett born died Nov. I6th. I762

Norwalk Conn. Lands Vol. I0 Page 226.

Will of William Haynes. Dated I7I2. Division of Land,Nov. 8th.I749 between,"James Fitch & his wife Mary,dau. of William Haynes,late of Norwalk,County of Fairfield,Colony of Conn. deceased and the children of Elizabeth ,Bartlgtt ,lately decesaed wife of John Bartlett of sd. Norwalk anf the children of Isabel Hanford,the now wife of Capt. Samuel Hanford of Norwalk aforesaid dau. of ye sd. Mr. William Haynes 30 acres of land at Cranberry Plain,so called, ¾ of an acre of meadow at Sawgatuck Brook, 2½ acres at Canaan near Meeting House lying on south side of Highway leading from Stamford Line to P. House being at the lower end of Haynes Ridge,so called, (Signed) Ebenezer Smith & Elizabeth,his wife. Ephriam Smith & Isabel,his wife,

(continued next page)

(Continued from page 75.)

annah Bartlett & Samuel Bartlett. Lyndel Fitch & Mary, His wife.
ll of said Norwalk.

onas Seely & Sarah, his wife, of Gosehn, Orange County, in Province of N.Y
amuel Hanford, Jr. Thaddeus Hanford Haynes Hanford & William Hanford
ll of said Norwalk and

onathan Hall & his wife Isabel of New Haven in County of New Haven, Colo.
y of Conn. All sons & daughters of Elizabeth Bartlett & Isabel
anford, the daughters of William Haynes, with their husbands for themsel-
es, their heirs and assigners as signed to above document:

Mary Fitch
James Fitch
Samuel Hanford
Thaddeus Hanford.
Haynes Hanford
Ezekiah Hanford
William Hanford.
Isabel Hall
Ephriam Smith
Isabel Smith
Lundel Fitch
Mary Fitch
Samuel Bartlett
Jonas Seely
Hannah Bartlett.

Norwalk, Conn. Lands. Vol. IO Page 4I2

Jonas Seely & wife Sarah Seely of Goshen, Orange County, Province of New York, deed land to Nathan Nash of Norwalk.

Jan. 27th. I752.

Ebenezer Seely 5 (Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2Robert?)

born Mch. I9th. I720/2I (a) died

married I740

Anna Gregory dau. of Benjamin Gregory

born died

Resided New Windsor,N.Y. coming to Orange Co. N.Y. with his father I744

Children:

I80. I. Bazaleel 6born died I823.
mar. Shophia Satterlee

I8I. II. Ebenezer 6 born New Windsor,N.Y. I745.
died N.S.Canada May 26th. I833 (c)
mar. Bethia Gilbert.

I82. III. Elizabeth 6 born
mar. as Ist. wife Nathaniel Satterly,Jr.

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Town Rec. & N.Y. Gen.& Biog.
(b) Grandfather's Will.
(c) Journal of Silas Constant Pages 34 - 37 - 38.

1748 John Alsop deeded to Ebenezer Seely seven parcels of land in New Windsor,N.Y.

Sept. 9th. 1749 the first entry in the original Book Of Minutes,Ebenezer Seely is called a member of the company. At the same time Ebenezer,Jr. files his account for entertaining the Surveyor etc.

New Windsor was settled 1730

The Wawayanda Patent of land in Orange County was granted Apr. 29th. 1703.

Goshen Land Records Book B. Page 309.

Dec. 4th. 1750 by"deed of John Drake of Goshen to Ebenezer of Goshen."

1750 Ebenezer Seely witnessed a deed in New Windsor.

1756 Ebenezer Seely,Jr. witnessed a deed in New Windsor.

Apr. 2nd. 1758 "Capt. Ebenezer Seely,Jr. Esq." was with 113 men whose names are recorded as mustered in 2nd. regiment of Ulster County.

Jan. 25th. 1770 is recorded,

"Ebenezer Seely,yeoman, of New Cornwall,son & heir at law to Ebenezer Seely,Esq., deceased,to James Dunlap, two lote Nos. 29 & 50 in Township of New Windsor.

Bazaleel Seely5(Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Aug. 3rd. I725 (a) died Wallkill ,N.Y (Philipsburg) June I8th. I799.
Will dated Mch. 23rd. I797.

married

Elizabeth Rev. War Service.

born died

Resided Cornwall,N.Y. I766 - I775 Perhaps later.

Children: As given in Will.

I85 I. Bazaleel 6 born I758 died I832.
mar., Rachel Tuttle.

I86. II. Isreal 6 born
mar. Millicant Strong of Blooming Grove,N.Y.

I87. III. Millicent 6 born Nov. 22nd. I762:died Erin,N.Y.Feb. 5th.
mar. Apr. IIth. I779 John Brewster Tuthill. I834.
born Mch. Ist.I760:died Erin,N.Y.Mch.27th.
I845.

I88. Iv. Elizabeth 6 born

I89. V. Martha 6 born
mar. Isaac Brewster,Jr. Born I750 died I784 son of Isaac Brewster 4. (e)

I90. VI. Phoebe 6 born

I9I. VII. Caleb 6 born Jan. I3th. I770:died Elmira,N.Y.Dec. 9th.I790 (c)

Ref. (a) Stamford ,Conn. Town Records.
(b) Cemetery Wallkill (Phillipsburg) N.Y.
(c) Fitzsimmons Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.
(d) Surrogate Court,Goshen,N.Y.
(e) Probate Record.
(f) Brewster Family Manuscript.

Revolutionary Record.

Bazaleel Seely served Orange County Militia. Land Bounty Rights.

3rd. Regiment.

Norwalk,Conn. Land Records Vol. I3 Page III.

Deed dated Jan. 26th. I766.

I,Bazaleel Seely of Precinct of Cornwall in County of Orange and Province of New York XXXXXXXXXXXX to John Saunders of Norwalk XXXXXXX Colony of Connecticut XXXXXX land "lying in Township of Norwalk situate at Rockwell Hill so called."

Note (This would probably be in Parish of New Canaan,Conn. which paris at that time was half in Town of Norwalk & half in Stamford.)

Probate,Goshen,N.Y. Book B. Page 93.

Will of Bazaleel Seely Dated Mch. 23rd. I797 Pro. I799.

Wife Elizabeth. Sons, Bazaleel - Isrewl - Caleb.

Daughters: Elizabeth - Martha - Pheobe & Milla.

Executors, Wife & son,Bazaleel.

Witnesses: Jonas Hulse - Abraham Taylor & Moses Gale.

Pro. June 22nd. I799.

Town Meeting, Cornwall,N.Y. April I765.

Bazaleel & Nathaniel Seely were appointed as Overseers of roads.

Revolutionary War.

I775 Bazaleel Seely signed "Associations" in Cornwall embracing Cornwall - Blooming Grove - Monroe,N.Y.

Bazaleel Seely in list of Town Officers ,Cornwall, I765 - I775.

Parchment Record ,Commissioner's Office,Hall of Records,New York City.

May Ist. I782 note of James Allison of Wallkill,Ulster County,N.Y. to Bazaleel Seely. 600 Pds. loaned at Goshen,Orange Co.N.Y.

Seely sued through his attorney,Reuben Hopkins.

October Court I787.

Isreal Seely 5 (Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Sept. 4th. I727 died I792.

unmarried.

Probate Goshen,Orange Co. New York. Book A.Page I73.

Isreal Seely of Cornwall. Will dated July 2Ist. I790 Pro.June 7th. I792.

Property left to brother Josiah Seely.

Witnesses,Mary Seely - John Carpenter - Samuel Tuthill.

Eager's "History of Orange County" Page 549.

Divisional Convention in session at New York Apr. 20th. I775 to May I3th. I777. List of Deputies from Orange County,"Isreal Seely Choosen Deputy to represent Orange Co. in Provential Congress at meeting held in house of John Brewster Blooming Grove. Inhabitants of Cornwall Precinct Apr. 4th. I775.

Deed. Oct. 28th. I77I

Isreal Seely of Cornwall & brother Bazaleel of same place,land in Parish of Stanwich,near Ferris Bridge in Stamford,bought of James Hait."Love & Good Will". 22 acres & 3 rods.

Samuel Jarvis,Town Clerk. Witneses Josiah Seely & Timothy Smith.

Recorded May 25th. I772.

64.

Nathaniel Seely 5 (Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Oct. IIth. I732 (a) died Southport(now Elmira)NY. Oct. 3Ist. I799(b)

married

Jemima Collins sister of Adam Collins

born died

Resided Cornwall,Orange County ,N.Y. removing to Southport,(now part of Elmira)Chemung Co. N.Y. I79I - I795 settling near Seely Creek" Where his son Nathaniel,Jr. had located as a pioneer.

Children:

I95 I Samuel 6 born Feb. I754 :died Jan. I0th. I827
mar. Mary (Mercy) Bartlett of Goshen ,N.Y. cousin.

I96. II.Nathaniel 6 born about I757 died
mar. Nancy Westlake

I97. III.James 6 born July 9th. I760 died Mch. 5th. I837 (d)
mar. Elizabeth Sayre

I98. IV.Bazaleel 7 born

I99. V. Jemima 6 born
mar. Oct. I2th. I783 Capt. Richard Edsall born Hardytown, N.J.I750
died Vernon,N.J.I823

200. VI. John 6 born died Oct. 20th. I790 (d)

20I. VII. Caleb 6 born I769 died Dec. 9th. I790 (d)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Widow's pension
(c) Westlake Family
(d) Old Fitzsimmons Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.

Eager's "History of Orange County" page 527.
Nathaniel Seely is included in list of town officers in Cornwall I765-I775.

Natyaniel Seely & his brother,Bazaleel Seely were supervisors of roads, Page 530. Nathaniel Seely & Nathaniel Seely,Jr. among persons (I765 signing "Associations"of Cornwall I775.

Goshen,N.Y.Surrogate Court,Vol. III.Page 355.

Adam Collins of Blooming Grove - Cornwall,Orange County.
Will dated May Ist. I770,names Nathaniel Seely brother-in-law. A legacy to his sister,Jemima Seely.

Page 478. Adam Collins names their son,Samuel,nephew.

Adam Collins leaves nephew Jeremiah Collins legacy. (neither father or mother mentioned). Brother-in-law,Nathaniel Seely has use of his estate until " my nephew is of age." "I leave to my brother Jacob Engle" Nathaniel Seely & "my friend Nathaniel Satterley" Executors.
Will pro. Apr. I5th. I770.

Parchment Record,Office of Commissioner of Records,Hall of Records, New York City.
Nathaniel Seely & Jemima,his wife,May 4th. I784
leased property at Cornwall Precinct,Orange County,N.Y. to James Jackson for ten years.
"Messuage" consisted of one barn - one orchard - one garden - I00 acres of land - I00Ø acres of meadow - one hundred acres of pasture - I00 acres of wood & I00 acres of land covered with water,with the "appurtenances" etc. Dated Apr. I3th. I784.

Southport (Now Elmira,N.Y.)
Land Papers on file Albany,N.Y.
Nov. 3rd. I788 Certificate of survey for Nathaniel Seely,Jr. - James Seely - Abner Hatfield - Samuel Edsall & Adam Seely of lot I00 in Town of Chemung,containing 2553 acres of land.
May 20th. I79I.
Bazaleel Seely proposed to pay 4d. an acre for a tract of land in South West Corner of Township of Chemung. Jan. I0th.I792 Power of Attorney from Bazaleel Seely & Selah Satterly to Hezekiah Howell to apply for & take out in his name & that of Bazaleel Seely a patent for a lot I23 in Town Of Chemung .

Josiah Seely 5(Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Sept. 23rd. I736(a) Will dated July 2nd. I802(c)
died Aug. 28th. I808 (c)

Married May Ist. I757

Abigail Smith dau. Of Henry Smith of Oxford,N.Y.

born June I2th. I738:died Apr.I5th. I824. (b)

Resided Oxford,Orange,County,New York.

Children: (b) Rev. War Service.

200.a I. Abigail 6 born Aug. 4th. I758 died
mar. Timothy Little. As a widower he mar. 2nd. Orpha
Tuthilldau. of John & Millicant(Seely)Tuthill.

201.a II. Joanna 6 born Jan.Ist. I76I Not mentioned in father's Will,I802.
mar. her cousin Thaddeus Seely 6 as Ist. wife.
(Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3)

202. III.Josiah 6 born Feb. 27th. I763:died Dec. 30th. I83I
mar. Mary

203. IV.Ebenezer 6 born Feb. 2nd. I767:died Jan. I5th.I828/9
mar. Pheobe Brewster.(c)

204. V.Jonas 6 born Oct. 8th. I769:died Oct.26th. I835
mar. Elizabeth Christina Townsend.

205. VI. Henry 6 born Feb. I5th. I772:died Dec.I2th. I844(b)
mar. Ruth Tuthill

206. VII. Susanna 6 born Nov. I4th. I775 died Aug. 4th. I808 (g)
mar. Dec. 6th. I794 Robert Townsend(f)

207. VIII. Mercy 6(Mary) born Aug. 2nd. I778:died July 3rd. I858
Ist. mar. as 3rd wife Joshua Brown,Sr. (d) born Aug. I4th
I749 son of Joshua & Expirence(Parsall)Brown.
2nd. mar. Abel Watkins

208 IX. Elizabeth 6 born Dec. 8th. I779 Not mentioned in father's Will.
mar. Phineas Tuthill Aug. 5th. I796 (e)

209. X. Katha 6 born July I9th. I78I:died Mch. 25th. I869
mar. Nov. 20th.I802 James Strong son of Maj. Sam'l Strong.
Only adopted children.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Strong Genealogy by Elder Strong.
(c) Journal of Silas Constant
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely
(e) Blooming Grove Church. N.Y.
(f) Goshen ,N.Y. Church.
(g) Buried Greycourt Cemetery between Chester & Oxford ,N.Y.

Archives of New York State "Revolution." Page 289.

Capt. Phineas Rumsey's Company.

Josiah Seely Ist. Lieut. March 31st. I777

Page 290.

Josiah Seely re-appointed Ist. Lieut. Feb. 2I. I778.

Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts.

Goshen, Orange County, Probate Book. D.

Will of Josiah Seely. Dated July 2nd. I802 Pro. I808.

Mentions Wife, Abigail Seely.

Sons: Henry - Josiah - Jonas - Ebenezer.

Brother, Isreal Seely.

Daughters: Susanna - Mary - Martha.

Grandaughters: Abigail McLaughlin & Joanna Seely

67.

Thaddeus Seely 5 (Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Feb. 2Ist. I738: died

married

Widow Elizabeth Roe.

born died

Children: Rev. War Service.

Resided Cromwell & Chester,New York.

Children:

210. I. Thaddeus 6 born Mch. I5th. I756 Will dated Dec. I832.
Ist. mar. Joanna Seely 6(Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3) cousin.
2. mar. Sarah
3. mar. Widow Mary (Wimans) Roe.

Record of other children not located.

Thaddeus Seely signed the "Associations" from Coenwell,Orange Co. I775.

New York "State & Colony" Vol. 7 Page 309.

Thaddeus Seely was a member of a company of Light Horse raised in Blooming Grove May 27th. I776 to join Continental Army.

Among whom were his brothers and relatives viz.

William Seely	Jonas Seely	Samuel Seely
Isreal Seely	John Seely	Samuel Bartlett
Jonathan Sayre	James Sayre	Samuel Tuthill.

John Seely 5 (Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. July I0th. I742.(a) died Nov. 24th. I795 (b(
Will pro. Feb.23rd.. I796.

married I760.

Mary Corner (or Carner)

born Feb. 23rd. I740(b) died Oct. 27th. I795 (b)

Resided Wallkill,Orange Co. New York.

Children (b)(c)

Rev. War Service.
(See page 86)

216. I. James 6 born Oct. 2nd. I76I (b)
mar. Gallaway

217. II. John 6 born Apr. 3rd. I764
mar. Mary Eastman.

218. III. Mary 6 born Oct. 2nd. I766
mar.

219. IV. Eliphalet 6 born Apr. I9th. I769:died May I6th.I793 (b)

220. V. Thaddeus 6 born Nov. 4th. I772
mar. Susanna Bailey

22I. VI. Ebenezer 6 born June 2Ist. I777.
mar.

222. VII. Elizabeth 6 born Dec. 8th. I779
mar.

223. VIII. Abigail 6 born Mch. 20th. I783.
mar. Jonas Seely 7 (Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3)

Ref. (a) Stamford ,Conn. Town Records.
(b) Family Bible in possession of Miss Lura Seely,Bergen,N.Y.
(c) Surrogate Court,Goshen,N.Y.

Goshen,N.Y. Surrogate Court. Book A. Page 313.

John Seely's Will proved Feb. 23rd. 1796.

Administrator Thaddeus Seely.

Sonns: Ebenezer - James - John - Thaddeus.

Daughters: Mary - Elizabeth - Abigail.

Nephew: Job Sayre.

Ebenezer,James & Thaddaus received land in Romulus,Oneida Co. N.Y.

from father's Will.

See under James Sayre & Susanna(Seely) Sayre.

Martha Seely 5(Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Oct. 2Ist. I725 (a) Living June I784 (b)

married Aug. 22nd. I745 (d)

John Bates 5 son of John & Sarah(Selleck) Bates4(John 3.

born June 24th. I7I9(d) living I784

Resided Sharon,Conn. & Bedford,New York.

Children:

I. Selleck Bates 6 born Jan. I2th. I745/6:died Jan. 23rd. I796
mar. Mary Bates 5(Nathaniel 4 & Sarah(Taylor) Bates.
born July 29th. I745:died Oct. Ist. I8I0 (e)

II. Nathan Bates 6 born Nov. 7th. I747(d) died I772 (f)

III. Sarah 6 born May 20th. I750:died Aug. 22nd. I83I

IV. Charles Bates 6 born Aug.I3th. I752:(d) died July 28th. I820.
mar. Rachel St. John dau. of Benj. & Eunice(Hyatt) St. John
born Mch. 22nd. I753 :died Feb. I2th. I828.

V. John Bates 6 born Sept. 6th. I755:died (d) I777.
Ist.mar. Sarah Ayres bapt. Oct. I0th. I759(g) dau.of Ebenezer &
2nd. mar. Sarah Bostwick. Elizabeth Ayres. (f)

VI. Azariah Bates 6 born Jan.2Ist. I758(d) died before June I787.

VII. Elisha Bates 6 born July I0th. I760(d)died Aug. Ist. I830
mar. Rachel who died Bedford,N.Y. Jan. 25th.I857(c)

VIII. Seely Bates 6 born Feb. 6th. I763(d) died I829
unmarried.

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn.Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,DD
(c) Old cemetery on Hill,Bedford,N.Y.
(d) Huntington's Stamford Registrations.
(e) Darien Congregational Church.
(f) Probate Records.
(g) Ist. Congregational Church Stamford,Conn.

Stamford Lands Book H.Page 58.

April I6th. I769 Deed of gift.

Eliphalet Seely to "Loving & dutiful daughter Martha Bates,wife of John Bates,Jr. " I0½ acres in Stamford at a place called Flatter Ridge, it being a tract of land I purchased of John Bates,Jr." for the full term of"her natural life and the remainder reversion of said tract at the decre of my said daughter to be equally divided among legal representatives of said daughter. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Book K.Page 99.

Apr. 27th. I784 Deed of Gift from Eliphalet Seely to grandchildren Charles Bates & Elisha Bates.Nine acres in Parish of Middlesex,Stamford,of a piece of land comtaining I6 acres.

Also, a deed of gift to grandchildren Seely Bates,Eliphalet Bates & Sarah Bates,two pieces of land in Parish of Middlesex in Stamford,one containing I0½ acres with dwelling house thereon.

Book L.Page I26.

March 3Ist. I788 Charles Bates & Elisha Bates sell to Seely Bates this land given them by their grandfather,Eliphalet Seely.

NOTES ON BATES FAMILY.

Elisha Bates son of John & Martha(Seely)Bates. born Stamford,Conn. July I0th. I760:died Aug. Ist. I830 & buried Bedford,N.Y. married Rachel. served in Rev. War as a private in Capt. Lewis' Company,Col. Crane's Regt. Page 3I9 N.Y.State Archives"Revolution" Roster of State Troops.

John Bates, son of John & Martha(Seely)Bates. born Sept. 6th.I755 Ist. mar Sarah Ayres & 2nd. mar Sarah Bostwick.

Stamford Probate Vol. 9 Page 34I.

Will of John Bates ,late of Stamford. dated July I794:pro Feb.9th.I80 I Wife Sarah: Children: William,Jerome,Augustus, Johathan &Walter. Lucretia wife of Porez Gilbert: Elizabeth Bates, Sarah wife of Jacob How, Joanna wife of Abijah Seely & Mary, deceased wife of Alexander Bishop.

Codicils, I794 - I796 - I798.

Sarah Seely 5(Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. July 7th. I727(a) died before May I784 (b)

married Mch. 6th. I750(a)

Elisha Leeds

born died I798 Will pro.Mch. I9th. I798.

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

I. John Leeds born Sept. 22nd I750 (a)

II. Mary Leeds born May I2th. I752 (a) died Jan. 23rd. I844 (c)
unmarried.

III. Sarah Leeds born Dec. 9th. I754 (a)
mar. Dec. 29th. I774 as Ist. wife, David Comstock born I748
son of Abijah Comstock.

IV. Martha Leeds born Dec. 27th. I756 (a)
mar. Nov. 23rd I785 Joseph Silliman M.D. of New Canaan.(d)

V. Elizabeth Leeds born Nov. 6th. I758(a)
mar. as 2nd. wife David Comstock,widower of Her sister Sarah.
He died Norwalk,Conn. Oct. I5th. I8I2 buried Pine Island Cem
He served in Rev. War. Norwalk.
Conn.Rolls Pages 445-484-542.

VI.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Distribution of her father's estate I784.
(c) New Canaan Congregational Church.
(d) "Refugees from Long Island" by Mather.Page I99

Some claim that this is the same"Sarah Leeds alias Seely" who married I767 Gould Selleck Penoyer but id is proven to be incorrect.

See settlement of her father's estate and the Will of Elisha Leeds on following page. Elisha Leeds survived his wife Sarah by over I5 years.

Stamford Probate

Will of Elisha Leeds, late of Stamford,

Dated Feb. I9th. I798: Pro. Mch. I9th. I798.

Probate contested on grounds of incompetency Mch. I9th. I798.

Mentions children, Martha, wife of Joseph Silliman.

"John & Mary Leeds in poor health"

Grandchildren: Elisha Comstock eldest son of deceased dau. Sarah, deceased wife of David Comstock.

Elisha Silliman fourth son of said Matha Silliman.

Children of said Sarah Comstock, deceased, namely, Elisha , Abijah, Sarah , David, & Elizabeth L. Comstock.

Children of said Martha Silliman, namely, William, Elizabeth L., Elisha, Samuel C. & Annie & such others as shall be born.

Executors: Son-in-law Joseph Silliman & wife Martha Silliman.

Witnesses: Reuben Canfield
Ebenezer Seely
Seymour Talmage.

Hall's "History of Norwalk", claims David Comstock married Feb. 5th. I795 Deborah Weed. She must have been a third wife.

Possibly Elizabeth did not survive marriage long. This record as on page 9I is Morse's Genealogy and the compiler accepts it.

Children of David Comstock were, by wife Sarah Leeds,

Elisha born Apr. 23rd. I776.
Abijah born Feb. Ist. I778
Sarah born Aug. 3Ist. I780
David born July 3Ist. I784

By wife Elizabeth,

Elizabeth born Oct. 38th. I787.

By Deborah Weed, wife,

John born May 23rd. I799
Samuel born Nov. 26th. I798
Mary born Sept. I0th. I800.

Eliphalet Seely 5(Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Apr. I0th. I730 (a)(c) died New Canaan,Conn. Apr. I3th. I8I0(b)

married Ist. Norwalk,Conn. May I0th. I750

Sarah Scribner dau. of Joseph Scribner of Pound Ridge,Westchester CO.N.Y.

born died before I789.

2nd. married New Canaan,Conn. Oct. 4th. I789 (c)

Sarah (Gorham) Hanford widow of Stephen Hanford & dau. of George & Hannah(Banks) Gorham I770

born Aug. IIth. I742 Stamford,Conn.& mar. Stephen Hanford Feb.25th. who died New Canaan,Conn.I778.

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

225. I. Joseph 6 born Mch. 25th. I75I:died May 24th. I8I2
mar. Hannah Hoyt (b)

226. II. Jonas 6 born May 30th. I752:died Oct. I8th. I820
mar. Elizabeth Waring.

227. III. Sarah 6 born Dec. 6th. I753 (a) died Mch. I803(b)
mar. Josiah Weed born I754:died May 2Ist. I8I2

228. IV. Ebenezer 6 born Feb. 26th. I755
mar. Mary Bell

229. V. Samuel 6 born Jan. 20th. I757 (a) died about I776.
mar. Elizabeth St.John

230. VI. Mary 6 born Sept. 4th. I758 Not living Feb. I8I0

231. VII. Joanna 6 born Apr. 26th. I760 Not living Feb. I8I0

232. VIII. Elisha 6 born May I6th. I762:died Aug. 6th. I8I6 (b)
mar. Elizabeth Brown

233. IX. Mercy 6 born Dec. I0th. I763 Not living I8I0

234. X. Ruth 6 born Sept. 6th. I765 Not living I8I0.

235. XI. Abigail 6 born Apr. IIth. I767:died Dec. 28th. I8I8

236. XII. Isabel 6 born Feb. Ist. I769
mar. Uriah Weed. (Reed)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Congregatinoal Church,New Canaan,Conn.
(c) Record in possession of Frederick Rustin of Concord,Mass. a descendant.
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D.D. I845-I885.
(e) Stephen Hanford's Will ,Feb. 2nd. I788.

Abstract of Will of Joseph Scribner .

Westchester County Wills I664-I784 New York. Published I898.

Joseph Scribner of Pound Ridge,New York.

Wife Mary. Son Isaac Scribner.

Sons,Joseph, Elias & Samuel Scribner.

Daughters, Mary Nash - Eunice Jons - Sarah Seely - Joannah Mead.

Son Isaac Scribner & Eleanor Lockwood Executors.

Dated Jan. I3th. I770 Pro. June 23rd. I779.

Norwalk,Conn. Lands. Vol. 9. Page 3I.

"Eliphalet Sealy & Sarah Sealy,his wife,of Stamford in Fairfield County State of Conn. " sell to Aaron Comstock of Norwalk " a certain piece or tract of land lying at a place called Haynes Ridge and about half a mile northwest of the Meeting House in Parish of Canaan in said Norwalk". July I8th. I798. Witnesses: Ebenezer Seely,Jr. Joseph Silliman.

Stamford Probate Vol. I0 Page 326.

Will of Phebe Seward of Stamford Aug. I7th. I807.;Pro. Sept. Ist. I807.

"To sisters,Hannah Smith - Sarah Seely"

"To Elizabeth Waring wife of Samuel Waring"

To nephews John Gorham dau. of bro. Daniel Gorham"

"To niece Charity Gorham dau. of bro. George Gorham"

Executor, John Weed. Winess: John Clark - Sarah Bishop - Martin Clock"

Sarah Gorham sister of Pheobe (Gorham) Seward mar. Feb. 25th. I770

Stephen Hanford, who died I788.

His Will named wife Sarah Hanford & Samuel Hanford,Jr. as executors Feb. 2nd. I788. Sarah married as 2nd. wife Eliphalet Seely 5 at new Canaan Oct. 4th. I789.

Samuel Hanford,Jr. married Elizabeth Seely dau. of Eliphalet Seely 4, a sister of Eliphalet Seely 5.

Eliphalet Seely 5.

NorwalkProbate Vol. III Page I36.

Will of Eliphalet Seely of New Canaan,Fairfield County,State of Conn.

"To my daughter,Sarah Weed,wife of Josiah Weed.

To my son Joseph Seely,the dwelling house wherein he now dweels."

Mentions but four sons, namely, Joseph - Jonas - Ebenezer & Elisha.

"Deducting from share of Jonas $60. for the avails of his time and

whilst with his guardian,Father Seely, from time he was seven years ~~x~~

old, until he was twenty-one and also the amounts of such notes as he

holds against me ,payable either to himself or Jesse Reid,as I discharg-

ed those notes by paying my rates to Samuel Gates"

Sons,Joseph & Ebenezer appointed Executors.

Dated Feb. 8th. I8I0 Pro. May 7th. I8I0/

Witnesses: Seely Bates
Sellect Bates. Test.W.M.Betts,Clerk.
Eliphalet Bates.

Distribution of estate Mch. 27th. I8II. mentions Joseph as eldest son,

Jonas as 2nd. son. Ebenezer,son & Elisha as a fourth son.

Mary Seely 5 (Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Norwalk,Conn. June Ist. I733 (a) died

married Mch. I0th. I757 Norwalk,Conn.

Caleb St. John son of Benjamin & Mary St. John of Norwalk.

born I732 died New Canaan,Conn. Feb. 20th. I805.

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

I. Mary St.John born Jan. I7th. I76I(a)
mar. Joseph Wood (c)

II. Caleb St.John born Nov. IIth. I764 (a)

III. Sarah St. John born Nov. I8th. I767(a) died Sept. 26th. I826
mar. Jan.8th. I790 (c) James Benedict son of James & Thankful (Lockwood) Benediet
Settled Walton,N.Y. He died Dec. I8th. I850.

IV. Eliphalet St .John born Apr. 22nd. I770
mar. Oct. 2nd. I793 Sarah Knapp(c)

V. Elizabeth St.John born Dec. 6th. I774

Ref. (a) Hall's "History of Norwalk" Conn.
(b) Rock School House Cemetery,New Canaan,Conn.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

Wyx Seely 5(Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. I6th. I736(a) Will pro. Nov. 2Ist. I796.

Ist. married Nov. 4th. I756

Mary St.John of Norwalk,Conn. (b) dau. of Benjamin &Mary St.John sister of Caleb St.John who married sister of Wyx Seely.

born I736 died Nov. 4th. I778

2nd. married Jan. 24th. I782 (d)

Widow Bethia(Crissy) Mills dau. of Nathaniel & Ist. wife Hannah(Hait) Crissy.

born died New York City July I7th.I8I2(e)

Resided Pound Ridge,Westchester Co. N.Y.

Children:

238. I. Wyx 6 born July I6th. I757(a) bapt. July 24th. I757 (a)
Ist. mar. Elizabeth Waterbury 2nd. mar. Catherine Selleck
3rd. mar. Phebe Titus. (a)

239. II. Mary 6 born Feb. I0th. I759 (a)
Ist. mar. Jehu Seely Aug. 20th. I775 He died I776.
2nd. mar. Dec. Ioth. I783 Deacon Noah Hoyt.

240. III. Elizabeth 6 born Nov. 24th. I760(a)
mar. Darius Holden

24I. IV. Samuel 6 born Jan. 9th. I763 died I84I.
mar. Abigail Seely 6(Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah

242. V. Martha 6 born Feb.8th. I765 died before I790.
mar. William Scofield of Ballston,Saratoga Co. N.Y.

243. VI. Elisha 6 born July 8th.I767:died before May I796
mar. Betsey Lounsbury.

244. VII. Benjamin 6 born Nov. I9th. I77I died Norwalk,Conn. I864-I865
mar. Nancy Fancher.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Canaan Church.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(d) St. John's Church,Stamford,Conn.
(e) Press notice,N.Y.Evening Post July I8th. I8I2

Family Tradition.

Wyx Seely was named "Wicks",his grandmother's maiden name having been "Wicks" or "Weeks." When asked to write his name in schoolhe promptly wrote "Wyx" and never changed the spelling.

White Plains Surrogate Court. Vol. B.Page 256.

Will of Wyx Seely ,late of Pound Ridge.

Dated May I8th. I790:pro. Nov. 2nd. I796.

Wife,Bethia. Sons,Wyx, Samuel ,Elisha & Benjamin

Two daughters, Mary wife of Noah Hait.

Elizabeth ,wife of Darius Holden.

Grandchildren,"illiam & Martha Scofield children of daughter Martha, deceased wife of William Scofield.

Codicil on account of death of "Elishail" Seely who had a widow & two daughters.

Disposition of R. Scofield of Stamford that said codicil was written May I796.

"Wix Seely" & Samuel Seely eldest sons,executors.

Witnesses: Reuben Scofield
Isaac Scribner
Hannah Mills
Wyx Seely.

White Plains Lands. Liber M. Page 369.

Wyx Seely & Catherine Seely Husband & wife of Stamford ,sell to Samuel Seely all tract & Parcel of land lying in Pound Ridge ,N.Y. II7 acres bounded by William & Martha Scofield on north,Hezekiah Lock-wood's heirs west, Lands of Nathan Olmstead & Benjamin Seely .

Apr. 4th. I798.

Sylvanus Seely 5(Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadaih 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Nov. I7th. I738 (a)(f) died New Canaan,Conn. Nov.4th. I797(f)
married Apr. 7th. I758 (a) (f) Will pro.Jan. 2nd.I798

Rebecca Tuttle (a)

born May I9th. I734 (d) died Feb. 2nd. I823 (c) (f) New Canaan,Conn.

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children: (d)(f)

245. I. Ann 6 born Apr. 24th. I760 (a) died Jan. I7th. I783 (e)
unmarried

246. II. Hannah 6 born June 9th. I762(a) died Aug. 7th. I846 (e)
mar. Abraham Crissey

247. III. Sylvanus 6 born June 5th. I764 (a) died Sept. 2Ist. I8I9(d)
mar. Mary Hoyt dau. of Col. Joseph Hoyt.

248. IV. Rebecca 6 born Mch. I4th. I766 (a) died Oct. 2Ist. I789 (e)
mar. Jan. Ist. I784 Caleb Benedict,Jr. son of Caleb &
Deborah(St.John) Benedict.

born Apr. I8th. I762:died Walton,N.Y. Sept. 2Ist. I85I

249. V. Nathan 6 born May 5th. I768(a) died Jan. 20th. I843 (e)
mar. Mercy Tuttle

250. VI. Eliphalet 6 born Mch. I7th. I770(a) died June 6th. I789(e)

25I. VII. Holly 6 born Dec. 23rd. I77I (a) died Oct. 7th. I775 (e)

252 VIII. Sarah 6 born Mch. 24th. I774:died Feb. 4th. I779(e)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.
(c) New Canaan Church.
(d) Family record in collection of grandson,Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seel
(e) Cemetery on Home Plot half a mile south of New Canaan,Conn.
(f) Family Bible in possesion of Mrs. Henrietta(Seely)Flynn,I876.

Stamford Probate.

Will of Sylvanus Seely Dated Oct. 7th. I797: Pro. Jan. 2nd. I798.

Inventory of estate Dec. 5th. I797.

Wife Rebecca. Dau. Hannah Crissey wife of Abraham Crissey.
Children of dau.Rebecca,deceased wife of Caleb Benedict.
Two sons,"Silvenus & Nathan Seely"
"My real estate both in this state and the state of New York."

Stamford ,Conn. Probate Vol. XVIII. Page 255.

Resolution of Legislature

"Petition of Seth Crissey and other heirs at Law of Silvanus Seely ~~xxx~~ deceased, formerly part of Stamford which is now in New Canaan, that ~~xxx~~ estate may be ~~distributed~~ "

"Resolved that it be distributed " XXXXXXXXXX" in same manner it might have done if said portion had not been embraced in the limits of New Canaan & annexed to the district of Norwalk" June 12th. 1848.

"Whereas Silvanus Seely by Will proved Oct. 7th. 1797 did bequeath to a daughter, Hannah wife of Abraham Crissey from and after death or second marriage of wife Rebecca, ten acres N.E.Corner of his homestead for life and to descend to her children which she then had or might have, said Rebecca & Hannah now deceased.

Hannah's children are Seth, Abraham, Anna, Rebecca, Hannah Sophia & Eliza Crissey & Charlotte wife of Wyx Seely. Said ten acres are in Town of Canaan in Probate District of Norwalk."

Distribution ordered June 28th. 1848.

Elizabeth Seely 5 (Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Aug. 31st. 1743(a) died

Married Mch. 5th. 1764(b)

Samuel Hanford,Jr. son of

born Will pro. May 5th. 1806(d)

Resided New Canaan,Conn. & Walton,N.Y. & Norwalk,Conn.

Children:

I. Samuel Hanford born Apr. 25th. 1765 settled Walton,N.Y.
mar. Abigail Richards.

II. Eliphalet Hanford born June 27th. 1769:died Oct. 26th. 1796

III. Sarah Hanford born July 2nd. 1771
mar. July 14th. 1789 Samuel Carter son of John Carter of Norwalk,Conn.

IV. Hanford Hanford born
mar. Mabel Fitch.

V. Stephen Hanford born Dec. 28th. 1773

VI. Elisha Hanford born Aug. 10th. 1778

VII. Hannah Hanford born
mar. Benjamin North

VIII. Holly Hanford born Aug. 29th. 1782
mar. Polly Andrews.

IX. Elizabeth Hanford born May 8th. 1786.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Bailey's "Conn. Early Marriages"
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(d) Norwalk,Conn. Probate.Vol. I.Page 110.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Vol. I Page 110.

Will of Samuel Hanford.Pro. May 5th. 1806

Children as mentioned in Will.

Sons: Samuel ,Stephen, Elisha & Holly.

Daughters: Sarah Carter wife of Samuel Carter.

Elizabeth Hanford.

Children of deceased son Eliphalet Hanford,viz. Hannah - Elizabeth -

Mercy & Eliphalet Hanford.

Susanna Seely 6 (John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2? Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Apr. Ist. I725 (a)died Sept. 27th. I757

married Sept. Ist.I747

David Stevens,Jr.

born died

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children (d)

I. Abraham Stevens 3rd. born Oct. 9th. I747 (a)

II. Samuel Stevens born Dec. I3th. I749 (a)
mar. Lois Sanford (c)

III. Rebecca Stevens born Sept. I8th. I75I (a)

IV. Martha Stevens born Sept. 28th. I753 (a)

V. Ezra Stevens born Oct. 26th. I755 (a)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Cannaan,Conn. Congregational Church.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845 - I885.
(d) In Will of Stephen Seely dated Dec. 25th. I757 the five children of David & Susanna Stevens are mentioned as nieces & nephews.

John Seely 6 (John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. June Ist. I727 (a) died Feb. IIth. I8I4(b)(c)

married Stamford,Conn. Jan. 24th. I754 (a)

Ann Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Stamford,Conn. Aug. 24th.I734(a) died Aug. 8th. I808(c)

Resided Stamford,Conn. - Cortland,N.Y. I763 & Stockbridge,Mass.

Children:

260. I. Mary 7 born Apr. Ist. I755:died Stockbridge,Mass. June 3rd. I796(c)
mar. as Ist. wife, Capt. Ezekiel Stone.

26I. II. John 7 born May I6th. I756
mar. Sara Annah Slaughter.

262. III. Stephen Bishop 7 born Oct. 3rd. I757 died young.

263. IV. Jonas 7 born I762 Resided in Ohio I808.
mar. Sarah Slator.

264. V. Joab 7 born bapt. Sept. IIth. I763 (d) died May 5th. I789 (f)
mar.

265. VI. Catherine 7 born I764.
mar. Peter Neels Dec. I7th. I79I

266. VII. Stephen Bishop 7 born Feb. 4th. I766:died Mch. I0th.I8I0
mar. Kezia Jocelyn

267. VIII. Sarah 7 born Aug. 28th. I767:died Sept. 23rd. I829
mar. Aug. 22nd. I787 Erastus Ball Resided Vermount.

268. IX. Abigail 7 born
mar. Hiel Williams Resided Ohio.

269. X Obadiah 7 born Mch. 9th. I776:died Sept. 20th. I838.
Ist. mar.Rhoda Moulthrop 2nd. mar. Mary Lessing of Penn.

270. XI. Anna 7 born Mch I2th. I778:died Feb. 2Ist. I758
mar. Mch.IIth.I796 Martin Barker born Feb.25th.I773
died Mch. I6th. I863
NO ISSUE.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(c) Family Paper of lineal descendant,Silas Stone Seely
(d) St.John's Church,Stamford,Conn.
(e) Stockbridge Vital Records. Mass.
(f) Church of Killingby,Conn. Putnam's Hist. Magazine.

hite Plains ,N.Y. Land Records. Vol. H. Page 376.

John Barberie et al Stephen Skinner & wife Catherine Johnstone Skinner,executors of estate of Andrew Johnstone of Perth Amboy" sell to John Seely & ~~wife~~ of Stamford,"Lot # I. & C.Plumb Brook,Manor of Cortland" 200 acres,3 rods 500 Pds.

ey I3th. I763. Recorded Mch. 27th. I772.

Capt. Gideon Seely 6(John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 7th. I729 Stamford,Conn. Drowned crossing Croton River,N.Y, Dec. I8th. I804 (b)(I)

married July IIth. I755(a)

Deborah Lockwood dau. of Daniel & Mary(Hoyt) Lockwood.

born Dec. 3rd. I736(a) died Sept. 30th. I803 (c)

Resided Stamford,Conn. & South Salem,N.Y.

Children: Ist three born in Stamford,Conn. the others born in So.Salem.

Rev. War Service.

275. I. Betsey 7 born Sept. I3th. (a) died an infant.

276 II. Henry 7 born Dec. &th. I758 Bapt. June 18th. I759(d) died young.

277. III. Abigail 7 born Mch.20th.I760 died I842
Bapt.May 25th.I760(d)
married as 2nd. wife,Aug. 2Ist.I788 Jabez Close of North Salem,N.Y. born Oct. 5th.I747(g)
His Ist. wife was Abigail Smith.

278. IV. Gideon 7 born Aug. I5th.I765:died Syracuse,N.Y.Feb. I6th.I844
Ist. mar. Mabel Todd:2nd. mar. Esther Owen
3rd. Mar. Widow Patience Jermaine

279. V. Deborah 7 born Sept. 20th.I766(b)died Nov. 24th. I855(h)
mar. Abraham Todd bro. of Mabel Todd,Ist wife of her bro.Gideon,Jr.

280. VI. Isaac 7 born Nov. 20th. I768(a) died Oct. 26th. I850
bapt. June 4th. I769
mar. Anna Mead (f)

28I. VII Rebecca 7 born July I4th. I77I:died Geneva,N.Y.May I850
Ist. mar. James Bloomer & resided White Plains,N.Y.
2nd. mar. as 2nd. wife, James Hogarth,Seneca,N.Y.

282. VIII. Sarah 7 born Feb. 4th.I774 (j)
mar. June 20th. I795 Joseph Paulding,Jr. of Phillipsburg,N.Y.

283. IX. Betsey 7 born June 2Ist. I776:died June I8th. I830
mar. Jonathan Reynolds& resided Peekskill,N.Y.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845-I885
(c) Cemetery Cross River,Bedford,N.Y.
(d) Congregational Church,Stamford ,Conn.
(e) Lockwood Genealogy.
(f) Mead Family Page 233.
(g) North Salem,N.Y.& Christ Church,Salem,Westchester Co. N.Y.
(h) Dickenson Genealogy
(I) Family Tradition. Gideon was returning home from Peekkill,on horse back after visiting his dau. Betsey Reynolds and was drowned in Croton River.
(j) Joseph Paulding was son of Joseph Paulding & Sarah Gardenier. Joseph,sr. was bapt.Apr. 22nd. I733 & mar. Nov.I2th.I757.

Both Gideon & Gideon Seely,Jr. served in Revolutionary War.

Archives of State of New York"The Revolution"

Pages 467 - 307 Associated exempts.

Company in limit of 4th. Regiment appointed Apr. 22nd. 1777.Capt.Gideon Seely,Drake's Regt. Benedict's Company. Pay Levies & Militia

Nov. 2rd. 1777.

Tomb-stone in Cross River Cemetery reads,

"Deborah,wife of Capt. Gideon Seely"

1779 he was appointed Capt. of a comapny of associated exempts 4th Regt. Westchester County,New York under Lirut.Col. Joseph Benedict.

Father of his son-in-law Joseph Paulding,Joseph Paulding,Sr. was supervisor of Phillipsburg,N.Y. 1778 & a member of Capt. George Comb's Company.

Abijah Seely 6(John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oct. 26th. I733 (a) Will pro. Feb. 5th. I80I (b)

Married May 25th. I758 Stamford, Conn.

Lydia Hait(Hoyt)

born May 29th. I736(a) died

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

He served in French & Indian Wars.

Children:

285. I. Sally 7 born Sept. 9th. I758
mar. as 2nd. wife, Capt. Ezekiel Stone widower of Mary Seely her cousin (see page I03.)

286. II. Susanna 7 born May 25th. I760 (a) died Norwalk, Conn. I842
mar. Nov. I8th. I784 Peter Buxton son of Isaac Buxton(b)

287. III. Abijah, Jr. 7 born Nov. 23rd. I76I: died Feb. I9th. I839(c)
mar. Joanna Bates

288. IV. Jonas 7 born July 29th. I763 died before I789

289. V. Abigail 7 born Aug. 28th. I765 died I845.
mar. Jared Seymour Sept. 20th. I787 (d)

290. VI. Thomas 7 born Nov. IIth. I767(a) died Beverley, Ohio, July 29th. I829(b)
mar. Margaret Holcraft

29I. VII. Simeon 7 born Oct. I5th. I769: died Jan. 22nd. I84I (c)
Ist. mar. Sarah How: 2nd. mar. Mary Hanford

292. VIII. Lydia 7 born Aug. 26th. I77I died I790
unmarried.

293. IX. Mercy (called Mary) 7 born Sept. 7th. I774: died Dec. 8th. I832 (c)
mar. Phineas Scofield(e)

294. X. Elizabeth 7 born Apr. 5th. I778
mar. Nov. 29th. I798 Jacob How, Jr.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stamford Probate.
(c) New Canaan, Conn. Congregational Church.
(d) St. John's P.E. Church Stamford, Conn.
(e) North Stamford Records.

Abijah Seely enlisted Mch. 29th. I757 in service of French & Indian Wars in Capt. Waterbury's Command, Stamford, Conn.

Stamford,Conn. Probate Vol. 9 Page 333.

Will of Abijah Seely of Stamford,Fairfield County,

Dated 24th. Day of April 1789

Mentions wife,Lydia Seely. Sons, Abijah - Thomas & Simeon.

Daughters, Sally Seely - Susanna Buxton wife of Peter Buxton.

Abigail Seymour wife of Jared Seymour,Lydia Seely -

Mary Seely & Elizabeth Seely.

Wife appointed "exetrix". Signed in presence of Daniel Nichols
Stephen Scofield
David Scofield.

Page 334. Additional Codicil.

"Since making this Will one of my daughters has died, I, the said Abijah Seely find it neccessary to make further alteration in the foregoing Will as my son Abijah Seely has moved to New York State xxxxxxxx therefore I appoint my son Simeon Seely to be executor with my son Abijah xxxxxxxxx and further add that Seth Weed,Jr. & David Stevens shall appraisers and distributors xxxxxx Dated Sept. 9th. 1797

Stamford Probate Vol. 9 Page 334.

"At a court of Probate held at Stamford Oct. 2nd. 1801 on motion of Abijah Seely,Executor of the last Will & Testament of Abijah Seely late of that part of Stamford now in New Canaan,deceased,to set out to Lydia Seely,widow of said deceased what was given her in real estate of said deceased in last Will & Testament of said deceased."
Test.Ebenezer Davenport,Clerk.

Vol. II Page 182.

Distribution of estate of Abijah Seely. Codicel disapproved Sept. 16th 1801. Agreement sigened of distribution 1816 New Canaan.

Lydia Seely,widow.	Ezekiel Stone	Sally Stone.	
Peter Buxton	Susanna Buxton	Jared Seymour	Abigail Seymour.
Jacob How,Jr.	Elizabeth How.	Mercy Seely	
Thomas Seely	Simeon Seely.		

Rebecca Seely 6(John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Feb. 9th. I738(a)

married Apr. I6th. I762 (a)

Capt. Isaac Lockwood son of Daniel & Mary(Webb) Lockwood.

born May 2Ist. I74I (b) died I8I6

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children: Rev.War Service.

I. Isaac Lockwood born Nov. 4th. I762
unmarried

II. Mary Lockwoodb born Nov. IIth. I763
mar. Peter Selleck

III. Frederick Lockwood born Dec. I8th. I765 died young.

Twins
IV. Ebenezer Lockwood
unmarried
born May 20th. I768

V. Abigail Lockwood died May. 22nd. I838
mar. May Ioth. I788 (c) Frederick Hoyt son of Thaddeus & Hannah(Holmes) Hoyt.

VI. Betsey Lockwood born Feb.7th. I770
mar. Rev. Samuel Sturgis

VII. Peter Lockwood born Aug. IIty. I772
mar. Betsey Kirby

VIII. Rebecca Lockwood born July 24th. I774
mar. Thaddeus Hoyt,Jr. brother of Frederick

IX. Augustus Lockwood born Nov. 24th. I776
mar. Jan. Ist. I800 Elizabeth Peck

X. Rufus Lockwood born Sept. 9th. I778 died young.

XI. Frederick Lockwood born Luly 23rd. I780
unmarried

Ref. (a) St. John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.
(b) Lockwood Genealogy
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D.D.

Connecticut Pamphlet Vol. 3 No. 10.

Capt. Isaac Lockwood was in command of Town Guards and frequently was out on scouting parties.

Hinman's History, Page 603.

Stamford Company Feb. 16th. 1778

Page 493.

Capt. Isaac Lockwood marched on Danbury Alarm, April 25th. 1777. "The militia gathered early on this occasion of Tryon's Raid on Danbury and coast of Conn."

Page 576.

Capt. Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards stationed in Stamford from Jan. 1st. 1781 to Jan. 1st. 1782

Nathaniel Seely 6(Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July 27th. I724(a) died

married Feb. 4th. I744

Levina Hollobord (a)

born died

Resided Stamford,Conn. & Mt. Pleasant,Westchester County,N.Y.

Children:

300 . I. Nathaniel 7born Stamford,Conn. Jan. 8th. I745
mar.

30I. II. Lavinia 7 born Apr. I746 (a)

302. III. Jessie 7 bapt. Nov. 6th. I750

303. IV. Joseph 7 bapt. Apr. 29th. I757 (c)

304. V. Hannah 7 bapt. Apr. 29th. I757 (c)

305. VI. Mary 7 bapt. Apr. 29th. I757 (c)

Nathaniel Seely, Nathaniel Seely,Jr. & Joseph Seely took oath of

Allegence to Maj. Ebenezer Lockwood in Westchester County,N.Y. Dec.

27th. I777.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Deed of I752.
(c) St. John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.

Stamford ·Lands Vol. E. Page 485.

""I, Nathaniel Seely & Silvanus Scofield & Hannah Scofield alias Seely, his wife,both of Stamford,sell to Nathan Hait a parcel of land"at or near upper end of Newfield so called to say land & swamp yt ye land contains about 22 acres ye whole piece and came or descended to us from our Honored Mother Elizabeth Seely alias Holly & ye land be-

longes to four children of ye sd. Elizabeth deceased & yt sd. Nathaniel do sell two fifths of ye sd land & we ye sd Silvanus & Hannah Scofield do sell our fifth of ye sd land & ye other two fifths belongs to our brother & sister,not of age to sell & whole piece is thus bounded "

xxxxxxxxxxx

Hannah Seely 6(Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Dec. 10th. 1730 (a) died

married Jan. 12th. 1748/9

Sylvanus Scofield son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Petit) Scofield (b)

born May 1st. 1729

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children: (b)

308. I. Sylvanus Scofield, Jr. born May 19th. 1751
bapt. July 21st. 1754
mar. Hopewell, N.Y. Mary Griffin Mch. 21st. 1779.

309. II. Seth bapt. July 21st. 1754

310. III. Twins (Elizabeth
bapt. Jan. 29th. 1755

311. IV. (Nathaniel Scofield

312. V. Thankful Scofield bapt. May 31st. 1757
mar. Neazer Scofield son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Ambler) Scofield.

313. VI. Seely Scofield born July 22nd. 1758: died DeWittville, N.Y. June 15th. 1843.
mar. 1787 Hannah Crissey dau. of Ebenezer & Bethia (Ball) Crissey. born Mch. 22 - 1766.

314. VII. Ruah Scofield in Bapt. record Aug. 27th. 1761
Ruhannah or Reuel in family record.

315. VIII. Rhoda Scofield bapt. Oct. 6th. 1765

316. IX. Elias Scofield bapt. Nov. 5th. 1767

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Miss Harriet Scofield, Cleveland, Ohio.

Seely Scofield moved with his family to Saratoga County, N.Y. 1795 & to Onondaga County about 1800. He enlisted in Continental Army at age of 18 years & served 6 yrs. & 6 months. Was a private in Company of Capt. Henry TenEyck's light infantry, 2nd. Conn. Regt. commanded by Col. Zebulon F. Butler & also in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's Company of Col. Mead's 9th. Conn. Militia & in Webb's Regt. under Gen. Wooster.

He died June 15th. 1843 & buried DeWittville, Town of Chautauqua, N.Y.

Elizabeth Seely 9 cou 6(Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford, Conn. Oct. 7th. I733 (a)

married Feb. 2Ist. I750/5I

Jonathan Talmage

born died Feb. I7th. I758

2nd. married

Nathan Lounsbury (b)

born died

Resided Stamford, Conn.

Children:

I. Elizabeth Talmage born June 2nd. I754

II. Enos Talmage born Feb. 2Ist. I756

By 2nd. husband.

III. Enos Lounsbury born May 3Ist. I763
1st. mar. Feb. I0th. I783 Elizabeth Scofield
2nd. mar.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Will of father.

Nathan Lounsbury served in Rev. War in Capt. Joseph Bell's Company Conn. His son Enos Lounsbury was also in the service of Capt. Scofield's Company, Conn.

Sylvanus Seely 6(Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. July 8th. I736(a) died before July I759

married Stamford,Conn. Feb. 4th. I755

Sarah Jones

born died

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

317. I. James 7 born Jan. 28th. I756 (a)

318. II.Samuel Solid born Dec. 20th. I757:died before I766 (b)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stamford Probate Files.

Stamford Probate Files.

Oct. 7th. I765.

Nathan Lounsbury was appointed guardian to James Seely son of Sylvanus Seely,late of Stamford.

"The widow sarah Seely notified to appear but did not appear ,avoiding notice sent."

Distribution of estate of Sylvanus Seely Oct. 6th. I766.

Sarah Seely,widow.

James Seely "only child of said deceased" May Ist. I759

Giles Scofield & Sylvanus Scofield brothers in Stamford District appointed administrators on estate of Silvanus Seely.

Feb. 6th. I772 Reuben Scofield is appointed guardian to James Seely,son of Silvanus Seely,late of Stamford.

Obadiah Seely 6(Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford, Conn. May 8th. I728 :died before Nov. I775. (d)

married Stamford, Conn. May I0th. I750 (a)

Abigail Crissey dau. of Nathaniel & Ist. wife, Hannah(Hait)Crissey.

born died

Resided Stamford & New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

319 I. Hannah 7 born Dec. I8th. I750 (a)
mar. June (or Jan.) I77I Joseph L.Hoyt son of Col. Joseph & Jane(King) Hoyt.(b)

320 II. Obadiah 7 born Mch. 3rd. I753(a) 1783
Ist. mar. Hannah Lounsbury 2nd. Mar. Jane Waterbury.
1774

52I III. John 7 born Dec. 2nd. I755
mar. Rhoda Scofield

322. IV. Samuel 7 born Oct. 29th. I760:died Aug. 5t, I764.

323 V. Samuel 7 born July 2nd. I765
mar. Ruth Frink

324 VI. Abigail 7 born Mch. 2nd. I767 (c)
mar. Feb. 2nd. I786(c) Samuel Seely 6 (Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4
Page 97)

~~[illegible]~~

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(c) St. John's P.E.Church, Stamford, Conn.
(d) Stamford Probate.

Stamford Probate.

Will of Nathaniel Crissey ,late of Stamford.
Dated Mch. 28th. I768 Pro. May 3rd. I768

Wife Martha (2nd wife Martha Bishop whom he mar.Mch. I748)
(His Ist.wife was Hannah Hait(Hoyt)
Children, John Crissey- Nathaniel Crissey,Jr. -Ebenezer Crissey-
Samuel Crissey- Abigail Seely- Hannah Hait- Sarah Seymour &
Bethia Mills.

Bethia Mills mar. as 2nd wife ,her 2nd. husband Wyx Seely.
See page 97.

Stamford Probate Files.

Nov. 27th. 1775.

"My indisposition of Body is so great that I cannot administer upon estate of my deceased husband. I do therefore decline it and desire you to grant letters of administration on said estate to my brother-in-law Gideon Lounsbury." (Signed) Abigail Seely

Dec. 1778

Gideon Lounsbury is administrator on estate of Obadiah Seely, Jr.

Stamford Probate Vol. 5 Folio 420

Stamford, July 8th. 1780.

Dower Right set off to Abigail Seely, widow of Obadiah Seely, Jr.

Stamford Probate Files.

Sept. 20th. 1780

Gideon Lounsbury administrator on estate of Obadiah Seely, Jr. and estate declared insolvent.

Sarah Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford, Conn. Sept. 24th. 1729 (a)died Apr. 11th. 1791(b)

Married Sept. 8th. 1748

Samuel Hait 5 son of Nathan & Mary Hait(Hoyt)

born about 1736 died Dec. 14th. 1810 Will pro. Jan. 7th. 1811.

Resided Stamford & New Canaan,Conn.

Children(b)

I. Sarah Hoyt born Mch. 28th. 1749:died Aug. 6th. 1750

II. Uriah Hoyt born Nov. 15th. 1750:died Apr. 25th. 1810
mar. Nov. 5th. 1773 Jane Hart.

III. Samuel Hoyt born Jan. 10 th.1753:died Apr. 11th.1753

IV. Samuel Hoyt born Apr. 29th. 1755 Not named in father's Will.

V. Sarah Hoyt born Apr. 19th. 1757:died before 1808
mar. Frederick Hoyt.

VI. Mary Hoyt born Oct. 1st. 1760
mar. Jonathan Husted

VII. Frederick Hoyt born June 16th. 1763 Not named in father's Will.

VIII. Hanna Hoyt born Feb. 14th 1768

IX. Salome Hoyt born Feb. 5th. 1770.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.

As a widower, Samuel Hoyt married Abigail Seely widow of Obadiah Seely 6 at New Canaan,Conn. Sarah Seely his 1st. wife was sister to Obadiah Seely 6

Samuel Hoyt 5th is given in History of Stamford in the list of "dangerous persons of Tory Proclamation " during Rev. War.

98.

Esther Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
(a)

born June I0th. I73I died

married Amawalk,N.Y. Nov. IIth. I75I

Josiah Hull of Saybrook,Conn.

born died

Resided

Children

I. Hannah Hull born Sept. 22nd. I752

II. Esther Hull born Oct. 29th. I754
mar. Dec. 25th. I774 Samuel Reed 4(Samuel 3 John 2 John I)

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(b) Amawalk,N.Y.Records.
(c) Reed - Read Genealogy.

Josiah Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Feb. 2Ist. I732/3 Adm est. Jan. 25th. I820 (e)

Ist. married Mch. I8th. I754(b)

Mary Toocker of Saybrook,Conn.(a)

born died

2nd. married

Drusilla(Jin)

born died after I820.

Resided Stamford ,Conn. & Harpersfield,Delaware Co. N.y.

Children:

325. I. Louise 7 born Jan. I9th. I755.

326. II. Pethnel 7 born Mch. I2th. I756

327. III. Zadoc 7 born Mch.I2th. I759 adm.est. I80I (e)
mar. Nancy

328 IV. Abiatha 7 born Sug. 29th. I76I bapt. Nov. Ist.I76I

329. V. Rhoda 7 born Nov. 9th. I764
mar. May 27th. I784 David Stevens,Jr.

330. VI. Mercy 7 born Jan. 26th. I768 (a) (c)
mar.

33I. VII. John Tucker 7 born May 3rd. I770:bapt. Aug. I7th. I770 (d)
mar. Huldah Lyon

332. VIII. Asenath 7 born June I5th. I772

333. IX. Josiah 7 born June 3rd. I775

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) 3rd. Church,East Haddam,Conn.
(c) In some records Mercy is called "Mary"
(d) St.John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.
(e) Surrogate,Delaware Co.N.Y

Surrogate Court,Delaware Co. N.Y. Liber C. Page I04.
Will of Josiah Seely,late of Harpersfield.
Dated Jan. I2th. I8I8:pro Jan. 25th. I820
Wife, Drusilla (Jin) one third. Son Zadoc's Heirs.
Sons, Josiah & John T. Seely.
Four daughters, Louise- Rhoda - Messa & Aseneth.
Grandson,Nathaniel I. Bruce.
Witnesses: Benjamin Pierce - Joseph Copley - Mary Copley.

102.

Seth Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Stamford,Conn. Dec. 30th. 1737(a) died St.Johns,N.B.Canada.
married Stamford,Conn. Nov. 21st. 1756 (a)
Sarah Scofield dau. of Josiah & Sarah (Youngs)Scofield.
born Nov. 11th. 1737 died St.Johns,N.B.Canada.
Resided Stamford,Conn. & New Brunswick,Canada.

Loyalist during Rev. War.

Children:

335. I. Tamar 7 born Nov. 19th. 1757 :died 1855
mar. John Brittany

336. II. Ruth 7 born Feb.4th. 1763(a)

337. III.Anna 7 born Mch. 3rd. 1765 (a)
1st. mar. Fairchild:2nd. mar. James Gayner.

338 IV.Seth 7 born Nov. 29th. 1767
mar. Anna Squire

339. V.Beach 7 born Apr. 3rd. 1770(a)
unmarried.

340 VI.Jerome 7 born June 7th. 1772(a)
mar. Mary Moore

341. VII.Linus 7 born Apr. 30th. 1774(b)
1st. mar. Mary Kelly:2nd. mar. Hannah Dunham

342. VIII. Sarah 7 born Feb. 12th. 1777.
1st. mar. William Thair:2nd. mar. Abram Tuffy Evans

343. IX. William 7 born June 8th. 1779
mar. Elizabeth Bragdon.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.1845 - 1885.
(c) St. John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.

Stamford Probate

"Seth Seely,late of Stamford,May 1st. 1778,Josiah Scofield was appointed guardian of Tamar Seely,daughter of Seth Seely"

See Will following page.

In Canada, Seth Seely 6 was one of 1st. Vestry of Trinity Church,Kingston elected Easter Monday,1784. He was one of original grantees of the city of St,Johns,N.B. then called "Parrtown". He drew Lot. No. 389,North side of King St. He went to Long Reach,St.John's River & settled Oak Point.

Stamford Probate.

Will of Thomas Youngs, late of Stamford

Dated Jan. 9th. 1773: pro. Dec. 6th. 1778

Wife Deborah. Nephew, John Youngs, son of deceased brother John.

Niece, Zerviah Clark wife of Nathan Clark.

Brothers, Samuel Youngs & Clement Youngs,

Sisters, Elizabeth Smith, Sarah Scofield & Deborah Pangburn.

Kinsman, Huat Youngs son of my deceased brother John

Kinsman, Joseph Youngs son of my brother Clement Youngs.

Kinswoman, Tamar Seely dau. of Seth Seely.

Friends, James Shaw - Phebe Dibble wife of John Dibble of Cornwall.

Jane Lyon of Redding. Stephen Platt of Stamford & his wife Jane Platt.

Joseph Youngs Platt & Tamar Platt children of aforesaid Stephen & Jane Platt.

Codicil dated Feb. 3rd. 1777 gives legacy to kinswoman Sarah Scofield, wife, dau. of Josiah Scofield.

Josiah Scofield married Sarah Young June 16th. 1734/5

Children. I. Josiah Scofield born Nov. 21 st. 1735
II Sarah Scofield born Nov. 11th. 1737
III Hezekiah Scofield born Dec. 23rd. 1739
IV. Jacob Scofield born Oct. 27th. 1741
V. Ruth Scofield born Dec. 18th. 1743
VI. Lydia Scofield born July 9th. 1746
VII. Prudence Scofield born Jan. 10th. 1749: bapt. Mch. 25th. 1750
VIII Thaddeus Scofield bapt Sept. 15th. 1751
IX. Prudence bapt. Mch. 31st. 1754.

Seth Seely was a Loyalist in time of Revolution.He evidently had left Stamford to join the Loyalists on Long Island as in 1783 he,with his family,set sail from Long Island with company of Loyalists for Nova Scotia & his property and inheritance in Stamford were confiscated.

According to manifest of the transport"Union", Seth Seely & Seth Seely, Jr. were signed. He was accompanied by "wife - four children under ten years of age - three above ten years of age."

Walter Bates,who was on the "Union" has written as follows,

"And it seemed that God's Blessing attended us,selecting for us the best ship in the fleet for our comfort and by the best captain.With warm,Loyal feelings we all embarked with one mind on board the good ship Union. Capt. Wilson who received us all on board as father of a family. Nothing was wanting to make us comfortable on board ship, which blessing seemed providentially to attend us throughout.

The Union joined the other transport ships at New York and on the 26th. of April ,upwards of 2o sail of ships under convoy,left Sandy Hook for Nova Scotia , The Union was the fastest sailer & led the way for fourteen days arriving at Partridge Island Island before the other ships had come in sight. Next day,the IIth. of May,she was safely moored by Capt. Daniel Leavitt,the pilot,in the most conveinent situation for landing in the harbor of St.Johns. All in good health."

Walter Bates adds "that the passengers were allowed to remain comfortably on board Until some of their number had explored a place for settlement at Kingston and he contrasts their good fortune with that of other ships,the passengers of which were "precipitated on shore".

The contingent for the ship "Union" comprised most of the Loyalists at Lloyds Neck, Eaton's Neck (L.I.) and Huntington(L.I.)

The majority had come from Conn. but quite a number were from Rhode Island, New York & Mass.

Those Loyalists on the "Union" were under capable leadership & their settlement at Kingston was perhaps for this reason well organized.

Ezekiel Seely 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn.Apr. IIth. I740 (a) died after I794 (d)

married Jan. 23rd. I760

Catherine Welsh (b)

born died

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Service in French & Indianss Wars.

Children:

345. I. Ezekiel 7 born Oct. I2th. I760 (a)
Obadiah,his grandfather,presented him for baptism.
mar. Rebcca Suly.
He was a loyalist who went to Canada (c)

346. II. Ashel 7 born Mch. 7th. I762
mar.

He was a Loyalist & went to Canada.

347. III. John 7 bapt. June 3rd. I764(b)

348. IV. Hannah 7 bapt. Aug. I7th. I766 (b)

349 V. Twins { James 7 (b) bapt. Feb. 20th. I768 died young.
350. VI. { Mary 7 (b)

35I. VII. James 7 bapt. Nov. I0th. I769 (b)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) St. John's Church,Stamford,Conn.
(c) Sunbury County,Canadian Records,N.B. Museum.

French & Indian Wars.
Ezekiel Seely served in 5th. Company from Conn. Capt. Waterbury's Campaign I756.

(d)
Dec. 20th. I794, Ezekiel Seely was one of three witnesses to Will of John Hait(Hoyt) with Jesse Crissey & Reuben Scofield.

Mercy Seeley 6 (Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 24th. I745 (a) died [illegible] I778 (d)

married April 22nd. I766 (a)(c)

Elliot Green son of Benjamin & Rebecca (Weed) Green

born Mch. I8th. I743 : died Nov. 8th. I778

Resided Greenwich,Conn. & Stamford,Conn.

Children:(b)

I. Abraham Green born Oct. 26th. I766:died June I8th. I8II (c)

II. Elliot Green born Dec. 22nd. I767; died Apr. I5th. I805 (c)

III. William Green born Aug.3rd. I769

IV. Mercy Green born Apr. I9th. I77I

V. Hannah Green born Jan. I3th. I773

VI. Sarah Green born Dec. 23rd. I774

VII. John Green born Jan. 23rd. I777:died Dec. 23rd. I82I (c)

VIII. Amos Green born Jan. 9th. I779(Posthumus)
mar. Apr. I798 Esther Grumman.

(d)

Stamford,Conn. Probate Vol. 4 Page I96.

Letters of administration granted to James Nichols of Stamford on estate of Elliot Green,late of Stamford. Dec. I8th. I778.

Inventory of estate by Charles Webb & Peter Quintard & filed.

Mch. 20th. I779.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records
(b) Greenwich Town Records.
(c) St. John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.

Seely I06.

Eunice ~~Xxxxxxx~~ 6 (Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 20th. I728(a) died

married May I5th. I750

David Scofield,Jr. son of Nathaniel 3 & Elizabeth (Pettit) Scofield of Old Pound Ridge,N.Y.
(Nathaniel Scofield 3 John 2 Daniel I)

born died

Residee New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

I. Eunice Scofield born May I6th. I752

II. Leah Scofield born Aug.28th. I754:bapt. Oct. I3th. I754.

III. Chloe Scofield born Mch. Ist.I757:bapt. June I2th. I757 (b)

IV. Theodora Scofield born Jan. I7th.I759:bapt. Mch. I8th. I759

V. Samuel Seely Scofield bapt. Dec. 3rd. I760(b)

VI. Hannah Scofield bapt. Nov. 4th. I762(b)

VII. Billy Scofield bapt. June 24th. I764 (b)

VIII. David Pettit Scofield bapt. Feb. 25th. I766(b)

IX. Frederick Scofield bapt. Oct. 20th. I768 (b)

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(b) Collection of Scofield Family ,Miss Harriet Scofield of Cleveland,Ohio.

Rachel Seely 6 (Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. Sept. IIth. I732(a)

Married Sept. I8th. I754

Nathaniel Brown,Jr. son of Nathaniel & Anna(Brush)Brown.

born Apr. Ist. I728.

Resided Stamford,Conn.

I. Roger Brown born Jan. IIth. I755(b)

II. Mary Brown born Nov. 22nd. I756(b)

III. Elijah Brown born Mch. I2th. I759(a) died Pawlet,Vt. I8I7 (c)
Ist. mar. Phebe Shepard born I760:died Pawlet,Vt. I8I7 (c)
2nd. mar. Esther Stevens dau. of Elijah Stevens.

IV. Seely Brown born Mch. I3th. I76I(a)died Pawlt,Vt. I809(c)
mar. Jemima Smith dau. of Capt. Benomi Smith
born Glastonbury,Conn. I768:died Pawlt,Vt. I834.
As a widow she mar. 2nd. Capt. Ephriam Robinson (c)

V. Hannah Brown born Jan. IIth. I763(a)

VI. Rachel Brown born Mch. 22nd. I765 (a)

VII. Betsey Brown born July I3th. I767 (a)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(c) History of Pawlet,Vt. Town Records.

I08.

Elijah Seely 6 (Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford,Conn. July 13th. I734 (a) Distribution of estate Jan. I4th. I786

married Apr. I5th. I762 (b)

Elizabeth Weed (d)

born Adm.on est. Apr. I5th. I774 (d)

Resided Stamford,Conn.

Children:

356. I. Eunice (d) born
mar. Scofield.

357. II. Rachel (d) born
mar. Brown

358 III. Hannah (d) born I768:died Fishkill,N.Y. Dec.I7th.I8I9 (c)
mar. Jacob Scofield son of Jacob & Hannah (Knapp) Scofield. born Stamford,Conn. Dec. 5th. I837
died Fishkill,N.Y. Oct. 6th. I762.(c)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stamford Congregational Church.
(c) Brinkerhoff - Fishkill,N.Y. Pres. Church Cemetery.
(d) Stamford Probate.

Stamford,Conn. Probate Vol. 4 Page 99.

"At a Court of Probate holden at Stamford within and for the District of Stamford,Apr. I5th. I774 ,Abraham Davenport,Esq. Judge,being present holding said court,then,letters of adm. was granted Hezekiah Weed of said Stamford on estate of Elizabeth Weed,deceased,of said Stamford, late wife of Elijah Seely of Stamford. Test.Charles Webb,Clerk"

Stamford Probate Files Vol. 6 Page 8I2.

June I4th. I786 Distribution of estate of Elijah Seely late of Stamford.

Eunice Scofield,daughter.
Rachel Brown,daughter.
Hannah Scofield,daughter.

Samuel Seely 6 (Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 23rd. I736(a) died

married

Resided Stamford or Found Ridge,N.Y.
Conn.

Children:

359. I.John 7 born
mar. Aug. 20th. I775 (b) died I776. see also John See b.1750 Error

Mary Seely 6 (Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) St.John's P.E.Church, Stamford,Conn.

III.

cofield Seely 6 (Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

orn Stamford,Conn. May IIth. I746 (a)

arried

achel Waggoner of Miles,N.Y.

died

orn

esided Miles,Ontario County,New York

hildren:

and Records Ontario County,N,Y.

I8I9. Scofield Seely of Milo,Ontario Co. to George D.Stewart et al of ~~&~~ same place,property running"from Wagner Mills to Shearman's Store. "

Land records,Ontario Co. N.Y.

I8I4. Rachel Seely et al-

Abraham Waggoner & Joanna,his wife, Richard Henderson & Anna,his wife. Rachel Seely - Melchur Waggoner, all rights we have in grist mill devised by last Will & Testament of David Waggoner,deceased.

I8II. Rachel Seely et al sells to Melchur Waggoner land in Ontario county,N.Y.

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn. Record.

Martha Seely 6(Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. abt. I730 or I732 died Pittstown,N.Y.

married Apr. 25th. I75I Bedford,N.Y.

George McConnell only child of Scotch parents.

born Berwick,Scotland Sept. 25th. I725. died Pittstown,N.Y. I788.

Resided Merchant at Germantown,Penn. He taught school Dover,Del. Phila. Penn. N.Y.City ,Hartford,Conn. & New Haven ,Conn.

Instructor to Noah Webster. In I776 he settled on a farm Lanesboro,Mass..Built the Ist. mills run by water power for manf. of wire. Also made cotton & wool card for the colonists.

He was amember of Vigilance & Correspondence Committee. Member of Congress a short time. I792 purchased 500 acres of land,Pittston,N.Y. where he died I788. He was secretary to eldest son of Duke of Hamilton in Bermuda.Their friendship began as fellow students at Univ. of Edinburgh. After some years in Bermuda his health began to fail To recover he went to New York and then into the country at Bedford where he met & married Martha Seely. (a)

Children:

I. Martha McConnell born

II. Thaddeus S. McConnell bapt. June Ist. I760 (b) (c)

III. Sarah McConnell born

IV. Eli McConnell born

V. George McConnell born

VI. Lydia McConnell born

VII. James McConnell born

VIII. Dorcas McConnell born

IX. William McConnell.

(a)

Ref. Narrative history of family written by William McConnell, youngest child of above. Written I855. in possesion of Dr. Lynn M.McConnell Waterville,N.Y.

(b) Ist. Church of Salem Westchester Co. N.Y.
Thaddeus Seely McConnell served in Rev. War in I4th. Albany County Regt. and in Lanesboro,Mass.

I26.

Capt. Eli Seely 6(Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. about I738 - I734 died
buried near Tarrytown,N.Y. (a)
grave cannot be located.

married

Resided Bedford,New York.

Rev. War Service.

Children:

365. I. Joseph 7 born I757

366. II. Thaddeus 7 born Bedford,N.Y. July I8th.I758(b)
died Mch. 24th. I830
mar. Sarah Scofield dau. of Josiah Scofield.

367 III Stephen 7 born (d)

368 IV. Eli 7 born Bedford,N.Y. Oct. 9th. I764
died Sept. 20th. I85I
Ist. mar. Zepporan Worden:2nd. mar. Sarah Lyon.

369. V. Seth 7 born died Afton,N.Y. I843.
mar.

370 VI.Nathaniel 7 born

37I. VII. Martha (Patty) 7 born
mar. at Weston Church,Conn. Lodowick Light.
Resided North Castle,N.Y.

Ref. (a) Claim of lineal descendants.
(b) Pension Record.
(c) Census of I790 give Eli Seely,Sr. with two sons over I6 years & two females. It lists Eli Seely,Jr. & Thaddeus with homes of their own.
(d) Was this the Stephen who deserted the army and went to Canada leaving his family?

Family tradition claims Eli Seely had seven sons who served in the Rev. War.

There are no town records of Bedford,N.Y. extant. None can be located. No vital records.

New York State Library, Albany, N.Y.

Certificate of Treasurer Vol. 3.

Capt. Eli Seely, was elected captain of the militia of Town of Bedford New York. Commission issued Sept. 13th. 1775.

Marcus Morseman was appointed captain of Bedford Company May 28th. 1778 Capt. Seely retired on account of ill health.

Record of Certificate No. 10332 issued to Eli Seely, Sr. for service as a private under Lieut. Silas Miller. Dated Nov. 27th. 1780.

Both sons, Eli & Thaddeus served in father's company.
Perhaps other sons did but applied for no pension.
Eli, Jr. and Thaddeus received pensions.
In one pension it is stated that their father's house was distroyed by fire previous to Rev. War & everything burned.

James Seely6(Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. I735(a) died Stillwater,N.Y. Feb. I0th. I8I9(a)
Will June I7th.I8I7.pro.Feb. I9th.I8I9

married about I755.

Elizabeth Brown dau. of Joseph Brown

born I736(a) died Stillwater,N.Y. Jan. I0th. I828(a)

Resided Bedford,N.Y. & Stillwater,Saratoga County N.Y.

Children:

375 I. Joseph 7 born
mar.

376. II. Dau. 7 born
mar. Newland.

377. III. Dau. 7 born
mar. Ward.

378. IV. Dau. 7 born
mar. Ferris.

379 V. Deborah 7 born Dec.2Ist. I765:died Stillwater,N.Y.
June 27th. I837.
mar. as 2nd. wife,Gabriel Strang who died July I798.

380. VI. Sarah 7 born
mar. as Ist. wife Job Robbins of Wallkill,N.Y.

38I. VII. Dau. 7 born
mar. Clements.

382. VIII. James 7 born died intestate . Letters of adm. granted to
mar. Amy Sayles & John Mires ,Jr. June I3th.I82I.
(d)

383. IX. Amy 7 born
mar. Stephen Sayles

Ref. (a) Tomb-stone Stillwater , N.Y.
(b) Will of James Seely.
(c) Wallkill,N.Y. Record.
(d) Saratoga Co. Surrogate.
Vol. I.page 96
Vol. 5 pages 340 to 370.

Saratoga County,Surrogate Book 5 Page I46.
Will of James Seely of Stillwater.
Wife Elizabeth. James Seely,youngest son.
Four grandaughters: Phebe Robbins, Elizabeth Ward,Deborah Ferris,
Anna Clements.
Eldest son,Joseph Seely.Grandsons: Cornelius Newland & James Newland.
Daughter,Widow Deborah Strang.Youngest daughter,Amy Sayles.
Executors: Friend, Samuel Hammond & James Seely.
Dated June 27th. I8I7:pro. Feb. I9 th. I8I9

Witnesses: George Badgley
Henry Howland
David W. Abel.

In I705 Cornelius Seely sold land in Bedford,N.Y.to Joseph Brown.

I36.

John Nichols Seely 6(Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Trappe,Phila. County ,Penn. Feb. I4th. I749(a)
(now Montgomery Co.)
bapt. Apr. I5th. I750 (a)

married
Katherine Brinker dau. of Jacob Brinker of Franklin,Westmoreland, Co. Penn.
w Susanna B.

born died

Resided Penn. Kentucky - Illinois & Missouri.

Rev. War Service.

Children:

395. I. Jacob 7 born

396. II. Susan 7 born
mar. James.

397. III.William 7 born

398. IV.Mary 7 born
mar. James.

399. V.George 7 born

400. VI.Elizabeth 7 born
mar. Lingo

401. VII.Abraham 7 born 1790 d. 1880 Ralls Co. Missouri
w. Angeline Rencher or Norval

402. VIII.Isaac 7 born

403. IX.Sarah (Sally) 7 born
mar. Chitwood.

404. X.John 7 born

405. XI.Ann 7 born
mar. Nowell NORVAL? - Ralls Co. Missouri

406. XII.Nelly 7 born
mar. Johnson

407. XIII. Katherine 7 born
mar. Watt.

Surrogate Court,Westmoreland Co. Penn.
Will of Jacob Brinker of Franklin Twp. dated Oct. 3oth. I798
Wife Susanna Brinker.
Children: Henry Brinker- George Brinker- Jacob Brinker -Abraham Brinker
Daughter ,Margaret 's son John Larner
Daughter Katrin wife of John Seely.
Daughter Susanna wife of Jacob Barlem. Grandchildren: Jacob,Margaret & Elizabeth Shaver
Wife Susanna ¾ son Jacob & son-in-law Jacob Barlem ,Executors.

John Seely Pension Record. S I5643 .

Declaration dated Aug. 3Ist. I837 84 years old.

State of Missouri, County of Kalls. RALLS

John Seely, Revolutionary Soldier, born Philadelphia County I749.

States "There is a record of my age in Church where I was christened."

When called into service was living in Phila. Co. Penn.

"Part of my time I have lived in Kentucky and a part in Illinois and a part in Missouri."

Commissioned as an Ensign of Continental Troops.

Was at Battle of Germantown under Lieut. Carethers, Capt. Alexander Patterson, Brig.Gen. Conway & Major Sterling.

At Battles of Shoothill, Bunker Hill, Ash Swamp, Germantown & Brandy Wine.

Service three years. Children recorded as heirs,

Jacob Seely, Susan Seely James, William Seely Mary Seely James, Elizabeth Seely Lingo, Abraham Seely, Isaac Seely , Sally Seely Chitwood John Seely, Ann SeelyNowell, Nelly Seely Johnson, Katherine Seely Watt. NORVAL ?

Record W. I2i2 Oct. 27th. I838. Bounty Land Office.

Note: At 84 with I3 children, he claims birth June 6th. I749 but Church record differs.

Col. Sylvanus Seely 6(Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Born New Jersey Dec. 30th. I743(a) died Seely's Mills,Honesdale,Penn. Apr/I7th. I82I(c) Buried Bethany,Penn.

Married Mch. 26th. I769 (a) at St.Gabiel's P.E.Church,Douglassville,Penn.

Jane Williamson dau. of John Williamson of Burk's Co. Penn.

Born Nov. 27th. I745(d)died Seely's Mills,Penn.July I8th.I826.

Resided Chatham,New Jersey.Removed to Wayne Co. Penn. Aug. I800 & established Seely's Mills, near Honesdale,Penn.

Children: Rev. War Service.

420. I. John Williamson,M.D. 7 born Chatham,N.J. June 27th. I772
mar. Elizabeth Williams.

42I. II. Eleanor 7 born July 3rd. I774(d) died Mch. 2nd. I855
Ist. mar. Capt. John Howell (Rev.War)
2nd. mar. Dr. David Bruen of Chatham,N.J. Apr. I8I0.
son of El.& E.(Burrill)Bruen.

422. III.Sophia 7 born Sept. 27th. I776:died Nov. I85I
mar. James Ward son of Enos & Mehitable (Bennet)Ward.
Divoirced.

423. IV. Betsey 7 born Jan. IIth. I779:died Sept. I9th. I808.
mar. Eliphalet Miller.

424. V. George E. 7 born July 3rd. I78I(c) drowned at Seely's Mills
unmarried July 2Ist. I823(c)

425. VI. Susan 7 born Apr. 25th. I784:died Nov. 6th. I828
mar. Mch. Ist. I8I2 at Bethany,Penn. Solomon Moore.

426. VII. Sylvanus born I785.

427. VIII. Thomas Jonas 7 born Aug. 24th I786(d) Chatham,N.J.
mar. Widow Hannah Bell

Ref. (a) Dairy of Sylvanus Seely,Sr.
(b) Record of Children from lineal descendant.
(c) Tomb-stone inscription.
(d) Family.Bible.

History of Morris County, New Jersey Pages 30 & 34.

Sylvanus Seely was captain in Col. Martin's Battalion.

Heard's Brigade, June I4th. I776.

Capt. of Eastern ~~Battaline~~ Buttaline Moross.

Ist. Major of same May 23rd. I777.

~~Colonel of Battalion~~

Colonel of same Nov. I3th. I777

Colonel of Battalion, State Troops.

"Officers of men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War."

Sylvanus Seely took land office of Penn. I769 A warrant which was laid at a point since known as "Seelyville" a mile up the Lackawaxen from Honesdale.

Survey is dated Oct. 23rd. I790.

I800 he entered on the possesion & commenced improvements.

Sylvanus
~~Sylvanus~~ Seely kept a dairy over several years. It has been preserved.

I46.

Joseph Seely 6 (Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2Robert?).

born abt 1770 died

Married

Sarah " Dutchess Co.

born died

Resided Dutchess County & was in Danbury, Conn. I808
Not in Dutchess Co. Census I790.

Said to be a hatter by trade.

Children:

10. I.

Only child known,

Edward H.Seely, born Resided New York City.

Joseph Seely and wife, Sarah were members of Brunswick Presbyterian Church of New York City I8I3.

Joseph Seely was dismissed Oct. I8I3.

I47.

Gen Samuel Charles Seely 6(Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born near Jersey City,N.J. June I0th. I757(a)
died Dingman's Ferry,Penn.Sept.28th.I8I9(c)

married Rahway,N.J. Sept. I9th. I784

Patience Morrell

born June I3th. I763:died after July I839,Brooklyn,N.Y.(c)

Children: Rev. War Service
I4 in all(brother's Diary) & Service in War of I8I2.

440. I. Charles Blanchard 7 born Aug.24th.I785:died Penn. I838
mar. Rachel Mooney

44I. II. Eliza 7 born Dec. 6th. I786:died Brooklyn,N.Y.Sept. I3th.
mar. I793

442. III. Robert W. Morrell 7 born Dec. 20th.I787:died Ohio May 8th. I8I5
mar. May 2Ist. I8I2 Eliza Snyder

443. IV. Amelia 7 born Nov. 3rd. I789:died Jan. 9th. I790

444. V. Twins { Maria 7 born Feb. I5th. I79I
Mar. Dec.I6th. I809 John Ennis of Sussex,N.J. (f)
445 VI. { Cornelia 7 born Feb.I5th.I79I
mar. Barshall Wells of Brooklyn,N.Y.

446. VII. Charlotte 7 born Oct. 28th. I792:died New York City.
mar. John Thompson of N.Y.City.

447. VIII. Harriet 7 born Mch.I6th. I794:died Feb. I5th. I88I
Ist. mar. Dec.24th. I8I2 Newton,N.J. Isaac Burrell of Sandytown,N.J.
born I789:died Oct. IIth.I846
2nd. mar as 2nd. wife Judge Daniel Dingman of Milford,Pa.

448. IX. Samuel Harper 7 born July 3Ist. I795
mar. Lavinnia

449. X. Christopher 7 born
Resided in N.Y.CIty.Went west to visit his bro.Charles & never heard from.

Ref. (a) Leaf from family Bible filed with pension Record,Washington, D.C.

(b) Data from Simon C.Ennis,grandson,85 years old in I9I4. Residing at the time in Jersey City.

(c) Pension Record & tomb-stone.
(d) Vol. 43 N.Y.Gen. & Biog.Society.
(e) Newton,N.J. Record.
(f) Harriet dau. of John & Maria(Seely) Ennis ,born Brick Church, near Delaware,Oct. 29th. I8I5: died Hawley,Penn.Sept. 28th. I909
mar. Sussex,N.J.Nov. I8th. I837
Gabriel Jackson Tuthill born Hamptonburg,N.Y. I808
Simon C. Ennis,son, born I8I9.

Samuel Seely was one of the original member of the Cincinnati Society and his certificate of membership hangs in the pension office, Washington,D.C.(1926)

He served as captain in Rev. War & later as Brig.Gen.

This certificate was used in preparation of Pension Bureau Exhibit at Louisianna Purchase Exposition,Seattle Exposition April 1909.

The certificate is signed "G.Washington ,Mount Vernon,Va May 24th,1784"

" H.Knox,Secretary"

Samuel Seely in "Officers & Men in New Jersey in Revolution"

2nd. Lieut. 1st. Battalion 2nd establishment Oct. 4th. 1777.

1st. Lieut. of same Mch. 11th. 1780.

Brigadier General 5th. Brigade of 7th. Division of Penn. Militia Mch 1798. His name appears for the 1st. time in Elizaberthtown Jan. 22nd. 1776.

Hatfield 's "History of Elizabeth,N.J." Page 424.

Samuel"Sealey" belonged to militia of Elizabeth & among officers & men who entered on board of different shallops as volenteers in order to take the ship"Blue Mountain"Valley" under command of Elias Drayton,Col. not an officer. Jan. 22nd. 1776.

Stryker's "Jerseymen in War of Revolution"

Samuel Seely one of the first associate judges commissioned for Wayne County(which was then included in Pike County) 1798

Apr. 1800 Brigadier General 8th. Division,Counties of Nortyampton & Wayne,Penn.

Militia Oct. 4th. 1812 Capt. Calvary 2nd. Brigade 15th. Division Penn Militia War of 1812.

Pension Record follows.

Samuel C.Seely Pension W.I6.402

Bounty Warrant I996 - 200 Lieut.

Granted Dec. Ist. I8I8 sent to Daniel W.Dingman,Milford,Penn. Previously issued to David Thompson,Assignee Sept. 2nd. I789

Widow's file I6.402.She was living July 3Ist. I839

Leaf from Family Bible filed with pension.Writing in hand of Samuel C.Seely.

They were married Rahway,Essex County,New Jersey by a Major in Continental Army. Samuel Seely was Lieut.& Capt. in Col Matthew Ogden's Regt. of Infantry in New Jersey Brigade,commanded bu Gen. Maxwell.

He was slightly wounded at Battle of Springfield & his decaration states he"entered into service of United States before the Declaration of Independence,in the year I776 in Capt. Hammelton's Company of Artillery in State of New York and served in said company until the month of April I777 when he was commissioned Ensign in Ist. New Jersey Regt, in which he served during the whole war,during which time he was promoted and commissioned as Ist. Lieut. in Capt. Pratt's Company and was at the Battles of White Plains - Brandywine - Trenton ∅ -Shorthills- Germantown - Monmouth - Connecticut Farms -Springfield & Seige of Yorktown.

Veteran's Bureau,Washington,D.C.

City of Brooklyn S S "

Patience Seely being duly sworn doth depose & say that she is the widow of Capt. Samuel Seely referred to in the affimation of John C. Budd and that the record hereto annexed "XXXXXXXXXXXX

July 2oth. I839.

For futher record, Penn Archives 6th.Series. Vol. 7 Pages 908
Vol. 9 " 380-403
Vol. 4 " 62I-750

I48.

Joshua B. Seely 6(Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Joseph3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Mch. 25th. I76I (a) died New York City Mch. I8th. I803 (c)

married,Hanover,Morris Co. New Jersey, Dec. Ist. I782 (a)(b)

Bethia Camp

born Oct. 3Ist. I763 died July I7th. I8I2 (a)

Resided Newark,N.J.& New york City.

Children: Rev. War Service.

450. I. Lydia 7 born Sept. 9th. I783:died Mch. 29th. I788.

45I. II. Joseph Camp 7 born June I6th. I785:died Jan. 26th. I837
mar. Maria Howard of Pawling,N.Y.

452. III. William Austin 7 born Aug. 28th. I787:died Dec. 30th. I862
mar. Hannah Fountain of Southfield,Staten Island.

453. IV. Rachel Wheeler 7 born Jan. I5th. I790:died Dec. Ist. I870
mar. I828 Abraham Hasbrouck of Roudout,Ulster Co.N.Y.
NO ISSUE .

454. V. Mira 7 born Jan. I793 died I795.

Ref. (a) Family Bible of William A. Seely ,3rd. child.
(b) First Church ,Hanover,Morris Co. N.J.
(c) Surrogate's Court ,New York City.

Surrogate's Court,N.Y.City Liber 44 Page 285.

Will of Josua B.Seely of New York City.
Wife,Bethia. Son Joseph land held in State of Penn.
Children, Joseph C. Seely -William A. Seely -& Rachel W.Seely
all minors. Dated Mch. 4th. I803:pro. Mch. 2Ist. I803
Wit:[illegible] 3 witnesses.

Liber 50 Page I90.

Will of Bethia Seely of New York City.
Dated July I5th.I8I2:pro. July 3rd. I8I3
Daughter,Rachel W.Seely. Executor, Joseph C.Seely
Witness, William A. Seely Attorney-at-law.

Stryker's "Jerseymen in War of Revolution" Page 748.

Joshua Seely from Morris County,N.J. served in 2nd Regt. of Burlington

Also State Troops & Continental Army.

David Seely 6 (Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

Claimed to have died in Alabama.

No record of him found.

Rev. War Service.

Rsided Alabama where he went about 1800. Claimed he resided near Mobile

Adjutant General Office,Trenton,N.J.-

David Seely 3rd. Battalion. Alson Col. Somer's Battalion,State Troops.

ev Jonathan Seely 6 (Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

rn

in brother of David.

rried

esided Beach Woods(Mills) Penn.

Children:

60 I. Sylvanus 7 born (a)

Ref: Diary of Sylvanus Seely 5.

I57.

Major Isaac Seely 6(Jonas 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sinking Springs near Reading,Penn. Nov. 20th. I757:died I809 (b)
Buried on farm.

married I785

Elizabeth Galbraith dau.,of Robert Galbraith of Cumberland Co. Penn.

Rev.War Service

Resided Larry's Creek Lycoming Co. Penn.

Children:

465. I. Robert Galbraith 7 (only son) born I788. died
mar. Mary Gray dau. of William & Mary(Brady) Gray.

466. II. Eliza 7 born
mar. Prof. Henry Vetlake L.L.D.
Resided Dickinson,Colorado.
He was Provoost of University of Penn. 20 years prior to his death.

As a widow,Elizabeth (Galbraith) Seely mar. Dr. Hunt of Carlyle,Penn.
(a)
Ref. Record supplied by great grandaughter,Harriet S.Totten.

Historical Society,Phila. Penn.

Abstract of Cumberland County Wills.

Ann Pollak,Carlyle,Penn. Apr. I7th. I8I2.

Mentions sister , Elizabeth Hunt and niece Eliza Seely.

Northcumberland County Lands.
Book e. Page 209.

June I9th. I790 I790. Recorded July 20th. I79I.

Isaac Seely , farmer & wife Elizabeth of Lycoming Township ,Northumberland ,dced to John Huling of Cumberland Co. land on Bald Eagle Creek, Northumberland County.

Sunbury,Penn. Book E. Page 4I9.

May I7th.I792 Recorded June 4th. I792.

Isaac Seely deeds "to beloved son ,Robert Seely" 300 acres about one mile from mouth of Larry's Creek,subject to dower rights of wife Elizabeth. Bounded by land of Peter Duffy on south and Murphy on the north.

Isaac Seely ,captain in Rev.War Bucks Co. Penn.

Pension of file Washington,D.C.

Bounty land Warrant 2017 - 300 acres.

Issued Aug. 22nd. I79I to John McCleland ,Assignee.

No papers: no record.Papers distroyed by fire when War Office was burned.

His great grandaughter,Harriet S.Totten owns his certific as a member of the Cincinnati Society of Penn. She also holds a deed where Isaac Seely & John Huling were conveyed 5000 acres of land in Ohio by Jonas Seely & conveyed by him.

Mrs. Totten has since died after the compiler communicated with her.

Isaac Seely was a student in Reading ,Penn. His education was not completed when he joined a company of volenteers and took command,joining joining for service in Rev. War.

He was at Trenton, Princeton & Valley Forge.

Service in the war.

Isaac Seely of Cumberland County,Penn.

2nd. Lieut. 4th. Penn.Battalion Jan. 8th. I776

Ist. Lieut. 5th. Penn. Capt. same Regt. Sept. 20th. I777.

Brigade Major 2nd. Brigade & transferred to Ist. Penn.Brigade Jan. Ist. I783.

Charlotte Seely 6 (Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

married

Isaac B. Seaman (b)

Resided Orange County, N.Y. & near Bethany, Penn. after 1808.

Children: (b)

I. Mary Seaman born
mar. Adam Neva

II. Rachel Seaman born
mar. George Brown.

III. Susan Seaman born

IV. John Seaman born

V. Eleanor Seaman born
mar. John Smith

VI. Charles Seaman born
mar. Esther Kimble

VII. Elijah Seaman born
mar. Grace Fish

VIII. Charlotte Seaman
mar. in the west.

Ref. (b) Diary of ~~Seelyxxx~~ Sylvanus Seely.

Lydia Seely 6 (Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Dec. 26th. I749(a) died

married Orange County,N.Y.Jan. 9th. I770 (a)

Herman Rowlee

born Nov. I7th. I746 :died Dec. 26th. I8I8
Will June I3th.I8I7:pro.Jan. 2nd. I8I9.

Children: Rev. War Service.

I. Sarah Rowlee born I77I:died I80I

II. Lois Rowlee born I772:died I847

III. Charles Rowlee born I774 :died I779.

IV. Matthew Rowlee born I777 :died I85I

V. Elijah Rowlee born I780 :died I8I8

VI. Nathan Rowlee born I782 :died I839

VII. Mary Rowlee born I785 :died I847

VIII. Herman Rowlee born I787 :died I866

IX. Lydia Rowlee born I789 :died I852

X. Elizabeth Rowlee born I79I :died I870.

Ref. (a) New York Gen.&Biog. Vol. 38 page I37.
Record of W.W.Rowlee ,great grandson of Nathan Rowlee.

Revolutionary Service.

Herman Rowlee was Lieut. in Florida,N.Y. & Warwick Camps of 4th. Regt. of Orange County Militia,serving under Col. Hathorn.

I62.

David Seely 6(Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died aged 96 years.

married

Resided Deerpark Twp. Orange County,New York.

Children:

470. I. Reuben 7 born

471. II. Mary 7 born

472. III. Shubal 7 born

473. IV. Daniel 7 born July Ist. I763:died May 29th. I840 (b)
Ist. mar. Phebe Faulkenson:2nd. mar. Betsey Doolittle

474. V. David 7 born Deer Park,N.Y. Jan. I0th. I769:died July 27th. I836
mar. Martha Hopkins
born Mch. 22nd. I775:died June IIth. I83I

Ref. (b) Record of Betsey M.Sears,grandaughter of Rome, Wisc.

Family tradition.

David Seely & son Daniel,a lad of I4 years of age,were fishing with some soldiers when they were taken prisoners I777.

David was told he could go free if he would permit his son to be taken.

He refused and was taken with him.

They were taken to Canada & kept two years.

The escaped and ran away.

I64.

Rev. Charles Seely 6 (Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2cRobert?)

born New Jersey died

Resided Middletown,N.Y. Ist. Pastor of Congregational Church I786.

I65.

Elijah Seely 6 (Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born DeerparR , Orange Co. N.Y. Will 1826.

married Aug. I6th. I78I (b)

Mary Goldsmith

Resided near Middletown,New York. & I790 Census in Wallkill ~~XxbxR~~,N.Y.

Children (a)

478. I. Sally 7 born
mar. Ferris.

479. II. Mary Jane
mar. John McCord.

Census of I790. WallRill,N.Y.

One male over I6 yrs. Three females.

Goshen,N.Y.Surrogate Court. Book H. Page 259

Will of Elijah Seely. Apr. 5th. I826.

No wife mentioned.

Daughter,Sally Ferris. Daughter,Mary Jane.

Grandsons: Jon McCord. Jason McCord.

Liber D.

Will of John McCord,late of Wallkill, Mch. 26th. I8II.

Elijah Seely,father-in-law & Jason Wilkin,a friend Appointed administrators.

Ref. (a) Surrogate Court.
(b) Presbyterian Church,Goshen,N.Y.

Micheal Seely 6 (John 5⁄ Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Born Sussex County,N.J. Apr. I750 :died Luzerne Co. Penn. I823.

Married I777

Sarah DePue (a)

born died

Resided Penn.Twp. Sussex Co. New Jersey & removed to Salem Twp. Luzerne Co. Penn.

Children: Rev. War Service.

180. I. John 7 born I778 died I855.
mar. Mary Weltz

181. II. Jacob 7 born 1780

182. III. Sarah 7 born 1782
mar. Matthias Garrison

183. IV. Mary 7 born 1787
mar. Humphey Parker

184. V. Mathias 7 born 1786
Resided Orange County,N.Y.

185. VI. Susanna 7 born
mar. William Garrison 1785

186. VII. Samuel 7 born 1790 died I8I6
mar. Margaret Cortright.

Data from family,Scranton,Penn.

War Service.

Michel Seely served as a private in Capt. Joseph Meeker's 5th.Company Ist. Regt. Ist establishment,New Jersey Continental Line.

Enlisted Dec. I6th. I775. On roll to Jan. IIth. I776.

I67.

Samuel Seely 6(John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I758 (a) died South Canaan,Penn. June 22nd. I838 (b)

married Dec. 6th. I786 Dutch Reformed Church Deer Park,N.Y.

Abigail Wymans.

born May I4th. I765:diee Jan. 24th. I843(b)

Resided Bethany & South Canaan,Penn.

Children: Rev. War Service.

487. I. Isaac D. 7 born
mar. Polly (Mary)

488. II. Mary 7 born

489 III. Sarah 7 born
mar. Longcar.

490 IV. Anna 7 born
mar. Arnold

491. V. Phebe 7 born
mar. John Sharp of Canaan,Penn.

492. VI. Charlotte 7 born I806
mar. Hinds.

493. VII. Zacina 7 born I8I0
mar. Shubal R.Arnold

Ref. (a) Pension Record.
(b) Cemetery at Waymart,Penn.(South Canaan)
(c) Will of Samuel.Seely.

Samuel Seely Pension W. 33o7 Pension Bureau,Washington,D.C.

Widow,Abigail. He was a private Wayne County,Penn. Col. William Cook. Capt. Patterson. Term 3 years.
Enlisted for I year as private I775 under Capt. Archibald Shaw in 2nd. New Jersey Regt. Commanded by Col. William Maxwell.
Marched against Quebec,was in battle three days. Retreated to Ticonderoga where he remained for his term of enlistment and was discharged.
Enlisted for three years under Capt. Patterson in I2th. Penn. Was in battle of Amboy,Ash Swamp, Methuen, Short Hills & Brandywine.
Pension issued Sept. I8I9 sent to Abisha Woodword,Esq. Bethany,Penn.
Abigail Seely,widow, drew pension issued Jan. 8th. I840,sent to Thomas Fuller,Bethany,Penn. June Ist. Abigail was 78yrs.of age.

For several years ,this Samuel was badly confused with a Samuel Seely of Standing Stone,Penn. who was also in Col. Cook's Regt. but they never met one another nor knew of the other's existance.

ttached to Pension Record of Samuel Seely is the following.

Samuel Seely Pension W.3307 of Canaan,Wayne Co. Penn. granted 1818.

Born Philadelphia County,Penn. removed to Northampton County,Penn &

esided there 1818. Resident of Bethany,Penn. Apr. 1818.

Surrogate Court,Wayne County,Penn.

Will of Samuel Seely. Dated Feb. 2nd. 1830:pro. 1838.

entions wife,Abigail Seely.

Son, Isaac

Daughters: Mary Seely - Sarah Longcar - Anna Arnold-

Phebe Sharp - Charlotte Hinds - Zuliny Arnold.

hildren of "Jemimy" Arnold,"their father Shubal R.Arnold.

John Seely 6(John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

married Orange County.N.Y.

Knapp dau. of William Knapp.

born died before I8I5. See est. of father

Resided Mount Salem "to the west",New Jersey.

Children:

Rev. War Service

500. I.John 7 born
mar.

50I. II.Daniel J. 7 born died I835.
mar. Aulche(Olive) Meade of New Jersey.

502. III.Ira 7 born Wantage,N.J. Sept. I0th. I796.
mar. Rachel Cortright.

503. IV. Amens(probably Amos) 7 born - died Oct. 24th. I850.
mar. Jamie(Meade)Dec9er,widow,sister of bro Daniel's wife.

John Seely 6 served in Rev. War from Orange County ,N.Y.

Estate of William Knapp of Pittston,Penn. was deceased before Jan. I8th I8I5 when his heirs sold to William Knapp of Lenox,Susquehanna Co. Penn for &I.00 all their interests in 203 acres of land in Exeter which is described in deed as "the same tract of land our deceased father,William Knapp possessed."

This was apparently the remainder of the 300 acre tract John Knapp bought from Richard Halstead,Jr. in I793.

The heirs named in the deed are, John Halstead - Rachel Halstead - (dau. & husband) Jonathan Knapp - John Seely - Daniel Seely- Amos Seely - Ira Seely - Isaac Smith - Moses Smith - William Knapp & Nathaniel Davis.

John Morrison appeared before Judge Adams of Court of Common Pleas for Sussex County,N.J. Jan. 2Ist. I8I5 & stated grand children of William Knapp living in Sussex County were John Seely - Daniel Seely- Amos Seely - Ira Seely - Isaac Smith - Moses Smith - & Nathaniel Davis as such they sign deed.

John Knap,a carpenter of Minnisink,(Orange Co. N.Y.) Nov. 21st. 1792 "bot" from Richard ,Jr.& Sibble Halstead of Pittston(Penn.) 300 acres of land in Exeter Township adjoining the Pittston Line & lands of John Scott.

Feb. 19th. 1793 William Knapp,Sr. & John Knap of Orange County(N.Y.) bb "bot" from John Carey & Lucy,his wife,30 acres of land in Pittston "lying along the Lack River" (Penn.

Notes from collection of Halstead Genealogy compiled by Arthur S.Wardwell of Brooklyn,N.Y.

"Rachel Knapp dau. of William Knapp, Sr. born 1764 married about 1783 John Halstead 6 born 1757 & died Jan. 8th. 1824.

Rachel died Dec. 27th. 1823.

John Halstead 6b was son of Richard Halstead 5 & his wife,name unknown. 2nd. wife Sarah. He died after 1804 when he was known as Richard Halstead,Sr. He had a son Richard Halstead,Jr. 6 living at Exeter,Penn. born about 1728. A sister sarah of Richard Halstead mar. about 1755 ------ Seeley,whose name has not been found.

John Halstead 6 who married Rachel Knapp went to Orange County,N.Y. before 1790. Census of 1790 lists both William Knapp & his son-in-law, John Halstead. John Halstead & wife Rachel returned to Clifford,Penn. and were there 1810. Later removed to Lovinia,N.Y. where both died.

From notes of Prof. Ezra Knapp of Nedrow,N.Y. Compiler of History of Knapp Family.

"The only John Knapp found in Minnisink,Orange Co. N.Y. died in Stewartstown,Orange Co. N.Y. 1809

1st. mar. Patience --- 2nd. mar. Apr. 25th.1781,Goshen,N.Y. Elizabeth Kallum. His children were, Jonah - Samuel - Moses - Nathaniel Uriah - Sally - Julia - Millicent & Sarah.

Nathaniel Knapp mar. Apr. 12th. 1829 Sarah Brundage.

Their son, John Lewis Knapp born Aug. 22nd. 1830 mar. as 2nd. wife, Antoinette Halstead.

I72.

Samuel Seely 6 (Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Blooming Grove,Orange Co. N.Y. about I760.

married

Hannah

born died

Resided Orange Co. N.Y. about I790.Settled Senera near Pultneyville on"Sammon Creek" Wayne Co. N.Y.

Children:

515. I. Samuel 7 born Orange County,N.Y. died Williamson,N.Y.
mar.

516. II. Joseph 7 born Orange Co. Feb. 5th. I787:died Williamson,N.Y.
mar. Olive Bennett of Williamson,N.Y. Sept. I4th. I868(b)

517. III. James 7 born Orange Co.
Ist. mar. Sallie Clark 2nd. mar.
3rd. mar.

518. IV. William 7 born Went to Penn.
mar. Fannie Genett.

519. V. Moses 7 born Williamson,N.Y. Nov. I5th. I790
died Sodus,N.Y. Mch. 22nd. I842
mar. Susan Foster.

520. VI. Phebe 7 born
mar. Jacob C.Andrews Resided Rochester,N.Y & Cold Water,Mich.

521. VII. Martha 7 born

522. VIII. Catherine 7 born

Ref. (a)
(b) Cemetery Williamson,Wayne Co. N.Y.

I75.

Bazaleel Seely 6 (Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Oct. 3rd. I74I (a)
died Hector,N.Y. Jan. 27th. I8I8 (a)(d)
buried Hector,N.Y.

Married

Rebecca (f) Last name not found.

born N.Y.State Sept. IIth. I74I :died Apr. I8I6(a)

Resided Goshen,N.Y. removing to Tioga Co. I787.

Children:

525. I. Sarah (Sally) 7 born Oct. 20th. I762:died May 8th. I827(c)
mar. Mch. 7th. I78I Jesse Carpenter of Chester son of Joseph & Susanna (Bradner) Carpenter.
Clarrissa,dau. born Oct. 7th. I785:died Jan. 29th. I873
mar. David Roe son of William & Mary(Wimans) Roe. (e)

526. II. Hannah 7 born Aug. 2nd. I764:died Dec. I822
mar. Jonathan Cooley

527. III. Elizabeth 7 born July I3th. I766:died Nov. I834.
mar. Capt. Ebenezer Sayre born July 20th. I760
died Aug. 24th. I840.

528. IV. Azubah 7 born Dec. I0th. I768
mar. William Baldwin born Aug. 26th. I767

529 V. Zerviah 7 born Oct. I7th. I77I:died May I7th.I8I0(a)(b)
Ist. mar. Dec. 20th. I787 Dr.Joseph Hinchman born Aug. 28th. I762.
2nd. mar. Col. Isaac Baldwin

530. VI. Martha 7 born May 28th. I774:died Mch. I8I4.
mar. Capt. Henry Towar.

53I. VII. Jonas 7 born July 23rd. I776
mar. Abigail Seely dau. of John Seely of Oxford,N.Y.
born Blooming Grove Mch. 20th. I783 Cousins.

532 . VIII. John Bartlett 7 born Apr. 25th. I779:died Nov. I8I2
mar.

533. IX. Samuel S. 7 born Dec. 7th. I782
mar. Rebecca Hopkins

Ref. (a) Family Bible of son Jonas Seely 7 in possession of grandau.
(b) Mather's "Refugees from Long Island I776."Pages 5I5,558,606.
(c) Goshen Presbyterian Church.
(d) Cemetery near Watkins Glen,Lothrope Estate,N.Y.
(e) As awidow, David Roe's mother (Mary Wimans Roe) married as 3rd wife,Thaddeus Seely 6 (Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3)
(f) Cemetery Record. Reads , "Rebecca,wife of Bazaleel Seely."

In this small cemetery are burided Carpenters , Hinchman & Hopkins.

Cemetery located on property now owned by Senator Frank Frost, not far from Watkins Glen, N.Y. on east side of Seneca Lake. It is known (1937) as the Lathrope Estate & Seeley Cemetery.

"In memory of Benzale Seeley who died Jan. 27th. 1818 in 77th. year of his age."

He emigrated with his family to western Wild in 1787 & settled in Tioga County, N.Y. thence made a choice of this lot No.69 in Hector, for his residence in prference to any other in the county & did many years before his death, made choice of this spot for interment of his family. Headstones have been erected in memory of two sons & one daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Seely who died in Benton, Ontario County.

I76.

William Seely 6(Jonas5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Goshen,N.Y. I745 ;died Romulus,Onondaga Co. N.Y. between I807 & I8I3.

married

Rebecca

born died

Resided Goshen,Orange Co. N.Y. A year in Vermont,Hector,Seneca Co & Romulus,N.Y.

Children: Rev. War Service

535. I. Isreal 7 born May 5th. I765:died Stark Co. ILL Aug. 23rd.I843
mar. Sarah Gale dau. of Samuel Gale.

536. II. Bazaleel 7 born

537 III. William 7 born Apr. 25th.I772;died about I807
mar. Elizabeth Satterlee

538. IV. Susanna 7 born I774:died after I840
mar. Dunn

539 V. Henry 7 born

540 VI. Hezekiah 7 born Feb. Ist. I78I(c) died Hector,N.Y.Mch. 7th. I870
mar. Sarah Reeder.

54I VII. Fanny 7 born I783 died I858 Eddytown,N.Y.
mar. Josiah Reeder born I786:died I829

542 VIII. Elizabeth(Betsey)7born Shoreham ,Vt. Sept. I6th. I789

William Seely was an early attorney in Seneca County.

Rev. War Service.

"New York State & Colony" Vol. 7 Page 309

William Seely signed "Associations" Orange County,N.Y. I776

He was also a member of a company of Light Horse raised to join Continental Army from Blooming Grove,N.Y.

DEEDS IN IN GOSHEN,N.Y.

I785 Bazaleel Seely sells to William Seely.

I785 Josiah Seely and John Seely sell to William Seely

I789 William Seely sells to Jonas Seely.

I797 William Seely & wife sell to Ezra Walter

I807 William Seely of Hector,Co.of Seneca,appoimts Hezekiah Seely, as attorney to sue Thaddeus Seely of Goshen.

I807 William Seely of Seneca & son William,deceased, to Jonas Seely.

I807 Rebecca Seely ,Town of Hector,County of Seneca, gives power of attorney to Hezekiah Seely of Goshen.

ONTARIO COUNTY,N.Y.

I805 William Seely of Plymouth,Township of Romulus,Onon.Co. to Elkanah Watson of Albany.

I8I3 "Rebeckah " Seely widow of William Seely,late of Romulus, Seneca County, 200 acres to quit claims to Elkanah Watson lands which belonged to William Seely .
Sealed in the presence of Hezekiah Seely " Master in charge"
May I3th. I8I3. Recorded by William P.Bennett.

I8I6 Rebecca Seely, widow of William Seely,relative to dower,sells to Elkanah Watson.

I77.

Joseph Seely 6 (Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born,Goshen,N.Y. died

married

Elizabeth Haines

born died

Resided Sullivan County,New York.

Children:

543. I. William Gedney 7 born I796: died Jan. I0th.I86I Ohio.
mar. Hannah Ferris

544. II. Alexander 7 born Sullivan Co.N.Y.

545. III.Elizabeth(Betsey)7 born

546. IV.Hetty 7 born

547. V.Mary 7 born

548. VI.Jane 7 born

Record received from Mrs. Edward Q.Knight, Takoma Park,D.C.

I78.

Jonas Seely 6(Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2-Robert?)

born Goshen , N.Y. May I3th. I752(d) died Orange Co.N.Y. Dec. 24th. I8I4 (d
Will dated Feb. 2nd. I8I3

Married

Elizabeth Sayre

born Feb. I0th. I753 died Dec. 29th. I835(d)

Resided Goshen , New York.

Children: Rev.War Service.

550. I. James 7 born Dec. 2Ist. I780:died Dec. 30th. I795(d)

551. II. Benaiah 7 born Feb. 22nd I783:died Oct. 2nd. I843(d
mar. Hannah Racket

552. III. Elizabeth 7 born Sept. 4th. I785:died Feb.24th. I862
Ist. amr. Ebenezer Seely 7(Ebenezer 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4)
2nd. mar. Henry Eno.

553. IV.Sarah 7 born Nov. 23rd. I787:died Feb. I5th. I8I6 (d)

554. V.Nathaniel 7 born Mch. 8th.I790:died Jan.IIth. I825 (d)
mar. Elizabeth Tuthill

555. VI. Harriet 7 born Feb. 20th. I792:died Feb. 26th. I864
mar. Jan. 2Ist. I8I3 John Holly Knapp born I79I:died I837.

556. VII. Wicks 7 born Han. 8th. I795:died Dec. 27th. I873(d)
mar. Martha Youngs.

Ref. (a) Family Record.
(b) Record of lineal descendant ,Henry Knoff,Wisconsin.
(c) Grave-yard inscriptions of Greycourt ,Greycourt,Blooming Grove & Dutch Reformed Church Cemeteries,Orange Co.N.Y. by Ray C.Sawyer I93I.
(d) Craigville Cemetery.

Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts.Page 309.

Jonas Seely signed petition to Congress May 27th. I776.

Blooming Grove ,Orange Co. N.Y. Also Jonathan Sayre.

"New York State & Colony" Vol. 7 Page 309.

The company formed in Blooming Grove May 27th. I776. Company of Light Horse raised to join Continental Army , contained name of Jonas Seely and his relatives.

Goshen,N.Y. Surrogate Court, Book E.Page 276.
Will of Jonas Seely.

(OVER)

Dated Feb. 2nd. I8I3 163
1622

wife , Elizabeth Seely.

Daughters, Elizabeth - Sally - Harriet.

Sons: Benajah - Nathaniel - Wicks. Pro. I8I5.

164
163

Bazaleel Seely 6 (Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born about I743 Will dated I823

married

Sophia Satterley dau. of Nathaniel 3& 2nd. wife Mary (Sell) Tooc9er widow of William Tooc9er from Long Island.

born died before I823.

Resided Wallkill,N.Y.

Children:

560. I. James 7 born

561 II. Adam 7 born Resided Bulkhead,N.Y. I805-I806

562. III. Christian 7 born

563. IV. Sophia 7 born died before I823.
mar. Rainey

564. V. Susanna 7 born
mar. Gunning

565. VI. Martha 7 born
unmarried.

Surrogate Court,Goshen,N.Y. Vol. G. Page 72.

Will of "Bazaleel Seely,Jr." (His uncle was Sr.)

I823 (no other date given)

No widow mentioned

Children: James - Adam - Christian - Susanna & Martha,unmarried.

Grandchildren: Harvey Rainey - Sophia Rainey.
David Rainey Gunning. Susan Yeckley Gunning.

Note: It is evident that this Bazaleel did not go with his ~~father~~ brother to Canada but remained with his uncles or grandfather,in Orange Co.

See grandfather's Will in which he calls him "My eldest grandson.". Hence he would be known as Jr. to distinguish him from his uncle.

Ebenezer Seely 6(Ebenezer 5 Ebernezer 4 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Windsor ,N.Y. I745:died Careton,N.B.Canada,May 26th. I833 (a)

Married New Windsor,N.Y. I770

Bethia Gilbert dau. of Josiah & Hannah Gilbert.

born died New Brunswick,Ca.

Resided New Windsor,N.Y. & New Brunswick,Canada.

Loyalist during Rev. War & removed to Canada.

Children:

566. I. James Davison 7 born I770
mar.

567. II. Lydia 7 born I772 died Schubenacadie,N.S. July 20th. I848
unmarried

568. III. Josiah Gilbert 7 born Windsor,N.Y. Nov. I5th. I778
died Dec. 3Ist. I872
mar. Charlotte Leavitt

569. IV. Caleb 7 born Aug. 3Ist. I787:died Liverpool,N.S. Feb. I4th. I869
Ist. married Phebe Collins 2nd. mar. Desire Parker
3rd. mar. Jane Sancton.

570. V. Ebenezer 7 born I784 died Scubenacadie,N.S. May 25th. I853
unmarried.

(a)
Ref. New York Gen & Biog. Society.
(b) "Ancestry of Daniel Seely , St. George,N.B. by Bacon.
(c) Record of Miss Harriet Seely , Seattle,Wash.

New York Wills Vol. 9 Page 239

Will of Josiah Gilbert of Grey Court,Orange County,

Mentions wife,Hannah

Children: Mary - Elizabeth - Hannah Breasted - Sarah Person- Bethia Seely.

Dated Sept. I78I Pro. New York City Oct. I0th. I78I

Josiah Gilbert was born about I735.

Oct. 2Ist. I779 the New York Legislature passed a law to take property of "ill disposed persons who had gone over to the enemy."
Property of Ebenezer Seely was confiscated under this law.

Goshen Land Records Book E.Page 89

July 2Ist. I79I Power of attorney.

"Ebenezer Seely ,formerly of Precinct of Cornwall,Orange County, New York,now of the Parish of Wickham,Queen's County, New Brunswick, do hereby appoint my wife,Bethia Seely,my lawful attorney to collect and pay all bills in my name and to dispose of all my interests in the estate of the late Josiah Gilbert,deceased,of Cornwall Precinct which I have by virtue of my marriage with said Gilbert's daughter and as one of the legatees mentioned in his Will."

I82.

Elizabeth Seely 6 (Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died probably about I763

married as Ist. wife

Nathaniel Satterley , 4(Nathaniel 3 William 2) brother of Elizabeth's brother , Bazaleel's wife.

born died

Resided Chester,N.Y.

Only child,

87 I. Mary Satterley born Mch. 29th. I763:died Oct. 8th. I840
mar. Nathaniel Roe of Chester ,N.Y. Apr. 4th. I782
He died May 23rd. I833.

91

As a widower, Nathaniel Satterley,Jr. mar.as 2nd. wife, Elizabeth Sweasy,
by whom he had 3 sons & one dau.
I786 he was a member of New York Assembly.
He served in Rev. War.

Children of Nathaniel & Mary(Satterley) Roe.

I. Elizabeth Roe born Apr. 24th. I787
mar. Goshen ,Dec. I5th. I805.

II. Abigail Roe born May 2nd. I789
mar. Garrett Curry

III. Lewis H.Roe born Dec. 2nd. I790:died Monroe,N.Y. Apr. 30th. I844.
mar. Margaret (Gray) King.

IV. Julianna Roe born Jan. 26th. I793.
mar. John Green

V. Thomas Wickham Roe born Feb. I8th. I795:died July 27th. I8I8
mar. Sarah Conkling

VI. Alvina Roe born died young.

VII. Nathaniel Roe born Feb. I3th. I799 died young.

VIII. William Roe born Mch. I2th. I80I:died Dec. I2th. I869
Ist. mar. Jan. 5th. I825 Matilda Booth:2nd. mar. Abigail McLaughlin.

IX Gerrest H Roe born Aug. 6th. I804.
mar. Elizabeth Goff.

X. Jesse Roe born July 2nd. I802.
mar. I832 Dolly Caroline Booth of Hamptonburg.

I85.

Bazaleel Seely 6 (Bazaleel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I758 died June I832

Will datee Apr. IIth. I832:pro. June I2 I832.

married June 8th. I780 (a)

Rachel Tuthill dau. of Capt. Jonathan & Anna(Brewster) Tuthill.

born Feb. I6th. I762 :died Feb. 2nd. I850

Resided Wallkill,Orange County,New York.

Children:

580. I. Bazaleel 7 born died before I832.

58I. II. Julia 7 born

582. III. Elizabeth 7 born

583. IV. Nancy 7 born

584. V. Ruth 7 born

Goshen,N.Y.Surrogate Court Book I. Page 357.

Will of Bazaleel Seely of Wallkill.

Dated Apr. IIth. I832:Pro. June I2th. I832.

Wife Rachel Seely.

Daughters: Julia,Elizabeth,Nancy & Ruth.

Grandson: Bazaleel "son of my son".

Son-in-law,Stephen Sayre.

I86.

Isreal Seely6(Bazaleel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Cornwall ,N.Y. died

married Oct. 26th. I775 (b)

Millicent Strong of Blooming Grove , N.Y.

born

Resided Bulkhead,N.Y. I806- I806

Ref. (b) Goshen Presbyterian Church.

I87.

Millicent Seely 6(Bazaleel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 22nd. I762 Cornwall ,N.Y.:died Erin,Chemung Co. N.Y. Feb. 5th. I834(a)

married Blooming Grove ,N.Y. Orange Co, N.Y. Apr. IIth.I779(b)

Capt. John Brewster Tuthill brother of Rachel wife of Bazaleel Seely.

born Mch. Ist. I760:died Erin,Chemung Co. N.Y. Jan. 24th.I833(a)

Resided Blooming Grove & Erin , N.Y.

Children: (b)

I. Orpha Tuthill born Nov. IIth.I780:died Blooming Grove June I5th.I855
Ist. mar. as 2nd wife Timothy Little :2nd. mar. John Johnson.

II. Edward Brewster Tuthill born Feb. 25th. I784

III. John Tuthill born Jan. 6th. I786: died an infant.

IV. Benjamin Tuthill born Jan. 23rd. I788:died Dec. IIth. I788

V. Sarah Millicent Tuthill born Apr. 5th. I992
mar. Dr. Townsend Seely7(Janas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4)
Resided Kendall,Ill.

VI. Green Miller Tuthill born Apr. 26th. I794;died Ottawa,Ill.

VII. Capt.John Tuthill born Feb. 23rd. I790:died Erin,N.Y. Jan. 24th. I833 (a)
Served in War of I8I2.

VIII. Seely Tuthill born July 4th. I796:died Aug. 3Ist. I796.

IX. Elizabeth Tuthill born Sept. 8th. I797
mar. John L.Smith of Elmira,N.Y.

X. Hiram Tuthill born Nov. 25th. I799:died Sept. I876
mar. Azubah Seely (John B. 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4)

XI. Frances Tuthill born Aug. 30th. I804:died Chester,N.Y.Jan. I8th. I850

XII. Bridget Tuthill born Feb. 8th. I802:died Aug.23rd. I802

XIII. James Tuthill born Sept. I6th. I808:died Oct. 4th. I868

Ref. (a) Tuthill Cemetery,North Chemung,N.Y.
(b) From collection of Mrs. Ralph Vail(Lotta Tuthill Vail
compiler of Tuthill Genealogy.

Nathaniel Seely 6(Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Cornwall,N.Y. about I756 died Elmira,N.Y.

married

Nancy Westlake dau. of Samuel,Jr. & Sarah(Welling) Westlake of New Jers

born died

Resided Elmira,N.Y. He was a pioneer to Chemung County about I790, from Orange Co. N.Y. He located in what was formerly Southport.He built the first frame building south of Chemung River on Seely Creek.

Children:

600. I Jemima 7 born
mar. Gaylord.

60I. II.Westlake 7 born I78I:died Oct. IIth. I86o (b)
mar.

602. III.Samuel 7 born
mar.

603. IV.Sarah 7 born = Jesse Estabrook

604 V.Nathaniel 7 born Feb. I5th. I795:died May I4th. I868
mar. Henrietta Holdridge

605 VI. Nancy 7 born Aug. 28th. I997:died Aug. 29th. I846
mar. Sept. I820 Richard Starr born I794
Their children, I. Albert Sterr born I82I
2. Volney Starr born I823 I825
3. Morris Seely Starr born June IOth.
4. Rollin Starr

Ref.

(b) OldPioneer Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.

I96.

Samuel Seely 6(Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Cornwall,N.Y. I754 died Elmira,N.Y.Jan. IIth. I827(a)(c)

married Jan. 4th. I779 (b)

Mercy Bartlett dau. of Mercy(Seely)Bartlett 5(Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3)

born Sept. IIth. I76I

Resided Cornwall & Elmira,New York.

Rev. War Service

Children:

609. I. Mahala 7 born
mar. Josiah Morris

610. II. Julia 7 born
mar. Solomon Smith son of Timothy Smith who came from Orange Co. to Chemung Co.N.Y.
Their 4th son Judd Smith born Apr. I4th. I8I8
mar. Rebecca Matthews dau. of James Matthews.

611. III. James 7 born
mar. Sarah Smith (d)

612. IV. Jesse 7 born I785:died Feb. 9th. I852(c)
mar.

613. V. Nathaniel 7 born Nove. 20th.I788:died Osceola,Penn. Oct. I5th. I866.
mar. Lucy Kelsey.

Census of I790 Chemung County ,N.Y.

Samuel Seely 3 sons under I6 yrs. 4 females. Himself. I -3-4.

Ref. (a) Pension Record
(b) Ist. Presbyterian Church,Goshen,N.Y.
(c) Old Fitzsimmons Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.
(d) Probate Record. Will of Timothy Smith. Elmira.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts ,New York. Vol. II.

Samuel Seely among guards that guarded prisoners from Goshen to Esopus. Apr. I7th.I777.

Vol. J.Page I3.

Samuel Seely a signer of the "Associations",Cornwall,N.Y. July 8th.I775

Copy of pension on following page.

Samuel Seely, Pension Record. W.19,335 Washington ,D.C.

Samuel Seely died Elmira,N.Y. County of Chemung,Jan. 10th. 1827

Private & Cornet of Dragoons under Capt. Woodhull.

Enlisted July or August 1776.

Married 1st. Presbyterian Church,Goshen,N.Y. Jan 4th. 1779

Widow ,Mercy Seely aged 77 years Sept. 11 th. 1838

He was private in Infantry of Orange Co. N.Y. .

Oct. & Nove. 1775 Samuel Seely was in service at New Windsor in Orange County commanded by Capt. Thomas Moffit and while there under command of Col McLaughlin. In service of Infantry 6 weeks,Oct. 1777

A private in company of Dragoons,Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull,Col. George Clinton.

Ordered out when Fort Montgomery was taken.

Time of service principally performed at Little Britain,Orange County. At Marbletown & Kingston,N.Y.

Oct. 1778 in ser vice a month at Clarkestown,Frog's Neck , Frog's Point , Horseneck & neighborhood of Kingsbridge.

Three & a half in camp of Calvery.

Appointed Cornet Aug. 18th. 1778.

I97.

James Seely 6 (Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Oxford,Orange Co. N.Y. July 9th. I760 (a) diedMch.5th.I837 (c)

Married Oxford,N.Y. Mch. 2nd. I780 (b)

Elizabeth Sayre

born died

Resided Sussex County,N.Y. I782- I790 removed to China (In Elmira , Now N.Y. I790.

Children:

6I4. I. James 7 born July 9th.I782 Cornwall ,N.Y.
mar. Sarah Townsend. (b)

6I5. II. Holly 7 born Aug. 7th. I787:died Kendallvile,Ill/ Sept. 24 I870.
Ist. mar. Elizabeth Moore 2nd. mar.

III. Sarah 7 born
6I6 mar. about I800 Samuel Edsall
Dau. Hila Edsall born Southprt, Aug. Ist. I80I
mar. I823 Nathan Alvord.

6I7. IV. Alfred 7 born Oct. 22nd. I794:died Oct. I0th. I800 (c)

Ref. (a) Oxford,N.Y.
(b) Orange Co. N.Y.Marriages ,Goshen Pres. Church.
(c) Old Fitzsimmons Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.

Pension Record of James Seely of Orange County,N.Y.

Pension Record,Washington,D.C. S.II,366 Pension granted,July 9th. I832.

Born Oxford ,New York July 9th. I760.

Pension sent to James Robinson, Tioga Co.(now in Chemung Co.)

James Seely served two & one half years.Aug. I777 to Sept. I780

July 9th. I832 he was 72 years of age.

Service in & around New York City at Battles of White Plains, Kingsbridge & Fort Washington.

Went as a volenteer in service of Orange County & on Delaware River against Indians & Tories,especially in regeon called "Minnisink".

After Revolutionary War resided several years in Sussex County,New Jersey,removing to China,now Southport(elmira) upon waters of Seely Creek where he lived upward of forty-two years.

No mention made of his family.

Bazaleel Seely 6 (Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

died

married

Zeviah (last name not found)

Resided Graycourt & Middletown ,N.Y - Dover ,N.J. & Milford,Penn.

Children:

618 I. Isaac 7 born Middletown,N.Y. I786:died June I832.
mar. Elizabeth Mandeville of Cornwall-on-Hudson.

619 II. Susan 7 born
mar. Joseph Carpenter.

620. III. Sarah 7 born

62I. IV. Bazaleely 7 born
mar. Julia

622. V. Jonas 7 born

623 VI. Zerviah 7 born

Josiah Seely 6 (Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Born Oxford ,N.Y. Feb. 27th. I763:died Dec. 30th. I83I.
Will dated Nov. 26th. I82I:pro.Feb. Ist. I832.

Married

Mary

born died after I832.

Resided Blooming Grove,Orange County,N.Y.

Children:

635. I. Millicent 7 born Probably died before I82I
See father's Will.

mar. Samuel Jackson.

Goshen Surrogate Court. Book I.Page 297.

Will of Josiah Seely of Blooming Grove.

Dated Nov. 26th. I82I Pro. Feb. Ist. I832

Wife Mary Seely.

Grandsons: Josiah Jackson - William Jackson & Henry Jackson.

Grandaughter: Millicent Jackson.

Executors : Josiah Jackson - Hiram Tuthill & George W.Tuthill.

Ebenezer Seely 6(Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. Feb. 2nd. I767 (a) died Jan. I5th. I828/9

married

Phebe Brewster dau. of John Brewster.(b)

born died

Resided Oxford ,N.Y.

Children:

636. I Ebenezer 7 born died Jan. I5th. I829

mar. Elizabeth Seely 7(Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3

Ref. (a) Strong Genealogy by Elder Strong.Page 653.
(b) Journal of Rev. Silas Constant.

Page 653 Journal of Rev.Silas Constant.

"Phebe Brewster ,wife of Ebenezer Seely of Oblong,Dutchess Co. & Blooming Grove,N.Y. was daughter of John Brewster born I73- and who died Jan. I8II Smithfield ,N.Y."

John Brewster served as first Lieut. in Capt. Tuthill's Regt. of Cornwall Militia and was appointed Feb. 2Ist. I778.

204.

Jonas Seely 6 (Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford ,N.Y. Oct. 8th. I769 : died Oct. 26th. I836
Will dated Sept. I7th. I827.

married Dec. Ist. I79I

Elizabeth Christina Townsend dau. Absolim & Helena(DeKay)Townsend formerly of Oyster Bay,Long Island.,N.Y.
born Oct. 24th. I772:died Jan. I6th. I829 (e)

Resided Sugar Loaf & WarwicR,Orange County,New York.

Children:

640. I. Dr. Townsend 7 born Aug. 4th.I792(a) died Ill. I877.
mar. Sarah Millicent Tuthill

64I II. Edmund 7 born July I8th. I795
mar. Mary Ann Miller.

642 III. Abram 7 born

643. IV. Jonas 7 born Dec. I8th. I797
mar. Temperence Ann Brown

644. V. Sarah 7 born July 4th.I799 (d) died Dec.I6th.I828
mar. as Ist. wife , Daniel Jessup.

645. VI. Charles 7 born Nov. I6th. I800
mar. Margaret Bertholf.

646. VII. Jane 7 born Feb. I4th.I802
mar.

647.VIII. Absolum 7 born Feb. IIth. I804
mar.

648 IX. Ebenezer ~~Mary Bradner~~ born Aug. 5th. I805
mar. Mary Bradner.

649. X. Peter Townsend 7 born Aug. IIth. I807:died June 2nd.I86I
mar. Mary Caroline Brown of Florida ,N.Y. sister of brother Jonas' wife.

650. XI. Elizabeth 7 born July I6th. I809
mar. Jan. 24th. I832 John Welling

65I. XII. Helen A.7 born June 5th. I8II Not mentioned in father's Will.
mar. Dec. 5th. I83I Seth M.Satterlee.

652. XIII. Cornelia Townsend 7 born Nov. 30th.I8I3:died Baltimore ,Md. Nov. 2nd. I857.
mar. Sept. 25th.I833 James Holly Bertholf son of Crunius & Martha(Holly) Bertholf born Warwick,N.Y. Nov. IIth.I8I2:died Phila.Penn. Mch. I5th.I889.

Ref. (a) Lineal descendant from family papers.
(b) Mr. Henry Knoff of Menomenie ,Wisc. Lineal descendant.
(c) Record of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. Compiler I845-I885.
(d) Theodore Jessup of Chicago ,Ill. Lineal descendant.
(e) Blooming Grove Congregational Church.

Surrogate Renssalear County , New York. Vol. 6 pages 153-157.

Will of Absolum Townsend of Albany.

Dated July 20th. 1815: Pro. Aug. 22nd. 1818.

Bequest to grandson,Charles Seely when 21 years of age.

Codicil Mch. 27th. 1817.

Bequest to Christina Seely,dau. & grandson,Absolum Seely.

Goshen, Orange County Surrogate. Book J. Page 387.

Will of Jonas Seely,Town of Warwick.

Dated Sept. 27th. 1821:pro. Jan. IIty. 1836.

Wife,Elizabeth Christina Seely.

Sons: Townsend - Edmund - Abram - Ebenezer - Peter - Charles & Absolum.

Daughters: Sarah Jessup - Elizabeth and Cornelia.

205.

Henry Seely 6 (a) (Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford ,N.Y. Feb. 5th. I772: died Dec. I2th. I844.
Will Dec. 9th. I844.

married I795.

Ruth Tuthill dau. of Daniel & Anna(Strong) Tuthill.

born Nov. IIth. I776 died Jan. 25th. I852.

Resided Oxford Depot & Blooming Grove ,Orange County,N.Y.

Children:

653. I. Nancy 7 born Oct. I9th. I797:died Apr. 25th. I886(b)
mar. Dec. 23rd. I8I9 Thomas C.Brewster son of Daniel & Esther(Chatfield) Brewster of Blooming Grove ,N.Y.

654. II.Albert 7 born (born I796:died Jan. 2Ist.I856(b)
Feb. 2Ist. I799:died Nov. I6th. I830
mar. I8I4 Deborah Roe dau. of David & Clarrissa(Carpenter)Roe (c)---------

655. III.Abigail 7 born Feb. Ist. I80I:died Apr. 5th. I850
mar. I828 Rensselear Strong son of Selah Strong. 6
NO ISSUE.

656. IV. Henry 7 born Mch. 2Ist. I804:died Sept. I5th. I838
mar. I832 Louise Gerow

657. V. Martha 7 born Jan. 9th. I806:died June 4th. I849
mar. as 2nd wife Daniel Jessup of Florida ,N.Y.
His Ist. wife was her cousin Sarah Seely (Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4)
June 2nd. I830

658. VI. Mary Ann 7 born Dec. 23rd. I809:died Mch. I9th. I845
mar. I834 Timothy P.Satterlee of Elmira ,N.Y.

659. VII. Selah Tuthill 7 born Oct. 9th. I8I2:died Dec. 5th I849
mar. Susan Tuthill

660. VIII.Ruth Lavinia & born July 3rd. I820:died Aug. I3th. I86I
mar. Oct. 28th. I845 Jonathan C.Duryea of Bullville ,N.Y.

~~661. IX~~

Ref. (a) Genealogy of Elder John Strong.
(b) Washmhgtonville Village Cemetery ,N.Y.
(c) From family record Kept by Fred D.Tuthill states that there was a son David who mar. Julianna Ketchum and had daughter Ruth Seely who mar. Fred D.Tuthill.

Goshen, N.Y. Surrogate Court, Orange County, N.Y.

Book N.

Will of Henry Seely of Blooming Grove. Dated Dec. 9th. I844.

Wife,Ruth Seely

Daughters: Abigail & Ruth Lavinia

Grandsons: Albert & Henry Seely children of son , Henry,deceased.

Son,Selah T.Seely.

Daughters: Nancy - Martha & Mary Ann.

Grandson: Henry S.Jessup

Executors: Selah T. Seely & Thomas Brewster.

Division of estate. Next of kin.

Nancy,wife of Thomas C.Brewster & he to be guardian of David R.- Ruth & Clarrissa Seely all of Blooming Grove.

Abigail wife of Rensselear Strong.

Gilbert Gerow guardian of Albert Seely, Mary Ann & Henry Seely of Hamptonburg.

Martha wife of Daniel Jessup of Goshen.

Mary Ann wife of Timothy P.Satterlee of Elmira.

2I0 ←

Thaddeus Seely 6(Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Mch. I5th. I756 Died Nov. I5th. I832 (a)(b)
Pro.of Will Dec. 20th. I832

Ist. married Apr. 2nd. I778 (a)

Joanna Seely 6(Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3.)

born Jan. Ist. I76I died after I786 and before I788.

2nd. married I788

Sarah

born I764 died Feb. 4th. I8I7 (b)

3rd. married Dec. 3rd. I8I7

Widow Mary (Wimans) Roe widow of William Roe who died Aug.9th.I80I.
(Polly)
born May IIth. I766 died Jan. 29th. I844 (b)
Will , May I3th.I84I:pro.Nov. I8th.I844

Resided Chester & Goshen,New York.

Children:

665. I. Joanna 7 born I780
mar. Gen. Charles Board of Ringwood,N.J.

666. II. Thaddeus 7 born Aug. I5th. I782:died Nov. I2th. I84I
mar. Elizabeth Roe.

667. III. Peter 7 born I786 died Mch. I4th. I805

~~668 IV.~~

By 2nd. wife.

668 IV. Gabriel 7 born July I0th. I789:died Mch. 9th.I864(c)
mar. Mary Roe,his step-sister.

Ref. (a) Data from Jonas Seely ,living I88I
(b) Grey Court Cemetery between Chester & Oxford Depot ,N.Y.
(c) Roe Family in America by Torrey.

Goshen ,N.Y.Orange County Surrogate Court.

Book.I. Page 427.

Will of Thaddeus Seely of Goshen.

Dated Nov. 27th. I829. Pro. Dec. 20th. I832.

Wife , Mary.

Sons: Gabriel & Thaddeus Seely.

Grandson:Peter S. Board.

Dayghter: Joanna Board wife of Charles Board.

Will of Mary (Roe) Seely of Goshen.

Mentions "All my children".

David Roe - William Roe - Susan Feagles & Mary Seely to receive all property.

Dated May I3th. I84I Pro. Nov. I8th. I844.

216.

James Seely 6 (John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill,N.Y. Oct. 2nd. I76I

married May 8th. I782 (b)

Gallaway

Resided

Children:

Ref. (a) Family Bible in possesion of Lura Seely ,Bergen,N.Y.
(b) New Windson ,N.Y. Church.

217.

John Seely 6(John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford ,N.Y. Apr. 3rd. I764(a) died Hanover ,Morris Co. N.J. I804
Adm. est. July 6th. I806.

married

Mary(Polly) Eastman dau. of Tilton & Mary (Polly)(Owen) Eastman(d)

born about I760. died I848.

Resided New Cornwall ,N.Y. & Hanover, N.J.

Children:

675. I. Sarah 7 born Orange Co. I786:died Hogansburg,N.Y.
mar. Morris Co. N.J. Aaron Broadwell.

676. II. Charles 7 born June 4th. I792 Cornwall , N.Y.
died East Palmyra,N.Y. Apr. I8th. I848
mar. Phebe Johnson

677. III. Julia 7 born
mar. Jan. 2Ist. I809 John Vail (c)

678. IV. Mary 7 born
mar. Joseph Garrison of Roc9away,N.J. Aug. I2th. I8I9(c)

As a widow , Mary (Eastman)Seely married John Eston of Rockaway
Jan. 23rd. I805.

Ref. (a) Bible Record of John Seely ,sr.
(b) Cemetery at East Palmyra , N.Y.
(c) Morris Co. N.J.Marriages
(d) Eastman Genealogy.

Tilton Eastman was born New Fairfield ,Conn. married Polly Owen of Orange Co. N.Y. He served in Rev. War at age of I9years.

Died Hamburg ,N.Y. I805.

Morristown,Morris County, Court. Book V.Page 60I.

July 6th. I806

Administration of estate of John Seely who died intestate.

John Hinchman & Joseph Jackson administrators.

Land "situate in Town of Hanover".

Administrators duly authorized to sell land"begining at a bunch of bass wood trees near Rockaway running south xxxxxxxx continuing to Den Brook thence down said brook to corner of Daniel Broadwell's Land."

Said land sold at public auction.

Thompson Stephen Broadwell of Hanover lived in same.

(Daniel Broadwell id father of Aaron ' Stephen Broadwell)

Book Z Page 53I.

Indenture made Mch. I8th. I8I4 between Mary Easton,late widow & heretofore wife of John Seely,deceased,of Hanover & Charles Seely of the same place. Land situate between Township of Hanover,formerly the farm of John Seely,deceased xxxxxxxx description same as above," ~~bega~~ "begining at a bunch of bass-wood trees near Rockaway,continuing the same course to Den Brook,thence down said brook as brook runs to the corner of John Hinchman's land. (formerly land of Daniel Broadwaell) Daniel Broadwell & family including his son Aaron & wife Sarah(Seely) Broadwell removed to Plattsburg or Morrisonville ,New York.

2I9.

Eliphalet Seely 6 (John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill, N.Y.Apr. I9th. I769 (a) died New Cornwall ,N.Y. May I6th I793 (a)(b

married

Resided New Cornwall ,N.Y.

Children:

680 I. John 7 born I790 - I79I. (b)

Ref. (a) Family Bible of John Seely 5.

(b) Goshen ,N.Y. Surrogate Court Book A. Page 245.

Thaddeus Seely 6 (John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill,Orange Co. N.Y. Nov. 4th. I772(a)
died Riga , Monroe Co. N.Y. Dec. 8th. I825
by accident.
Will dated Oct. 20th. I825:Pro. I847.

married I798

Susanna Bailey (a) probably a dau. of Daniel Bailey who came from Jamaica , Long Island.

born May I9th. I769 died

Resided Wallkill,N.Y. & Riga,N.Y.

Children: (a)

682. I. Eliza Ann 7 born Jan. 20th. I799:died Owatona ,Rice Co. Minn Nov. 24th. I863(b)
mar. Thomas Sylvester Tuthill of Blooming Grove I8I9.

683. II. Theron 7 born Mch. 8th. I800 : resided west I858
mar.

684. III. John Dioclesion 7 born July 25th. I80I
mar. Sibyl Gilmore of Churchill,N.Y.

685. IV. Theana 7 born Mch. I3th. I803
mar. Alonzo Tupper who died Aug. I7th. I863
One son Albert Tupper who served in War of I86I-I865.

686. V. Eugene Luzette 7 born Oct. 4th. I804
mar. Sally Gilmore, sister of bro.John's wife.

687. VI. Laura 7 born Aug. 22nd. I806:died Feb. 7th. I867
mar. Apr. 27th. I827 Hiram Seely (Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas Ebenezer 4) (d)

688. VII. Thaddeus Corner 7 born May 27th. I808 Resided Franklin Co Ohio,I858
mar.

689 VIII Selim Gregg 7 born Feb. I7th. I8I0 died young.

690. IX. Cleophus R. 7 born June 9th. I8II Resided Liberty ,Franklin Co. Ohio,I857
mar. Mary Bovee.

69I. X. Eliphalet 7 born Mch. I7th.I8I3:died Apr. 22nd. I8I3

Ref. (a) Family Bible of Thaddeus Seely in possession of Miss Lura Seely of Bergen , N.Y.
(b) From collection of Tuthill Family of Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail of Detroit,Mich.
(c) Surrogate Court , Rochester,N.Y.
(d) Family Bible of Jonas Seely 7

Surrogate Court , Rochester,N.Y.

Will of Thaddeus Seely of Riga,Monroe County.

Dated Oct. 20th. I825 Pro. I847

Wife, Susanna

Children: Theron B. John D. ,Eugene Luzette Seely

Eliza Ann Tuthill (written Tuttle) - Theana Seely - Laura Seely.

Wills them all certain "tract or parcel of land situate in the old Towns of Chemung in County of Tioga,State of New York(Lot number I72) 647 acres.

Eldest daughter Eliza Ann Tuthill 70 acres.

2nd. daughter , Theana Seely 70 acres.

3rd. daughter Laura Seely 70 acres.

Reminder divided among three Sons , Theron B. John D. & Eugene Luzette Seely.

If Eliza Ann , should die the 70 acres is divided among surviving brothers & sisters if any there should be,but if not, then to their heirs. I give my youngest sons, Thaddeus C. Seely & Theopholus R. Seely their heirs & assigns xxxxxxxx the property on which I now live (237) acres.

Executors , Chester Porter
Isa Tupper
Theron B Seely,eldest son of Riga.

Dated Oct. 20th. I825 Pro. I847.

June 3rd. I82I

Thaddeus Seely & Susannah,his wife, renounce as next of kin, In estate of Elizabeth Baoley of Minnisink, lately died intestate.

225.

Capt. Joseph Seely 6(Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Mch. Ist. I75I ,New Canaan,Conn. (a) died New Canaan,May 2Ist. I8I2 (b) *I8I*

married Mch. Ist. I773

Hannah Hoyt

born Oct. I5th. I750 died Dec. 2nd. I832.

Resided New Canaan ,Conn.

Children: (c) Service in Rev. War.

700. I. Joseph ,Jr. 7 born Sept. 8th. I773(e) died Aug. 3Ist. I870
Ist. mar. Sally Waring: 2nd. mar. Helen Van Alstine.

70I. II. Hannah 7 born June 23rd.I776:died Oct. 4th. I875
mar. Dec. 29th. I80I Jesse Reed of Clinton ,N.S. son of Jesse & Mercy(Weed) Reed.

702. III. Betsey 7 born July I5th. I779:died Apr. 24th. I85I (b)(f)
Will dated Apr. 4th. I844 (f)

703 IV. CaryH. 7 born Aug. 29th. I780:died Feb. I0th. I848
mar.

704. V. FredericH 7 born Feb. 26th. I782 died I834 (e)
mar. Sally St.John

705 VI. Mason 7 born Feb. 6th. I784 died I822(e)
mar. Pricilla Cornell

706. VII. Rufus 7 born Sept. 2Ist. I786 :died Mch. 3Ist. I822 (e)
mar. Nancy Raymond

707. VIII. Warren 7 born Aug. I5th. I788 died I823 (e)
mar. Jerusha Davis

708. Ix. Sally 7 born May I2th. I79I died I87I (d)
mar. Oct. 6th. I8I3 Aaron Jennings of Southport.

709. X. Isabelle 7 born July 2Ist. I793:died Sept. 2nd. I876(d)
mar. I82I Jessup Taylor Jennings of Southport.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Canaan ,Conn. Congregational Church.
(c) Norwal9,Conn. Probate.
(d) Greens Farms Cemetery ,Southport,Conn.
(e) Collection of Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. grandson.
(f) Norwal9 Probate Vol. 9 Page I0.

Revolutionary War Record.

"Connecticut Men In War of Revolution" Page II5.

Joseph Seely enlisted May 2I I776 Capt. Robert Wat9in's Company,Col. Elmore's Regt. In garrison a "Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwick".

Page 458.

Capt. Benedict's Company 9th. Regt. Time of marching Sept. 4th. I776.

Page 485.

Under Col. Wooster I776 - I777. Corp. in Lieut. Carter's Compnay.

Entered service Oct. 25th. I776 discharged Jan. 25th. I777.

Page 554.

Capt. Scofield's Company."Pay Roll of ye ninth militia company in the ninth Regt. of ye State of Connecticut;commanded by John Mead ,Esq. Col

June I8th. I779,discharged July I7th. I779

Note from collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

" Joseph Seely was among those in Jan.2nd. I782 who signed a remonstrance against allowing tories who had served the British Armies to return as citizens of New Canaan."

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Vol. II Page 299.

Inventory of estate of Col. Joseph Seely,late of New Canaan which he died possessed of I8I2.

Enoch St.John & Samuel Bell appraisers under oath.

Vol. II. Page 30I.

Hannah Seely,widow of said deceased Joseph Seely asked distribution of estate.

Enoch St.John (
Samuel Bell (indifferent freeholders of said New Canaan were appointed to distributr estate July 8yh. I8I2
Holly Hanford (

Vol. V.Page III.

Will of Hannah Seely of New Canaan ,County of Fairfield,State of Conn.

Gives to daughter Hannah Reed. To daughters Sally & Isabell Jennings

To son Cary H. Seely: To daughter,Betsey Seely

Dated July 8th. 1830 Pro. at Norwalk,Dec. 11th. 1832.

Appointed Executor Holly Hanford of New Canaan

New Canaan Lands.

Feb. 1833. Betsey Seely,Cary H. Seely,Isabella Jennings et al quit ~~xxx~~ claim to brother Joseph Seely the dower right of "my late Mother Hanna Seely & formerly the property of Joseph Seely,deceased."

New Canaan Lands.

1825. The heirs buy interest of Frederick Seely.

Frederick Seely is of New York City.

Frederick Seely - Rufus Seely & Mason Seely were all of New York City. 1811.

Vol. 4 Page 141.

1815. Cary H.Seely,Betsey Seely & Isabelle Seely all of New Canaan buy out interests of Joseph Seely,Hannah Reed wife of Jesse Reed Frederick Seely; Rufus Seely; Warren Seely & Sally Jenings wife of Aaron Jenings.

Stamford Probate.

Will of Millicent Hoyt of Darien 1843

Noah Weed nephew
Son
~~Children~~ of a deceased nephew Cary Weed.

Joseph & Cary Seely, Hannah Reed, Betsey Seely ,Isabelle Jennings & Sally Jennings. Nephew Henry Weed.

Abigail Weed widow of deceased nephew Rufus Weed & Martha Reed.

Codicil Sept. 3rd. 1843.

Lagacy to sister Rhoda Hoyt, Ebenezer Hoyt,brother of Rhoda & Millicent Hoyt.

Jonas Seely 6 (Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan ,Conn. May 30th. I752 :died New Canaan,Conn. Oct. I8th. I820

married I777.

Elizabeth Waring dau. of Isaac Waring of New Canaan,Conn.

born died Dec. 29th. I835.

Resided Stamford , Conn.

Rev.War Service.

Children:

7 I0. I.Eliphalet 7 born I778:died Fishkill,N.Y.Dec. Ist.I837
mar. Rebecca Lounsbury

7 II. II. Abigail 7 born died

7 I2 III.Jonas 7 born
mar. Mary Hopkins

7 I3. IV. Silas H. 7 born
Ist. mar. Caroline (c) 2nd. mar. Mary Bowls.

7 I4. V. Minerva 7 born
mar. Thomas J. Harbinson Feb. 26th. I835 (c)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stanwich ,Conn. Congregational Church.
(c) Vermillin,Ind. Record.

Rev. War. Jonas Seely was private soldier in Capt. Reuben Scofield's Company , 9th. Connecticut Regt.

Isaac Waring resided in New Canaan. His father and Waring Families were settlers on and around Five Mile River now in Darien & Rowayton,Conn.

Norwalk Lands,Vol. I7. Mentions Sarah Lathrope & Elizabeth Seely as daughters of Isaac Waring Dec. 22nd. I789

Norwalk ,Conn. Lands Vol. I7 Page 9I.

Jonas Seely of Stamford sells to Nathan Tuttle of Norwalk,wood land lying in "Parish of Middlesex"(New Canaan & Darien) in Town of Norwalk, "sett off to my wife Elizabeth Sealy out of her father's estate."

Vol. I6 Page I66.
"Jonas Seely & Elizabeth,his wife," of Stamford,sell to Jesse Reid of Norwalk,land in "Parish Of Middlesex",Town of Norwalk,Dec.I4th.I786.

227.

Sarah Seely 6 (Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Dec. 6th. I753

married

Josiah Weed.

born New Canaan,Conn. I754 died May 2Ist. I8I2

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children: Served as corporal in Rev. War.

I. Rhoda Weed born Dec. I4th. I776(a) died Oct. I0th. I846 (b)
mar. as 2nd. wife Ebenezer Carter born Aug.3rd.I765
died Jan. 8th. I842

II. Anne Weed born died before May I8I2 (b)
mar. James Holmes.

III. Mercy Weed born

IV. Lucretia Weed born

V. Linus Weed born

VI. Lewis Weed born

VII. Sally Weed born I792:died Mch. I796.

Ref. (a) Congregational Church ,New Canaan,Conn.
(b) Probate Record ,Norwalk,Conn.

"Connecticut Men in War of Revolution" Pages 459- 485- 554.

Josiah Weed served with 9th. Regt. of Militia at New York I776. in Capt. Benedict's Company under Col. Hinman.Discharged Sept. 9th. I776. Entered service in Lieut. Carter's Company Oct. 25th. I776 under Gen. Wooster I776-I777. On pay roll as Corporal.Josiah Weed of 9th. Regt. Capt. Scofield's Company June I8th. I779.Discharged July I8th. I779.

Will of Josiah Weed is found in Norwalk,Conn. Probate Records Vol. II Page 287.

Distribution of his property is found Vol. IV.Page 68.

228. —

Ebenezer Seely 6 (Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan ,Conn. Feb.26th. I755(a)died Nov. I3th. I832(d)

Married Stamford ,Conn. Nov. I799

Mary Bell only dau. of Thaddeus Bell of Darien ,Conn.

born Jan. 26th. I757:died Dec. 28th. I830(d)

Resided New Canaan & Darien,Conn. & Caroline ,N.Y.
Rev. War Service.

Children:

720. I. Ebenezer 7 born Jan. 8th. I782
Ist. mar. Phebe Townsend of Oyster Bay,L.I.
2nd. mar. Rebecca C.Somers of Oyster Bay,L.I.

721. II. Holly 7 born July IIth. I783 died Caroline,N.Y. I852.
mar. Esther Hedges.

722. III. Mary 7 born May I5th. I785:died Caroline,N.Y.Aug. 25th. I85I
mar. Dec. I9th. I8I3 Henry Weed.

723. IV. Henry 7 born Nov. 25th. I786:died Dec. I6th. I873
mar. Mary Walmsley of Darien.

724. V. James 7 born June 8th. I789:died Oct. Ist. I8I3 (c)
mar. Mary

725. VI. Lyman 7 born May 22nd. I79I
mar. Rebecca Richards of Darien.

726. VII. Samuel 7 born Mch. I0th. I793 died an infant.

727. VIII. Thaddeus 7 born Oct. 8th. I794:died Fitchville ,Ohio, May I9th. I872
Ist. mar. Mary Gray:2nd. mar Lorannie Hitchcock.

728. IX. Abigail 7 born Jan. 27th. I798:died Dec. 28th. I808.

729. X Hannah 7 born Jan. I2th. I80I :died Dec. I0th. I820

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Records.
(b) Page 528 Mather's "Refugees from Long Island".
(c) Stamford Probate
(d) Morris Chapel Cemetery ,Caroline,Tompkins Co. N.Y.

"Connecticut Men in Rev. War" Pages , 458-485-554.

Ebenezer Seely,fifer in Capt. Benedict's Company 9th. Regt. of Militia at New YorR Aug. I6th. I776. He enlisted Sept. 4th. I776.

Lieut. Carter's Company,fifer.

Entered service Oct. 25th. I776 discharged Jan. 25th. I777.

Capt. Scofield's Company,Major Gen. Wolcott.

New Haven Alarm. Marched June I8th. I779.Discharged JulyI7th. I779.

Pension S.I3734.Granted Aug. I3th. I833.

Service eleven months & twenty days.. I777 resided in Stamford,Conn.

Entered service at New Canaan , Conn.

I78I captured and held prisoner four months.

No mention was made of wife or family at time pension was granted.

Stamford,Conn. Probate Vol. I0 Pages I9-20-2I-22.

Will of Thaddeus Bell ,late of Stamford.

"I give,desire & bequeath unto my only dau.Mary wife of Ebenezer Seely

xxxxxxxxxx "To my eldest son, Thaddeus Bell".

"To my second son,John Bell "."To my youngest son,Cary Bell"

Three sons,Thaddeus,John & Cary Bell Executors.

Dated May 8th. I80I Pro. Apr. 7th. I807

Witnesses: Gershom Scofield - Ira Scofield & Rua Scofield.

229

Samuel Seely 6(Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan ,Conn. Jan. 20th. I757 (a) Not living I8I0.
He died shortly after marriage
leaving one child.

married Nov. 8th. I775(b)

Elizabeth St.John dau. of Benjamin & Eunice(Hyatt) St.John.

born I756 bapt. Jan. 2nd. I757 died New Canaan,Conn. Oct. I7th. I799

Resided New Canaan , Conn.

Child:

730

After I786 Elizabeth (St.John)Seely married as 2nd. wife ,

Thomas Benedict born Norwalk,Conn Sept. 28th. J758.

Ref. (a) New Canaan Congregational Church.
(b) Bailey's Early Marriages - Stamford - New Canaan.

232.

Elisha Seely 6 (Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Born May I6th. I762(b) Died Aug. 6th. I8I6(b)

Married

Elizabeth Brown

Born June 24th. I769 Died Mch. I9th. I822

Resided Norwalk,Conn.

Children:

733. I. Betsey 7 born died Darien,Conn. June 9th. I I863(e)
unmarried.

734. II. Maria 7 born
mar.

735. III. George 7 born
mar. Henrietta Taylor.

736. IV. William 7 born Aug. I5th. I799:died June 2Ist. I838(c)
mar. Celina Nash (d)

737. V. Clarissa 7 born
mar. Davis.

738. VI. Nancy 7 born died New York City.

739. VII. Stephen 7 born Feb. I0th. I805
Ist. mar. Mary Levinnia Reed of Norwalk.
2nd. mar. Eveline Hanford widow of W.G.Hanford (d)

740. VIII. Fanny 7 born
mar. John Dibble of Darien.

741. IX. Morris 7 born
mar. Delia Ann Weed of New Canaan.

Ref. (a) Record of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. Collection I845-I885.
(b) New Canaan,Town & Church.
(c) Lakeview Cemetery,New Canaan,Conn.
(d) Probate Court ,Norwalk,Conn.
(e) Darien Vital Records.

236.

Isabel Seely 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

married Apr. 2nd. 1789(b)

Uriah Reed of New Canaan ,Conn.

born died

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children: (c)

I. Clarissa Reed born
mar. Samuel C.Silliman

II. Sally Reed born June 15th. 1793
mar. Joseph Fitch ,Jr.

III. Selleck Reed born

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn.
(b) Bailey's Early Marriages ,Conn. New Canaan.
(c) Record from collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

238.

Wyx Seely 6 (~~Xxxxxxxxx~~ Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Pound Ridge,N.Y. July I6th. I757(a) died Darien,Conn. Oct.2nd.I829
bapt. July 24th.I757(e) Will pro. Oct. 6th.I829

married Ist. Dec. I9th. I778 (e)

Elizabeth Waterbury (a)

born died Feb. I6th.I780

2nd. married Oct. I7th.I782
Catherine Selleck dau. of Nathan& Sarah(Clock)Selleck.
born died July 4th. I8I3 (d)
3rd. married at Oblong,N.Y. Feb. 26th.I820
Phebe Titus dau. of Richard & Abigail(Weeks) Titus of Long Island.
borb I772 died

Resided Pound Ridge,Westchester Co. N.Y.& Darien,Conn.

Children:

750. I.Elizabeth 7 born Jan. Ist. I780
bapt. Feb. 7th. I780
mar. Ebenezer Reed son of Jesse & Mercy(Weed) Reed
born I776 died May 7th. I842.

By 2nd. wife.

751. II. Selleck 7 born June 6th. I786(c) died Jan. 27th. I826 (c)
mar. Sept. I0th. I807 (c) Mary Clock

752. III. Sands 7 born July I6th. I788(d) died New York City I8II.
mar.

753. IV. Mary 7 born Nov. I0th. I79I (d)
mar. Kilbourne Selleck I808

754. V. Phebe 7 born Aug. 29th. I793 (f)
mar. Oct. I3th.I8I3 George Riblet of New York

755. VI. Elisha 7 born Oct. 28th. I795(f) died I860
mar. Hannah Waterbury of Darien.

756. VII. Catherine 7 born June 2nd. I799(f)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records
(b) Record from lineal descendant.
(c) New Canaan ,Conn. Church
(d) Selleck's "History of Norwalk",Conn. Page 440
(e) St. John 's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.
(f) Huntington's "Stamford Registrations"

The Selleck Family were Quakers and Wyx Seely joined Quakers.

White Plains, Westchester County, New York Surrogate Court.

"Wyx Seely & Catherine, his wife, of Stamford, Conn." sell to Samuel Seely (brother) of Pound Ridge, N.Y. land bounded north by land of William & Nathan Scofield - West by heirs of Hezekiah Lockwood & partly Benjamin Seely & partly by land set out to Nathan & Rhoda Seely.

Stamford Probate Vol. XIV. Page 104.

Will of Wyx Seely dated 26th. Day 9th. month 1829: Pro. Oct. 6th. 1829

Wife, Phebe Seely.

Sons: Elisha & Selleck Seely who are deceased.

Daughters: Elizabeth Reed - Phebe Riblet - Catherine Seely & Mary Seely

Inventory Oct. 1829.

Executors: Abram Clock & Albert Seely.

239

Mary Seely 6 (Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Feb. 10th. 1759 (a) died

1st. married Aug. 20th. 1775 (c)

John Seely 7 (Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2) Error See 1115 Jehu Seely m. Rhoda Weed

born died 1776.

Resided Pound Ridge ,New York.

Pothumus Son.

757. Jehu born Mch 23rd. 1777(d) died Hastings ,N.Y. Aug. 16th. 18 1850

ERROR: see 1115 Jehu Seely

mar. Rhoda Weed.

2nd.married Dec. 10th. 1783 as 2nd. wife,

Deacon Noah Hoyt (b)

born Nov. 3rd. 1753 died Onondaga Co.N.Y. Dec. 28th. 1827 (d)

Removed to Charlton ,Saratoga County,N.Y.

Children:

II. Amizie Hoyt born May 23rd. 1804

III. Benjamin Waring Hoyt born May 8th. 1806

IV. Sally Weed Hoyt born July 7th. 1808

ERROR: See 1115 Jehu Seely m. Rhoda Weed

Source: Stamford, Conn, Town Clerk Records

Children: Mary Seely
Amzi Seely
Benj. Waring
Sally Weed
Mary
Hannah Elizab
<Amariah>

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Hoyt-Hait Genealogy
(c) St. John's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.
(d) Onondaga County Record.
(e) White Plains Lands ,Records of Pound Ridge,N.Y.

Elizabeth Seely 6(Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 24th. I760 (a) died

Married

Darius Holden (b)

born died

Resided

Children:

I. Samuel Holden born

II. Ebenezer Holden born

III. Mary Holden born

IV. Elizabeth Holden born
mar. Alva Waring of Darien,Conn.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D.D. I845 - I885.

241.

Samuel Seely 6(Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Pound Ridge ,N.Y. Jan. 9th. I763(a) died June 20th. I841(b)

Married Feb. 2nd. I786 (c)

Abigail Seely 7 (Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Mch. 3rd. I767 (a) died Jan. 8th. I832 (b)

Rev. War Service.

Resided Pound Ridge ,N.Y.

Children:

758. I. Abigail 7 bapt. Aug. 27th. I787:died July 28th. I850(f)
mar. David Selleck (e) born Norwalk,Conn. Apr. 9th. I797
son of Charles & Hannah(Mather) Selleck
died Aug. I4th. I876(f)

759. II. Mary 7 bapt. Apr. 20th. I79I
mar. Solomon Dibble of Bedford ,N.Y.(e)

760. III. St.John 7 bapt. Apr. 20th. I79I died young.

76I. IV. Hannah 7 born Jan. 9th. I79I
mar. Samuel Holmes

762 V. Tirza 7 born Jan. 9th. I792(d) bapt. Apr. 25th.I793
mar. Zadoc Seely(d)(g) died May I2th. I88I

763. VI. Samuel Wyx 7 born Aug. I9th. I800:died May 29th. I842(b)
mar.

764. VII. Eliza 7 born
mar. Durand

765. VIII. Catherine 7 born July I9th.I806:died Apr. 2nd. I835(b)
mar. Zerab Hawkins.

766. IX. Matilda 7 born
mar. Brinkerhoff(e)

767. X. Cornelia 7 born May 4th. I808:died Mch. I2th. I83I(c)
mar. Anson Mills born I804:died I879
one dau. mar. Charles Spooner.

768. XI. Harriet 7 (e) born I809 of Scotland
mar.James Swan born I804 son of Walter/& Margaret(Welling)
mar. Nov. I6th.I825. Swan ~~born Scotland~~.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Cemetery on hill ,Bedford,N.Y.
(c) St.John's P.E.Church ,Stamford,Conn.
(d) Buxton Cemetery ,Bedford,N.Y.
(e) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.
(f) Mather Cemetery ,Norwalk,Conn.
(g) Probate ,White Plains,N.Y. (H) Swan Family Bible.

Samuel Seely 6 of Pound Ridge,Westchester County,New York.

Rev. War Service.

Archives of New York State "The Revolution".

Vol. I Page 467

Samuel Seely private Phillip's Regt. Ostrander's Company.

Private in Wissner's Regt. Daly's Company.

Corporal in Platt's Regt.Van Voorst Company.

Sergeant in Hawthorn's Regt. Sayre's Company

White Plains Probate Liber O. Page 63.

"Samuel Seely and Abigail Seely,husband & Wife of Pound Ridge," bought of Wyx Seely of Stamford,land in Pound Ridge bounded partly bu "land"sett off to Martha & Rhoda Seely & partly by Ebenezer Lockwood,Jr

Apr. I5th. I806

"Noah Hoyt & Mary Hoyt,lawful husband & wife of Charlton,Saratoga County,New York" sell to Samuel Seely of Pound Ridge "all title & interest we have or ought to have unto the whole estate of our Honored Father,Wyx Seely,late of Pound Ridge,deceased.

Oct. I3th. I797.

242.

Martha Seely 6(Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
(Patty)

born Pound Ridge ,N.Y. Feb. 8th. I765(a) died Dec. 7th. I789(c)

married Aug. 2nd. I786

William Scofield son of Josiah & Mary(Smith)Scofield.

born Stamford,Conn May I5th. I764:died Ellery,N.Y.Sept. 26th.I85I

Resided Pound Ridge,N.Y. moving to Chautauqua Co. N.Y.

Children:

I. William Scofield (b) bapt. Stamford , Apr. 20th. I79I

II. Martha(Patty) Scofield (b) bapt. Apr. 20th. I79I

Rev. War Service.

Roster of State Troops of New Yor9 State Archives. "Revolution" Page 465.

William Scofield,private in Capt. Scofield's Company,Col. Crane's Regt.

Re-enlisted I780 & served until end of war.(c)

Capt. Hanford Hoyt's Company ,Col. John Mead's Regt.

Connecticut Malitia.

As a widower,William Scofield married for 2nd. wife,Nov. 2Ist.I790

Hannah Abbott who died Apr. 28th. I840

By 2nd. wife he had two children.

Smith Scofield born I79I: died Nov. 4th. I863

Polly Scofield.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Will of grandfather , Wyx Seely 5.
(c) Chautauqua County ,N.Y. "Soldiers of Revolution".

Elisha Seely 6 (Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Pound Ridge ,N.Y. July 8th. I767 (a) died before May I796 (b)

married

Elizabeth (betty) Lounsbury

born died

Resided Pound Ridge ,Westchester County,N.Y.

Children:

770. I. Elizabeth 7 bapt. Apr. 20th. I79I(d) died an infant.

77I. II. Martha(Patty) 7 bapt. Apr. 20th. I79I (d)
mar. Benjamin St.John (c)

772. III. Rhoda 7 bapt. Apr. 25th. I793:died July 3rd. I862
mar. Elkanah Weed,Jr. born died July 4th.I854

As a widow Elizabeth(Lounsbury)Seely married Rubin Ayers.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Will of Wyx Seely 5 Page 98.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D .D. I845-I885
(d) Stamford P.E.Church ,Stamford,Conn.

Benjamin Seely 6(Wyx 5 Elipphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Pound Ridge ,N.Y. Nov. 9th. I777(a) died Norwalk,Conn.

married

Mary Fancher

born died

Resided Pound Ridge,N.Y. moved to Cherry Valley,N.Y. & returned to Pound Ridge. To Cherry Valley about I830.

Children:

773. I. Sally 7 born
mar. Cherry Valley,N.Y. Thomson

774. II. Elisha 7 born

775. III. Albert 7 born
Ist. mar. Ruth Cross. 2nd mar. Lois(Cross) Lee.
3rd. Mar. Ruhannah Scofield.

776. IV.William 7 born

777. V. Wyx 7 born Mch. Ist. I8II :died New Canaan ,Conn. Jan. 30th. I865
mar. Charlotte Crissey. Cousin.

778 VI. Joseph 7 born

779. VII. Hanford 7 born
unmarried.

780. VIII. Clarissa 7 born

781. IX. Mary 7 born
mar. Raymond of Norwalk,Conn.

782 X. Nancy 7 born died I908
mar. Oct. 9th. I84I(b) Henry Roberts of Norwalk.
Only dau. Carrie Roberts died I929.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Fairfield County Marriages.

White Plains Lands Vol. 38 Page 227.

Indenture between Benjamin Seely & Nancy ,his wife of Pound Ridge and Moses Adams of South Salem,N.Y. Mch. 26th. I830.

Benjamin & Nancy Seely sell to Moses Adams "all certain tract of land lying in Pound Ridge bounded south by a road leading from Pound Ridge to New Canaan"(Conn.) West by land of George Holly & land formerly belonging to Nehemiah Smith & Henry Smith.

East by land of Samuel Dan , Sanford Selleck & George Holly.

Forty acres " with all tenements "etc. xxxxxxxxxxx"appertaining to"xxxx

Recorded Mch. 26th. I830.

Witness: William Lockwood & Albert Seely.

About this time the family removed to Cherry Valley,Otsego County, New York.

Hannah Seely 6 (Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born June 9th. 1762(a) died Aug. 7th. 1846 (b) (c)
married Dec. 27th. 1781
Abraham Crissy son of Nathaniel Crissy ,Jr.
bapt. Jan. 17th. 1762(b)died Sept. 9th. 1847(b)(c)
Resided New Canaan,Conn.
Children:

I. Anna Crissy born
II Hannah Crissy born died young.
III. Seth Crissy born died young.
IV. Hannah Crissy born
V. Seth Chrissy born
VI. Rebecca Chrissy born
unmarried
VII. Eliza Chrissy born
VIII. Sophia Crissy born
IX. Abraham Crissy born
mar. Betts.
X. Charlotte Crissy born 1808 :died July 17th. 1880(e)
mar. Wyx Seely 7 (Benj. 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) New Canaan ,Conn. Congregational Church.
(c) "Rock School House Cemetery"
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. 1845 - 1885.
(e) Darien Town Records.

Silvanus Seely 6(Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born June 5th. I764 (a) died Walton ,N.Y. Sept. 21st. I8I9(b)
married Darien ,Conn. Nov. 20th. I783
Mary Hait(Hoyt) dau. of Joseph & Jane(King) Hait.
born July 27th. I764(b) died Feb. 2Ist. I853
Resided Stamford ,Conn. & Walton,N.Y.

Rev. War Service.

Children:

785. I. Holly 7 born Mch. 25th. I784:died Painted Post,N.Y.
bapt. Apr. 20th. I785. June Ist. I855
mar. Mary Bascom.

786. II. Anna 7 born Feb. 24th. I786:died Aug. 26th. I825
mar. Nathaniel Smith White Aug. 31st. I8I2(c)

787. III. William King 7 born Nov. I2th. I787:died Nov. IIth. I864(a)
Ist. mar. Deborah Raymond 2nd. mar. Widow Sophia(Pooler)
Kentfield.

788. IV. Eliphalet 7 born Apr. Ist. I790:died July I0th. I862.
Ist. mar. Rebecca Benedict:2nd. mar. Elizabeth Fitch.

789. V. Silvanus 7 bapt. Jan. 3rd. I792:died Sept. 20th. I837
mar. Amanda White.

790. VI. Polly 7 born Mch. 7th. I794(f) died Nov. 25th. I838
mar. Aug. 30th. I8I2 Seymour Benedict son of Caleb
Benedict ,Jr. & 2nd. wife Sarah(Seymour)Benedict.
born I792.

79I. VII. Hannah 7 born Sept. Ist. I798 died an infant.

792. VIII. Darius 7 born May 2Ist. I80I:died Jan. I7th. I889
mar. Mary Bartlett of Sidney ,N.Y.

793. IX. Joseph 7 born Walton ,N.Y. Feb. Ist. I804:died Nov. I3th. I882
mar. Julia Jackson of Tompkins ,N.Y. Rome,Pa.

794. X. Hannah H. 7 born Nov. 9th. I808:died Feb. I8th. I809

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.
(c) H.K.White's "The Whites " Page I7(f)
(d) Record of William King's Seely's descendants.
(e) History of Bradford Co. Penn.
(f) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

History of Rome,Bradford County,Penn. Page 355.

Service in Revolutionary War.

"Silvanus Seely was a privateer in Navy of U.S. Was taken prisoner . After three months was three month's service.
After three month's more was released at close of war."
His sons Eliphalet - Sylvanus & William King Seeyl were drafted in I8I4 for service in War of I8I2.

Stamfoed Lands.

"I, Sylvanus Seely of Franklin,Delaware County,New York,received of Nathan Seely $375 for 30 acres of land lately owned by my late father,Sylvanus Seely,bound ~~xxxxxxx~~ north by land of Nathan and in part ten acres which my deceased father gave to his daughter, Hannah Crissy."

Delaware County,N.Y.Surrogate. Vol.C.Page I07.

Administration of estate of Sylvanus Seely ,late of Walton, granted to Mary Seely, Holly Seely & William K.Seely all of Delaware County. Feb. 3rd. I820.

Notice of sale to pay debts of Sylvanus Seely ,late of Walton,Jan. Ist I822.

Sylvanus Seely died intestate.

248.

Rebecca Seely 6(Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Mch. I4th. I766(a) died BETWEEN I788 & I790 New Canaan,Conn.

Married Jan. Ist. I784(b)

Caleb Benedict ,Jr. 6 son of Caleb & Deborah (St.John) Benedict.

bapt. Apr. Ist. I762 died Walton ,N.Y. Oct.2Ist. I8I9

Resided New Canaan ,Conn & removed to Walton,N.Y. I797.

Children:

I. Caleb St.John Benedict born July 9th. I784:died Feb. I5th. I853
mar. Beborah North.

II. Seely Benedict born May 23rd. I786
mar. Elizabeth Wood of Walton. N.Y.

III. Ira Benedict born June 2nd. I788
mar. Hannah Fitch

Caleb Benedict married as 2nd. wife Sarah Seymour.

Their son Seymour Benedict born I792 married

Polly Seely 7(Sulvanus 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4. Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

Their dau. Rebecca Benedict born I793 & died Walton,N.Y.

mar. Eliphalet Seely 7(Sylvanus6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4)

Norwalk,Conn. Bands Vol. I9 Page 333.

Caleb Benedict of Norwalk sells to Nathan Seely of Stamford,land in Parish of New Canaan,Norwalk, Apr. I3th. I80I.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages Stamford - New Canaan.
(c) New Canaan Congregational Church.
(d) Benedict Genealogy.

249.

Nathan Seely 6(Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan ,Conn. May 5 th. I768(a)
died New Canaan ,Conn. Jan. 20th. I843

Will pro. Feb. 24th. I843.

married Oct. 26th. I786

Mercy Tuttle Cousin.

born Mch. 7th. I776 (d) died Aug. I3th. I833 (b)(d)

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

800. I. Aaron 7 born May 23rd. I787(a) died Aug. 26th. I790

80I. II. Sally 7 born Jan. I8th. I789(a) died Aug. 25th. I829
mar. I822 Matthew (ellogg

802. III. John 7 born May 23rd. I79I:died Aug. I7th. I844 (b)(e)
unmarried.

803. IV. Alfred 7 born July 6th. I792(b)
mar. Hannah Hoyt

804. V. Erastus 7 born Apr. IIth. I795(a)(b) died Nov. I8th. I833(b)
mar. Mary Ann Comstoc9

805. VI. Polly 7 born Feb. 26th. I797(e)
mar. as 2nd. wife Aaron Hoyt Apr. I6th. I828

806. VII. Sylvanus 7 born July 25th. I799(b) died Jan. 30th. I868(c)
mar. Sally Crissy.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Congregational Church,New Canaan,Conn.
(c) Hoyt Genealogy.
(d) Descendants of William & Elizabeth Tuttle Page 82.
(e) Stamford Road Cemetery ,,New Canaan,Conn.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Vol. VI.Page 259.

Will of Nathan Seely of New Canaan ,Conn. Fairfield County.

Sons: John - Alfred - Erastus & Silvanus Seely.

Daughters: Polly wife of Aaron Hoyt

Sons, Alfred & Silvanus Seely appointed Executors.

Dated Nov. 3rd. I836:pro. Feb. 24th. I843.

Witnesses: Thomas Raymond - Walter Bouton - Lewis B. Ayres.

Cyrus A.Mead,Judge.

Mary Seely 7(John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Apr. Ist. I755 Stamford ,Conn. died June 3rd. I796
married Stoc9bridge,Mass. May I9th. I774(b)
Capt. EzeRiel Stone son of Silas Stone.
born Bethelem ,Conn. Feb. 5th. I750
Resided Stockbridge,Mass.
Children:-

I. Silas Stone born Sept. 3rd. I782
mar. Sophia Newell

II. Eben Stone born Apr. I5th. I785
mar. Lydia Seymour dau. of Jared & Abigail (Seely)Seymour
Cousin born Mch. 6th. I793

III. Sarah Stone born
mar. Ezra DraRe or Draper.

IV. Abigail Stone born
mar. Isaac Hart

V. Mary Ann Stone born July 7th. I780
mar. West Stockbridge,Mass. Jan. 7th. I798(c)
Elijah Andrews born Canaan ,Conn.Jan. 9th. I774

VI. Rev. John Seely Stone ,D.D. born Oct. 7th. I795
died Jan. I3th. I882
Ist. mar.
May 26th. I826 Sophia Morrison Adams who died, Boston,Mass.
I838.
mar. 2nd. Sept. 5th. I839 Mary Kent dau. of Chancellor Kent.
MAR. 3rd. Henrietta K. Goerk pf Chicago,Ill.
She died May 19th. I905

As a widower ,Capt. Ezekiel Stone married as 2nd. wife
Sarah Seely 7(Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4)

Ref.(a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845-I885.
(b) Lineal descendant ,Eliza Rogers,Lincoln,Nebraska
(c) Andrews Memorial by Andrews of New Britain ,Conn.

261.

John Seely 7 (John 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. May 16th. 1756

married Stockbridge,Mass. 1781.

Sara Annah Slaughter

born May 1st. 1761

Resided Stockbridge,Mass.

826. I. Hannah 8 born Jan. 9th. 1783 (b)
mar. Trusman Beach

827. II. John 8 born May 31st. 1785 (b)
mar. Mary Gibbs.

828. III. Anna 8 born May 20th. 1787

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Vital Records ,Stockbridge,Mass.

Catherine Seely 7(John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I764 died

marriedDec. I7th. I79I (a)

Peter Neels.

born died

Resided Stockbridge,Mass.

Children:

I. Athea Neels born

II. John Neels born

III. Peter Neels born

IV. Seely Neels born

V. Rufus Neels born

VI. Mary S.Neels born

Ref. (a) Vital Record,Stockbridge,Mass. Page 76.

266.

Stephen Bishop Seely7 (John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 ~~Robert~~ Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Feb. 4th. I766:died Stockbridge,Mass. Mch.I0th. I8I0

married I789

Kezia Jocelyn

born Apr. 6th. I768 died May I2th. I827

Resided Stockbridge,Mass. & Williston,Vermont.

Children:

830. I. Laura 8 born Apr. 20th. I790:died Dec. 5th. I865 (b)
mar. Caleb M.Foot born July 24th. I76I:died Feb. 9th. I852

83I. II. Joab 8 born Jan. I9th. I792:died Aug. I2th. I85I
mar. Emeline Reddington

832. III. Bishop 8 bapt. Salem,N.Y. Feb. I0th. I794.
mar. Betsey Brush

833. IV. Almon 8 born Aug. I8th. I796:died Iroquois ,Canada Feb. 4th. I853(c)
Ist. mar. Van Allen:2nd. mar. Sibyl Wright.

834. V. Philenia 8 born Feb. I8th. I798:died Sept. 20th. I849
mar. A. Colfax

835. VI. Pearley 8 born Jan. I6th. I800:died Aug. I9th. I839
mar. Sargent

836. VII. Jiva 8 born Mch. 27th. I802:died Sept. I838

837. VIII. Zimra 8 born Feb. 8th. I805:died Dec. I5th. I8I4

838. IX. Horace 8 born Aug. I3th. I807:died Mch. I7th. I859 at Stanton ,Va.

839. X. Sarah 8 born

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845 - I885.
(b) Letter from Silas Stone Seely of New Berlin ,N.Y.
(c) Cemetery Iroquois,Canada.

267.

Sarah Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 28th. 1767 Stamford, Conn. :died Sept. 25th. 1829

married Aug. 22nd. 1787

Erastus Ball

born died Oct. 9th. 1803

Resided Stockbridege, Mass.

Children: (b)

I Milton Ball born
mar. Abigail Seymour, cousin. dau. of Jared & Abigail (Seely) Seymour, born July 7th. 1795

II. Anna Ball born

III. Phineas Chapin Ball born

IV. Ira K ellogg Ball born

V. John Ball born

Ref. (a) Stamford Record.
(b) Vital Records, Stockbridge, Mass.

268.

Abigail Seely 7(John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1769 died

married 1789(a)

Hiel Williams

born died

Resided Stockbridge,Mass. and probably settled else where.

Children:

I. Son (name unknown)

II. Anna Williams.

Ref. (a) Vital Record ,Stockbridge,Mass.

Obadiah Seely7(John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born StocRbridge,Mass. Mch 9th. I776 died Sept. 20th. I838

Ist. married I796 -I797

Rhoda Moulthrop probably dau. of John Moulthrop & ThanRful (Moore) Moulthrop formerly of East Haven ,Ct Conn.

born about I779 died

2nd. married June Ist. I8II Penn.

Mary Lessig dau. of Christian & Elizabeth(Reifaman)Lessig.

born Sept. I0th. I783:died Morris,Otsego Co. N.Y.Aug.28th.I850

Resided Mass. Vermont, Pottsdam,Penn. I803 Milford,Penn. I8I7 & Otsego,N.Y.

Children:

840. I. John 8 born

84I. II. Moore 8 born
mar. Sally Perry of Jefferson Co. Va. Resided Va.

842. III. Matilda Louise 8 born
mar. John Lewis Thomas,Sr. of Baltimore,Md.

843. IV. Andrew Jackson 8 born

By 2nd. wife.

844. V. St.Paul 8 born Jan. I0th. I8I2 (d)
Ist. mar. Miranda Millord: 2nd.mar. Minerva Jaycox.

845. VI. Horatio StocRton 8 born May I2th. I8I3 (d) died Feb. I897.
mar. Charlotte Weedon

846 VII. Erastus 8 born Dec. 2nd. I8I4 died a young man.
mar. Jan. 25th. I834 V.Barnes.

847. VIII. Mary Ann 8 born July 9th.I8I6(c) died Feb. 27th. I903(c)
mar. Jared Todd born Dec. 3rd. I8I4:died May 20th.I862(c)

848. IX. William 8 born June 9th. I8I8 died young.

~~Silas Stone 8 born Apr. I5th.~~ (d)
849. X. Silas Stone 8 born Apr. I5th. I820(a) died Feb. IIth. I884.
mar. Sept. 8th. I846 Elizabeth Caroline Montgomery
born New Lisbon,N.Y. May I5th.I826
died Sept. I6th. I870

NO ISSUE.

850. XI. Isaac Davis Lockwood 8 born July Ist. I822
mar. Ellen Frances Benner.

Continued next page.

Continued from foregoing page.

851 XII. John Quincey Adams 8 born Feb. I2th. I826.
mar. Frances Eveline Robbins.

Ref. (a) Silas Stone's Seelys letter to Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.
(b) Vital Records ,Stockbridge,Mass.
(c) Mrs. Frances S.Henchel,grandaughter.
(d) Silas Stone Seely's Family Bible.
(e) Cemetery Record , "Nancy" probably named "Mary Ann".

Penn. Record:

"Obadiah Seely, widower & Mary Lessig,single, married June Ist. I8II"

New Haven,Conn. History.

"John Moulthrop born East Haven I757.

married Thankful Moore.

Matthew Moulthrop bought land in East Haven I639.

He signed New Haven Covenant but received no grant of land.

(See Covenant under Robert Seeley I. Ist. volumne.)

278

Gideon Seely 7 (Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born South Salem,N.Y. Aug. I5th. I764(a)(b) died Syracuse ,N.Y. Feb. I6th. I844 (d)(f)

Ist. married Salem ,N.Y. Feb. Ist. I785(b)
Mabel Todd dau. of Abraham &Lydia(Husted) Todd(b)
born Mch. I5th. I769 died June 22nd. I793

2nd. married I794
Esther Owen
born June 26th. I765 died Sept. 27th. I839(f)
3rd. married I842
Widow Patience Jermaine (d)

Resided South Salem ,Westchester Co. & South Onondaga , New York.

Children:

870. I. Ruah 8 born July 8th. I785:died Riga,N.Y. Oct. 2nd. I850
mar. Abel Hitchings

87I. II Henry 8 born Apr. 8th. I787 died Aug.IIth. I859
mar. Rhoda Ackles

872. III.Nancy 8 born Mch. 2Ist. I789:died Oct. I848
mar. John Gridley

873. IV.Betsey 8 born Nov. 23rd. I790:died Aug. 28th. I872
Ist. mar. Robert Elliot:2nd. mar. Russell B.Johnson
3rd. mar. Albert G.Bates.

~~874~~
By 2nd. wife.

874. V. Polly 8 born May I4th. I795

875. VI. Joseph Owen 8 born Nov. 8th. I796:died Dec. 20th.I879
Ist. mar. Susanna Stearns:2nd. mar. Louise Rowland

Ref. (a) Lockwood Genealogy & Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D
(b) Christ Church ,Salem,Westchester Co. N.Y.
(c) Congregational Church ,Stamford, onn.
(d) Pension Record.
(e) Will on file ,Surrogate Court,Book H. Syracuse,N.Y.
(f) Cemetery South Onondaga,N.Y.

Gideon Seely was a civil engeneer and pioneered into "Finger Lake Region."

Pension Record of Gideon Seely on file Washington,D.C.

R. 9,364.

Private soldier Pension states ,

"Served under father,Capt. Gideon Seely,I5 months."

Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company & Capt. Samuel Lawrence's Company

June 24th. I78I - Nov. I5th. I78I.

At time of Revolution resided in Salem,Westchester County,New York. ~~Spx~~

Served I780. Was guard when Major Andre was taken,was on picket duty.

New York Archives "Revolution" Page 467.

"Gideon Seely,Jr. Private."

Family tradition claims he enlisted when I6 years of age.

Will of Gideon Seely, dated July I9th. I842:pro. Apr. 23rd. I844

Syracuse Surrogate Court Book H.

Joseph O.Seely executor of Will of Gideon Seely of Onondaga.

Daughter Ruah,wife of Abel Hitchings of Riga,Monroe Co. N.Y.

Lands in Lake Co. Ill. to grandchildren,Elisha,John & George Gridley

and Elizabeth Mason,wife of Joseph H.Mason,children of John Gridley &

daughter Nancy.

Daughter Betsey Ann wife of Albert G.Bates,living Monroe Co. Mich.

Grandson Gideon I.Seely son of Henry Seely.

Mary Seely grandaughter,daughter of son Joseph O.Seely.

Son Joseph O.Seely

Deborah Seely 7(Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 25th. I766 died Nov. 24th. I855.

married

Abraham Todd son of Abraham & Lydia (Husted) Todd.

born Feb. 23rd. I762 died Dec. I0th. I842.

Resided

Children:

I. Alice Todd born Oct. 3rd. I786
mar. Ba9er

II. Abraham Todd 3rd. born Dec. 30th. I788:died Feb. 23rd. I847.

III. Betsey Todd born July 30th. I794:died Dec. Ist. I848
mar. Allen Mead son of Aaron & Sarah (Mead) Mead of Queensbury ~~South Salem~~ ,N.Y.

IV. Jonah Todd born Feb. 2nd. I797
mar. Lucinda Nash only dau. of Joseph &Molly L.Nash of South Salem ,N.Y.
born Feb. I7th. I799.

V. Martin Todd born Aug. 7th. I803.
mar. Sally.

280.

Isaac Seely 7(Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born South Salem ,N.Y.Nov. 20th. I768:died Greenburgh,N.Y. Oct. 26th. I850(a)(g)
bapt. June 4th.I769(b)
Will dated July IIth.I84I(c) pro. Jan. 27th. I850(c)

married Sept. 27th. I792(I)

Anna Mead (c) dau. of Aaron & Sarah(Mead)Mead.

born Jan. 7th. I775 died Dec. 30th. I826(g)

Resided Greenburgh ,N.Y.

Children:

880. I. Mary 8 born June 29th. I793:died Apr. I0th. I874(d)
unmarried.

88I. II. Lyman 8 born Jan. IIth. I797(b) died Sept. 24th. I870(f)
Ist. mar. Harriet Underhill:2nd. mar. Emeline Weldt (g)

882. III.George 8 born Mch. I5th. I799:died May 1st. I870
mar. Hester Underhill

883. IV.Julia Ann 8 born Apr. 9th. I802(d) died Oct. 2Ist. I875(d)
unmarried.

884. V.Sarah 8 born June 22nd. I804
mar. DeWitt Clinton Kellenger (c)

885. VI.Gideon 8 born Jan. I2th. I807:died Hartland ,Niagra Co. N.Y. May I5th. I859
mar. Rebecca

886. VII.Elizabeth 8 born June I809:died Mch. 3rd. I889(d)
unmarried

887. VIII.Rodolphus 8 born Apr. 23rd. I8II:died July 28th.I828(g)

888. IX.Aaron M. 8 born Oct.28th.I8I3(c)(h)died Aug.I0th.I862(h)
Ist. mar. Elizabeth Underhill: 2nd. mar. Hannah C.Underhil

889. X. Emeline 8 born May I8th. I8I8
mar. Richard Dusenberry(c)

890. XI. James D.8 born Sept. I7th. I8I5 (f) died Sept. 24th.I825(f)

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.
(b) Stamford ,Caonn. Town Record.
(c) White Plains ,N.Y. Surrogate.
(d) Dutch Reform Church-yard ,Greenville,N.Y.
(e) Mead Geneaggy.Pages 232-233.
(f) Episcopal Church-yard ,Tuckahoe,N.Y.
(g) St. John 's Cemetery ,Yonkers,N.Y.
(h) Greenville Cemetery ,N.Y.

Surrogate Court - White Plains, New York.

Liber 33 Page 5.

Will of Isaac Seely - Greenbush, Westchester County, N.Y.

Dated July IIth. I84I Pro. Jan. 27th. I85I

Second son George Seely.

Two eldest daughters, Mary & Julia Ann Seely

Eldest son, Lyman Seely. Eldest daughter, Mary Seely.

Second dau. Julia Ann Seely

Fifth dau. Elizabeth Seely.

Son Aaron M. Seely.

Third daughter Sarah Kellenger wife of DeWitt Clinton Kellenger.

Fourth daughter Emeline Dusenbury

Grandson Isaac Seeley son of son Lyman Seely

Grandaughter, Mary Seely day. of Lyman Seely.

Both children are minors.

Wife Ann, deceased.

Executors George Seely
Aaron Seely

285.

Sally Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Sept. 9th I758

married Stamford ,Conn. Sept. 6th. I796 as 2nd. wife.

Capt. Ezekiel Stone,widower of her cousin,Mary Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4)

born Bethelem,Conn. Feb. 5th. I750 son of Silas Stone.

Resided Stockbridge,Mass.

Children:

I. Ezekiel Stone born

II. Lydia Stone born

III. Rachel Stone.born

Susanna Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Stamford ,Conn. May 25th. I760 (a) died Norwalk,Conn. I842
married Nov. I8th, I784(b)(c)
Peter Buxton
born died
Resided Darien ,Conn.
Children:

I. Isaac Buxton born Aug. I6th. I788 Resided old Williamsburg, now Brooklyn,N.Y. died I867.

II. Abigail Buxton born Apr. 24th. I790 died I855.
mar. John Buckman . Resided Norwalk,Conn.

III. Jonas Seely Buxton born Mch. 28th. I792
mar. June I3th. I820 Rebecca Weed.

IV. Peter Knapp Buxton born Oct. IIth. I794 Resided Bedford ,N.Y. died I877.
mar.

V. Stephen Buxton born Mch. I9th. I797 died I856.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845-I885.
(c) New Canaan Congretational Church.

287.

Abijah Seely 7(Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Nov. 23rd. I76I (a) died New Canaan ,Conn. Feb. I9 I839(b)

married Stamford ,Conn. Sept. 23rd. I790

Joanna Bates dau. of John & Sarah(Bostwick)Bates of Middlesex,Stamford.

born Jan. I6th. I769 (b) died New Canaan,Conn. Sept. 2Ist. I847

Resided New Canaan & Darien ,Conn.

Service in Rev. War.

Children:

900. I. Elizabeth 8 born July I7th. I79I(a) bapt. Aug. 2Ist. I79I
died Aug. I4th. I859
mar. Sept. 30th. I8I8 William Whitney of Georgetown ,N.B. Canada.

90I. II. John 8 born May 29th. I793:died Mch. I0th. I83I(a)
mar. Abigail Holly Waterbury

902. III. Lucretia 8 born Apr. 26th. I795:died May 29th. I865
unmarried.

903. IV. Thomas 8 born Nov. 20th. I797(e) died Nov. 7th. I85I.(b)
mar. Betsey Crissey

904. V. Henry Bates 8 born Mch. 25th. I800:died Sept. IIth. I828
mar. AnneH. Smith June 4th. I828
NO ISSUE

905. VI. Carlton White 8 born Sept. 30th. I802:died Seneca Falls ,N.Y July Ist. I867
mar. Betsey Bascom

906. VII. Abijah Whitlock 8 born Oct. 4th. I805. Lost at sea Nov. 5th. I834
unmarried.

907. VIII. Walter 8 born Mch. I6th. I8I0:died [illegible]
mar. Rachel Augusta Smith ,Greenwich,Conn. Dec. 6th. I842

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) New Canaan Congregational Church.
(c) Norwalk,Conn. Probate.
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845-I885.
(e) P.E.Church Stamford ,New York.

Abijah Seely served in War of Revolution.

The only registered record found is on the Revolutionary Rolls, State Library, Hartford,Conn. Vol. XXXV.Page 246,

His autograph in receipt of his account for driving cattle I780.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Vol. V.Page 259.

Mch. 26th. I836 Thomas Seely of New Canaan was appointed administrator on estate of Abijah W.Seely , late of New Canaan,deceased.

Distribution of estate Oct. I3th. I836 to five brothers & sisters. namely, Thomas Seely - Elizabeth Whitney wife of William Whitney - Lucretia Seely - Carlton W.Seely & Walter Seely.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Vol. 6 Page I04.

Distribution of estate of Abijah Seely,late of New Canaan,deceased.

Nov. 20th. I839. To widow ,Hannah

To Elizabeth Whitney ,dau. of said deceased.

Heirs of John Seely deceased son of said deceased.

Lucretia Seely dau. of said deceased.

Thomas Seely son " " "

Carlton Seely " " " "

Walter Seely " " " "

289.

Abigail Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Aug. 20th. I766 died I845

married Sept. I787

Jared Seymour (b)

Resided

Children:

I. Nathaniel Seymour born Feb.4th.I788:died Jan. IIth.I798.

II.Sally Seely Seymour born Sept. 22nd. I790
mar. Maxfield

III.Lydia Seymour born Mch. 6th. I793
mar. Eben Stone son of Capt. Ezekiel & Mary(Seely)Stone.
born Apr. I5th. I785. Counsins.

IV. Abigail Seymour born July 7th.I795
mar. Milton Ball,son of Erastus & Sarah (Seely) Ball Cousins.

V. Charlotte Seymour born Sept. 26th. I797
mar. James Hyde

VI. Rebecca Seymour born Aug. 5th. I800.

VII.Elizabeth Seymour born
mar. Newton Robbins.

Ref. (a) Record of Col. Thomas B.Seely of West Virginia.
(b) St. John's Church,Stamford.

Thomas Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Stamford ,Conn. Nov. IIth. I767(a) died Beverly,Ohio,July 29th. I829(b)
married Washington County ,Penn. I79I
Margaret Holcroft dau. of John Holcroft.
born Long Island ,N.Y. Mch.I4th. I776:died Beverly,O. Jan. I8th.I836 (b)
Resided Washington County ,Penn. removing to Marietta,Ohio about I795.
Children:

9I5 I. Abijah 8 born Apr. I7th. I792 Penn. died Jan. 5th. I852
Ist. mar. Jane McMillon:2nd. mar. Temperance Jordon

9I6 II. Sarah 8 born June 24th.I793:died Mch. 22nd. I8I2
mar. Feb. 6th. I793 Nathan Dearborn (d)

9I7. III. Thomas 8 born I800.

9I8 IV Simeon Franklin 8 } Residing Ohio I868
} Twins born Dec. I5th. I805
9I9. V John Holcroft 8 }
mar. Louisanna Coburn

920. VI.Elizabeth 8 born I808
mar. M.Enoch Sheppard McIntosh Nov. 26th.I8I6 (c)(d)

92I VII.mar. A.M.Bishop ,Harmer,Ohio. Locella

Thomas Seely was Justice of Peace of Washington County,Ohio I808.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Family record of Dr. W.W.Seely of Cincinati ,Ohio I868.
Lineal descendant.
(c) Washington Co. Mariages ,Ohio.
(d) Old North West Magazine. Ohio.

Family Tradition.

The Holcroft Family came from Long Island and were friends & neighbors in New Canaan,Conn. of Abijah Seely's Family.

John Holcroft & family moved to Penn. I787 & settled.

In I789 when Thomas Seely was 22 years of age went on foot ,alone to Penn. carrying his clothes in a bundle & walked all the way from New Canaan to John Holcroft's in Washington County,Penn.

Here Margaret Holcroft,eldest child of John Holcroft, married Thomas Seely in I79I.

Thomas Seely was witness to Will of John McElwee in Washington County ,Penn. July 27th. 1795.

His first three children were born in Penn. and about this date just after July he moved to Ohio.

Washington County ,Surrogate.

Vol. IV. Page 258.

Will of Thomas Seely.

Dated Sept. 28th. 1827 Pro. 1829.

Executors sons, John H. & Simeon Seely.

Witnesses: David & Lavinea Baldwin & Solomon F.Cogswell.

Wife Margaret Seely

Son John H.Seely.

Six children:

Abijah Seely - Eliza H. McIntosh

Thomas Seely,Jr. Simeon F.Seely

Lucella A.M.Seely & Sarah S.Dearborn.

291.

Simeon Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Oct. 15th. 1769(a) died New Canaan ,Conn.
Jan. 22nd. 1841(b)
Dist. of est. Apr. 16th. 1842(c)

1st. Married

Sarah How.

born died

2nd.married

Mary Hanford widow of Simeon Hanford

born died

Resided New Canaan, ,Conn.

Children:

922. I. Mary 8 born Dec. 27th. 1798 died 1877.
mar. Dec. 26th. 1833 Henry R.Weed

923. II. Simeon Hanford 8 born 1800 [illegible]

924. III. Joseph Fitch 8 born 1803 Resided California 1862(d)
mar. Anna Bell

925. IV. Delia 8 born
unmarried.

926. V. Thomas Newton 8 born Aug. 12th. 1807
mar. Clarissa M. Scofield (d)

927. VI. Eliza Augusta 8 born Feb. 13th. 1817
mar. Lewis Scofield of Chicago ,Ill. Feb. 11th. 1849

928. VII. Matilda 8 born died young

929. VIII. John Bartlett 8 born 1820 died young.

930. IX. George B. 8 born 1824
mar. Martha Bailey

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) New Canaan Congregational Church.
(c) Norwalk,Conn. Probate.
(d) New Canaan Lands.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Court. Vol. VI.Page I54.

Distribution of estate of Simeon Seely late of New Canaan,Conn. deceased.

Dated New Canaan Apr. I6th. I842

To widow XXXXXX Set off in following manner.

To George B.Seely son of said deceased.

To Joseph F.Seely " " " "

To Elisa Seely dau. " " "

To Delia Seely " " " "

To Mary Weed " " " " & wife of Henry R.Weed.

Distributors under oath Nathan Crissey
William Crissey.

Vol. VI. Page I54.

Norwalk,Feb. 4th. I84I

George B.Seely,a minor about I7 years old choose Watts Comstock as guardian.Both of New Canaan.

New Canaan,Conn. Lands. Vol.7 Pages 46I - 87I

Mary Seely sells to Watts Comstock. Quit claim. Land in New Canaan I842 & I844.

Witnesses: Edward A. Seely
Clarissa Seely.

Mary Seely of Watervelet,N.Y. being dower right of Mary Hanford,late widow of Simeon Hanford.

Mercy Seely 7 (Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

Called"Mary " in her fathr's Will.

born Sept. 7th. I775 died Dec. 8th. I832 (a)

married

Phineas Scofield

born died

Resided North Stamford,Conn.

One child,

Lydia Scofield born

mar. Darius Scofield.

Ref. (a) North Stamford Record.

Elizabeth Seely 7(Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born New Canaan ,Conn. Apr. 5th. I777

married I798

Jacob How,Jr.

born died

Resided Warwick,Orange County,New York.

Children:

I. Sarah How born Sept. 20th. I799
mar. James Stevens (c)

II. John How born July 25th. I80I
mar. Lovenia Whitman

III. Elizabeth How born July I3th. I803(c)
mar. Joseph Wood

IV. Lydia How born Oct. 2nd. I805
mar. Henry Berthoff (c)

V. Edward How born
mar. Ellen Vandevoort

VI. Henry How born Resided in Ohio (c)

VII. Harriet How born
mar. John Mitchell (c)

VIII. Mary How born

Ref. (a) Stamford ,Conn.Probate.
(b) Collection of Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845-I885.

300.

Nathaniel Seely 3rd. (Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford, Conn. Jan. 8th. 1745 (a) died

married

He signed the Oath of Allegence in Westchester County 1777.

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.

317.

James Seely 7 (Sylvanus 6 Nathaniel 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Jan. 28th. 1756 (a)(b)

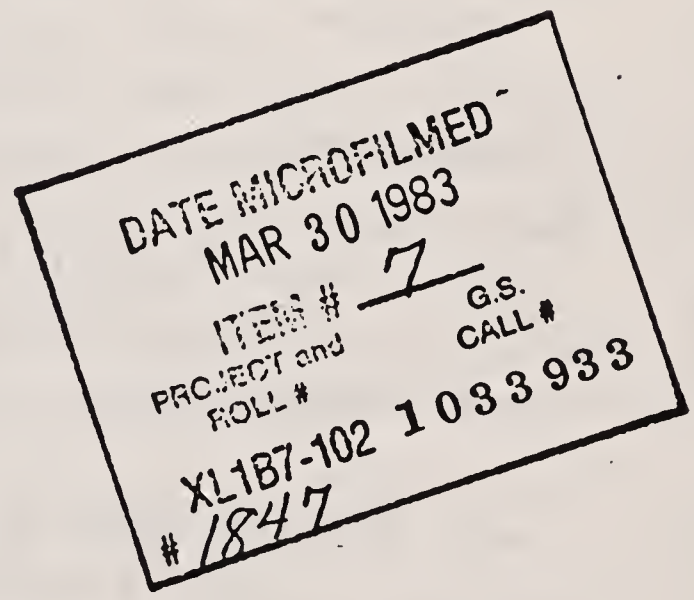
Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Stamford Probate Files.

First Seven Generations of

DESCENDANTS OF OBADIAH SEELY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Accepted as Eldest Son of Capt. Robert
Seeley First

OCT 20



VOL. 3, Pt. 2

Compiled by Elizabeth S. White, 1942.

929.273
Se 34w
v.3 pt.2

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
24918

319.

Hannah Seely 7(Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert)

born Stamford ,Conn. Dec. I8th. I750 (a) died

married Stamford ,Conn. June IIth. I77I(a)

Joseph Hait (Hoyt) son of Col. Joseph & Jane(King) Hait.

born Oct. I2th. I750

Resided Stamford,Conn & British Provinces.

Loyalist during Rev. War.

Children:

I. Miriam 8 born Aug. 20th. I77I(a)
mar. John Crissey

II. Hannah 8 born Dec. 25th. I772(a)
unmarried

III. Abigail 8 bapt. Feb I2th. I775(b)
unmarried

IV. Jane 8 born
mar. Joseph WeeRs (c)

V. Betsey 8 born (b)
mar. Charles Smith

VI. Sally 8 born
mar. William S.Coe of New York

VII. Clarissa 8 born I793.
Ist. mar. William Shang:2nd. mar. Isaac Quintard son of Isaac & Hannah(Palmer) Quintard born May I5th.I794.

VIII. Polly 8 (b)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D. I845-I885.

Stamford Court Record.

"An inventory of estate of Joseph Hait 5th.of Stamford who hath gone over and screned himself under protection of the enemy of United States,American States which Hath been declared confiscated ,taken by us,subscribing,appointed & sworn according to law."

Nathan Lounsbury & Peter Scofield appraisers. Dec. IIth. I779.

Family Tradition.

He was one of the leaders of party of British & Tories which surprised Middlesex(Darien) Congregation ,Sunday July 22nd. I78I & carried off many as captives.

History of Stamford Pages 2I0 - 2I2.

Some tradition states he went to Nova Scotia or New Brunswick at close of war and never returned. Others,that he was seen in New York Harbor i in commmand of a vessel from British Province.

Others state he returned to United States & resided in western part of New Canaan,Conn. Went to sea and never heard from.

He was living I803 according to his father's Will.

His family resided in New Canaan, Conn.

320.

Obadiah Seely 7(Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Mch. 3rd(or 5th.) I753 died Inv. of est. Mch. 7th. I796

Ist. married Nov. 5th. I774(a)

Hannah Lounsbury
born died

2nd. married
Jane Waterbury
born died

Resided Stamford ,Conn. Loyalist during Rev. War. (b)

Children (a)

950. I. William Henry 8 born Nov. 27th. I775
mar. Polly Stevens.

951. II. Sally 8 born May 27th. I777
mar. Squires Raymond of North Stamford.

952. III. Obadiah 8 born June 3rd. I78I died Syracuse ,N.Y.
mar. Betsey Hendrick

953. IV. Hannah 8 born May I4th. I782
mar. Deacon Elijah Reed of Darien ,Conn.

954. V. Betsey 8 born Nov. I9th. I784 died Walton,N.Y.
mar. Seth Hanford. May I3th. I807 Removed to Walton ,N.Y. I8I5

955. VI. Jonas 8 born Apr. 26th. I786
mar. Mary Hanford.

956. VII. Polly 8 born Dec. 20th. I790
Ist. mar. Benjamin Steet of Norwalk,Conn.
2nd. mar. E.Ferry

957. VIII. Abigail Crissey 8 born June 9th. I793
mar. May 2nd. I8I3 Joseph Everett of New Canaan ,Conn.
born May I3th. I79I:died Feb. I2th I843

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record , Huntington Registrations.

(b) Sabine's History of Loyalists.

Sabine's History of Loyalists.

"Obadiah Seely ,Jr. published by committee of Stamford as an enemy to his country and all persons warned to break off dealings with him. Dec. I783 Warrant issued on petition of selectmen of Stamford., ordering him and his family to depart that town forthwith and never return."

Rev. Rolls,State Library,Hartford,Conn.

Vol. XXXII. page 46c.

Obadiah Seely 3rd.. Confiscated estate. County Court return of confiscated estate.

Vol. XXXII. Page 257b.

Obadiah Seely deceased.Heirs land I783.

Stamford Probate.

Jan. 2Ist. I797 John Lounsbury is appointed guardian to Obadiah Seely I7 years of age ,son of Obadiah Seely,late of Stamford.

Inventory of estate of Obadiah Seely,late of Stamford,Mch. 7th. I796.

Bond given by Aaron Comstock of Norwalk & Dunlap Coggswell of Stamford as administrators on estate of Obadiah Seely,late of Stamford. Mch. 4th. I796.

Witnesses: Samuel Seely & Squire Raymond.

Stamford Probate Vol. 8 Page 260.

Letters of administration granted Aaron Constock of Norwalk on estate of Jane Seely deceased.Widow of Obadiah Seely,late of said Stamford. Sept. I9th. I796.

321.

John Seely 7 (Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Stamford ,Conn. Dec. 2nd. I755 (a) died Sept. 2Ist. I832(a)
married Mch. 3Ist. I783
Rhoda Scofield
born died
Resided Stamford ,Conn.
Rev. War Service.

Children(a)

958. I. Phebe 8 born Jan. 20th. I787
bapt. Oct. 2nd. I787 (b)

959. II. Hetty 8 born Mch. I2th. I789
bapt.May 2nd. I789(b)

960 III. William 8 born Nov. I8th. I790 (b)

96I. IV. John 8 born Apr. 23rd. I792
mar. Sally

962. V. Rhoda 8 born Dec. 20th. I793

963. VI. Eliza 8 born June I0th. I799

964. VII. Clarry 8 born Aug. I9th. I80I
bapt. Oct. 26th. I802(b)

965. VIII. Harriet 8 born June 20th. I805
bapt. Dec. 20th. I805

966. IX. Seth 8 born Dec. Ist. I806

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Record.
(b) St.John's Church ,Stamford,Conn.

" Connecticut Men in War of Revolution" Page 20I.

John Seely,private.Enlisted Dec. I4th. I776 for term of three years.
Dicharged Dec. 2Ist. I779 .Capt. Wright's Company.
5th. Regt. Conn. Line
In camp% at Fishkill,N.Y.Spring of I777.& in Sept. ordered to Penn.
with McDougall's Brigade. Engaged in Battle at Germantown Oct. 4th.I777
Wintered at Valley Forge I777- I778.At Battle of Monmouth,N.J. & camped with main army at White Plains. Wintered at Redding,Conn I778-I779.

Samuel Seely 7 (Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.)

born Stamford ,Conn. July 2nd. I765(a)

married Sept. 20th. I787(a)

Ruth Finch

born died

Resided Stamford ,Conn.

Children:

968.
I. Polly 8 born June I6th. I789

969. II. Samuel Crissey 8 born Jan. 24th. I792

970. III. John 8 born Oct. I5th. I794

97I. IV. Maria 8 born
mar. Fairbanks.

325.

Louise Seely 7(Josiah 6 Obadiah5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)
born Jan. I9th. I755

327.

Zadoc Seely 7 (Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Mch. 12th. 1759(a) Adm. of est. Feb. 19th. 1801(b)
bapt. July 29th. 1759

married Feb. 23rd. 1786(c)

Nancy Miller (b)

Rev. War Service. Deserted.

Resided Harpersville ,Delaware County,N.Y.

Children:

Revolutionay War Record.

Adjutant General Office,Washington,D.C.

Zadoc Seely served in Capt. Benton's Company 5th. Conn.Regt.

"Town belongs to Middletown" "Town belongs to Stratford Conn."

"Deserted to the enemy "

Enlisted Hartford,Conn. Mch. 25th. 1777 to June 5th. 1780.

Ref. (a) Stamford Conn.Records.
(b) Delaware Co. Probate.
(c) Dutchess County ,N.Y.Record.

329.

Rhoda Seely 7 (Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Nov. 9yh. I764 died

married May 27th. I784

Joseph Stevens ,Jr.

born

Resided

I. Seely Stevens born May 3Ist. I785

II. Rhoda Stevens born Apr. 25th. I788

III. Nancy Stevens born Feb. 22nd. I79I

IV. Betsey Stevens born Feb. 2Ist. I794

V. Joseph Stevens born Oct. 4th. I796

VI. William Stevens born Apr. I4th. I799

331.

John Tucker Seely 7(Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 3rd. 1770(a) died Mch.8th. 1833

married

Huldah Lyon

born Sept. 22nd. 1775 died Aug. 3rd. 1851(c)

Resided Harpersfield ,N.Y. & Jefferson County,N.Y.

Children:

980. I. Reuben 7 born Sept. 20th. 1795
mar. Dec. 25th. 1827 Hannah Fowler

981. II. Samuel 8 born Aug. 20th. 1797 (c) Adm. est. Aug. 1st. 1870 (d)

1st. mar. Huldah Green: 2nd. mar. Hannah Finch

982. III. Laura 8 born
1st. Green:2nd. mar. Jabez Olmstead.

Undoubtedly Huldah Lyon was the dau. of Daniel Lyon & Phebe(Seely)Lyon

Phebe (Seely)Lyon had a sister Huldah Seely born 1765

Their cousins , children of Abel Seely 5(Nehemiah 4 Robert 3 Nath'l 2)

See first volumne.

Abel Seely removed to Harpersfield ,N.Y.

Phebe & Huldah Seeley were daughters of Nehemiah Seeley 5(Nehemiah 4)

Ref. (a) Record of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely
(b) Whitney Geneaology. Published 1878.
(c) Family Bible of Samuel Seely.
(d) Probate Delaware County Liber G.Page 549.

333.

Josiah Seely 7(Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born June 3rd. 1775

married

Mary Jessup

335.

Tamar Seely 7 (Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Nov. I9th. I757 died I855

married

John Brittany

born died I846

Resided Kingston,Canada known as "Brittany's Point" & Greenwich,N.B. Canada.

She went with her father ,Seth Seely to Canada with other Loyalists.

Children:

I. Seely Brittany born
unmarried.

II. Beach Brittany born
mar. Mary Seely & went to upper Canada.

III Sarah Brittany born
unmarried.

IV. Sophia Brittany born
mar. William Gorham

V. Catherine Brittany born
unmarried

VI. John Brittany born
mar. Jand Moore dau. of Jamew Moore.

(a) Record from collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

Stamford ,Conn. Probate Files.

Josiah Scofield appointed guardian to Tamar Seely ,dau. of Seth Seely,a minor. May 5th. I778.

Tamar received a legacy from her great granfather,Thomas Young.

See page I2I.

Anna Seely 7(Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Mch. 3rd. I765

1st. married

Fairchild

born died

2nd. married

James Gayner

born died

Resided New Brunswick, Canada.

Children

By 2nd. husband.

I. William Gayner born I793 died May I834.

II. Joseph Gayner born I795 died Feb. I7th. I836

III. John Gayner born Sept. 28th. I797 living I883

IV. Catherine Gayner born Jan. 25th. I805 died May I9th. I878 (b)
mar. McGill

V. Ann Gayner born I808 died I829

VI. Christopher Joseph Gayner born

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845-I885.

338.

Seth Seely 7(Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Stamford ,Conn. Nov. 29th. I767(a) died

married Oct. IIth. I79I

Anna Squire

born May 23rd. I773 (b)

Resided St.Johns,New Brunswick ,Canada.

Children: (b) (c)

I002 I. Sarah Scofield 8 born Sept. 22nd. I792:died Sept. 22nd. I794 (b)

I00I II. Anna Bella 8 born Aug. 9th. I795:died July 28th. I852 (b)
mar. Nov. IIth. I8I4 William Muncher (b)

I002 III. Jane 8 born Sept. 5th. I797 died May 6th. I8I7 (b)
mar. Thomas McMacRin

I003 IV. Seth 8 born July I799:died Sept. I5th. I8I9(b)
unmarried.

I004 V. John Sangster 8 born June I0th. I80I (b) died July I827 (b)
mar. Elizabeth Seely 8 (Linus 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4)

I005 VI. Matilda 8 born June I7th. I805(b) died Feb. 2nd. I862 (b)
mar. Henry Longuniur

I006 VII. Richard 8 born ~~June IIth~~ Nov. 20th. I809:died Feb.9th.I872(b)
mar. Mary A. Stephenson Apr. I3th. I830(b)

I007 VIII. Alexander McLaughton 8 born Feb.I0th.I8I2:died July I0th. I882
Ist. mar. Sarah Morrell:2nd. mar. Lillian Hammond.

I008 IX. William 8 born Oct. 2Ist. I8I4 (c)
mar. Pheobe Augusta Peters (b)

I009

Seth Seely 7 operated a shupping business to New YorK & it is thought he died in New York while there of Yellow fever.

(a) Stamford Town Records.

(b) Record of Roy A.Seely of N.Y.City,descendant of Alexander McL.Seely.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

340.

Jerome Seely 7(Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah2 Robt.?)

born Stamford,Conn. June 7th. I777 died Muskoka,Upper Canada I867

Ist. married

Anne Moore dau. of James & ELeanor(Sutton) Moore & Ist cousin of Sir John Moore ,British General.

born died

2nd. married

Name unknown

Resided Lower Norton,King's County,N.B.Canada.

Children:

I0I5. I. James Jerome 8 born Nov. I799 died I866
mar. Mary Ketchum

I0I6. II. Walter 8 born Mch. I9th. I806:died Jan. I4th. I883
Ist. mar. Frances Anne Ketchum:2nd. mar. Charlotte Rachel Moore.

I0I7. III.Linus 8 born Mch. 9th. I808:died Apr. I7th.I90I
mar. Caroline DeForest.

I0I8 IV.Robert 8 born
mar. Charlotte Frances Snider

I0I9. V. Hubert 8 born
mar. Mary Snider

I020. VI. Obadiah 8 born
mar. Eleanor Ann Moore

I02I. VII. Mary 8 born
mar. Walter Moore. They removed to Upper Canada.

I022. VIII. Lydia 8 born
mar. Charles Sherwood."Resided at the neck".

I023. IX. Anne 8 born
mar. Beach Brittany June 9th.I830. Removed to Upper Canada

I024. X. Jane 8 born
mar. Noah Fowler Sept. 28th. I830

I025. XI.Caroline 8 born I800
unmarried.

By 2nd. wife

I026. XII. Hubert 8 born

I027 XIII. Lavinia 8 born
mar. LasRey

I028. XIV. Child who died in infancy.

Record of Roy Seely of N.Y.City. descendant of Alexander McL. Seely.

341

Linus Seely 7(Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Apr. 30th. 1774

1st. married

Mary Kelley

2nd. married

Hannah Dunham

Resided Long Reach,New Brunswick,Canada.

Children:

1029 I. Maria 8 born
mar. Hanford Bostwick.

1030. II. Linus 8 born 1798 died 1880
mar. Jane Sterrett

~~1031. III. Beach 8 born~~

By 2nd. wife:

1031. III. Beach 8 born

1032. IV. Joseph 8 born

1033. V. Elizabeth 8 born

1034. VI. Charlotte 8 born

1035. VII. Caleb 8 born

1036. VIII. Fanny 8 born

1037. IX. Mary 8 born

1038. X. Seth 8 born

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. 1845-1885

342.

Sarah Seely 7 (Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. I2th. I777.

Ist. married

William Thair

2nd. married

Abram Tuffy Evans.

Resided Canada.

Children:

I. James Thair born.

II. Elizabeth Thair born

III. Sarah Thair born

By 2nd. husband.

IV. Jane Evans born

V. Henry Evans born

VI. Clara Evans born

VII. Joseph Evans born

VIII. Abraham Evans born

IX. George Thomas Evans born

X. Sarah Maria Evans born

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845-I885.

William Seely 7 (Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born June 9th. I779

married

Elizabeth Bragdon

born died

Resided

Children:

I040. I. Elias 8 born

I04I. II. Lauretta 8 born

I042. III. Fanny 8 born

I043. IV. Anne 8 born

I044. V. Sarah Scofield 8 born

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845-I885.

EzeRiel Seely 7(EzeRiel 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.)

born Stamford,Conn. Oct. I2th.I760 (a) died June 7th. I839,
Blisville Parish ,Sunbury,
New Brunswick,Canada.

His grandfather presented him
for baptism in Stamford.

married

Rebecca Suly dau. of Thomas Suly.(b)

born Penn. died Aug. I6th. I844

He was a Loyalist & went to Canada.

Resided New Brunswick,Canada.

Children:(b)

I050
I. EzeRiel 8 born
mar. Ruth Hayward.

I051
II. Linus 8 born
mar. Elizabeth Mesereau. (c)

I052
III. Sarah 8 born

I053
IV. Mary 8 born

I054
V. Hannah 8 born

I055
VI. Anna 8 born.

It is thought that Ezekiel Seely,Sr. had two wives as Linus & Anna claimed to have been half brother & sister to Ezekiel Seely,JR.

(a) Stamford ,Conn Town Record.
(b) Record from Mrs. Earl H.Seely of San Antonia ,Texas.
(c) N.Y. Gen.& Biog. Vol. 28 page I27.

356.

Thaddeus Seely 7(Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Bedford ,N.Y. July I8th. I758(a) died Havana ,Tioga Co. N.Y.(b)
Mch. 24th. I830

married ,Pound Ridge,New York, Feb. I2th. I784

Sarah Scofield dau. of Josiah Scofield of Pound Ridge,N.Y.
& Mary(Smith) Scofield.
born I762 died after I850 (c)

Resided Bedford ,N.Y. ,Saratoga Springs & Havana N.Y.
Service in Rev. War.

Children:

~~Hxxxxxxfxxdxxxxxx~~

II00. I. Zalmon 8 born Saratoga Springs, I785:died Ithaca,N.Y.
mar. Permelia Warren I855.

II0I. II. Alason 8 born Sept.22nd. I787:died Dec. 23rd. I8II.
mar. Galway,N.Y.

II02. III. Berthena born Saratoga Springs,

II03. IV. Cynthia 8 born Saratoga Springs,N.Y.
mar. James Kennedy

II04. V. Sarah 8 born Saratoga Springs,N.Y. I798(c)
mar. Samuel Thompson born I795(c)

There were 2 sons and 8 daughters of which no further record has been found (b)

Ref. (a) Pension Record on file Washington ,D.C.
(b) Record of Mrs. John Wilgus ,Ithaca,N.Y. descendant &
Family Record of Eli Seely's ,,Jr. descendants.

(c) I850 Census of Ithaca ,N.Y. Mother is living with dau.
Sarah (Seely)Thompson.

Service in Revolutionary War.

Archives of New York State "New York Troops" Revolution, Page 467.

Enlisted 1780 Corporal Thaddeus Seely in Capt. Morseman's Company.

Col. Thomas' Regiment.

"Wounded in head and arms."

Taken prisoner by British Cavelry at Bedford. Nov. 21st. 1780.

Pension Record W. 19010. Granted Apr. 22nd. 1786

State of New Yor9. Received three wounds, one in each arm & one in Head.

"By means of wound in left arm between wrist & elbow, was rendered unable to obtain his livlehood by labor."

July 18th. 1788 was 30 years of age.

Widow Sarah Seely was living in Ithaca, N.Y. with daughter, Sept. 3rd. 1851.
90 years old.

Brother Eli Seely of Bainbridge, Chenango County, N.Y. made affidavit to Thaddeus Seely's Pension, stating his "brother Thaddeus was fifer in his father's company"

Eli Seely 7(Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Bedford,N.Y. Oct. 9th. I764(a) died Afton,N.Y. Sept. 20th. 1856
Ist. married I786
Zepporan Worden
2nd. mar. I790
Sarah Lyon dau. of Isreal & Abigail(Husted) Lyon
born Bedford,N.Y. I770 died Bainbridge,N.Y. Nov. 5th. I82I(e)
Children:(c) Service in Rev. War.

II05 I. Harry 8 born June IIth. I787:died Nov. I8th. I848
mar. Clarissa Lyon

II06. II. Isaac 8 born July 30th. I789:died July 28th. I857
Ist. mar. Permelia:2nd. mar. Prissilla Fairchild

By 2nd. wife.

II07. III. Bernette 8 born Aug. I4th. I795: died Lockwood,Branch Co. Mich. Oct. 22nd. I897 at age of I02 yrs.
mar. Nov. 5th. I8I7 Archibald Woodward of Bainbridge
died Nov. 28th. I864.

II08 IV. Eli 8 born I80I:died Mch. 27th. I89I
Ist. mar. Ann Lane:2nd. mar. Charlotte Woods.

II09. V. Seth 8 born I805:died June I9th. I843(d)
mar. Eunice MecRiff born Mch. 27th. I796
NO ISSUE died Sept. 27th .I866.

II10. VI. Sarah Ann 8 born Aug. I6th. I8I2:died Apr. 25th. I909
mar. Nathaniel E.Copley born May 27th. I8I4
died July I2th. I874 in Mich.

Ref. (a) Pension Record.
(b) Lyon Genealogy.
(c) Collection of Dr. Charles & sister Hattie May Seely,lineal descendants of Eli Seely of Afton,N.Y.
(d) Ist. Baptist Church ,Afton Village,N.Y.
(e) Presbyterian Cemetery,Bainbridge,N.Y.

Bedford,N.Y. Land Records at Mt. Kisco,N.Y.

Vol. XIX Page 62.

Eli Seely & wife Sarah of Stamford,Conn. sell land in New Canaan,July 7
July 18th. 1798

Witness Ebenezer Seely.

Vol. XV. Page 368.

Eli Seely of Stamford to Eli Seely,Jr. land in New Canaan & Middlesex ,
bounded by Joseph Seely & Jonas Wood.(date missing) Recorded
Jan. 27th. 1784.

This record was probably between Eli Seely of Stamford & Eli Seely ,Jr.
of Bedford,N.Y.

Pension Record on file Washington,D.C.

S. 22969.

Eli Seely enlisted Bedford ,N.Y. 1778 Capt. Marcus Morseman's Company.
Col. Thomas' Regt. Three years. Served in Minute Service
was on Scouts - on guard - repelling incursion of refugees or cowboys
& watching movements of the enemy.Was one of fifteen under Lieut
Brittine & sent to guard road from Bedford to Tarrytown.
Served at Crown Point & Williamsbridge.
Taken prisoner & escaped.
Mentions "brother Thaddeus" and states,"Father's house was burned
the year before Revolutionary War."

Isreal Lyon ,father of Eli Seely's 2nd. wife served on committee of
Safety in Westchester County,N.Y.
His home was burned 1779 by the British.

359

John Seely 7(Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born died I776 (a) Error See p 127a John

married Stamford or Found Ridge,N.Y. Aug. 20th. I775 (b)
Conn.

Mary Seely(Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2) Error

born Feb. I0th. I759

They had one son ~~XXXXXXXXX~~

1115
Jehu 8 born Mch. 23rd. I777 (d) died Hastings,N.Y.Aug. I6th. I850
mar. Rhoda Weed.

I783 the widow Mary Seely married Deacon Noah Hoyt.

See Page 202. See also Mary Seely d.1768
mar. St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.

(a)
Ref. Stamford Town Records.
(b) St. John 's Church ,Stamford,Conn.
(c) Onondaga County Record.
(Rev) War of Independence <His. (Hunt'g) Stamford>

371

Martha Seely 7 (Patty) (Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford,N.Y. May 24th. 1756:died Sept. 28th. 1842(a)

married ,Weston Conn. Church Registered without date.

Lodowick Light of North Castle,N.Y.
born July 23rd. 1752 died Aug. 26th. 1830(a)
Resided North Castle,Westchester County,New York & were there in 1786.

Children:(a)

I. Orley Light born Oct. 22nd. 1774
mar. Stephen Dodd

II. Amy Light born Feb.5th. 1777
mar. James Brooks.

III. Seely Light born Sept. 18th. 1778
unmarried

IV. Sara Light born Mch. 2nd. 1780
1st. mar. Ezra Miller:2nd. mar. Francis Gregg

V. Hester Light born June 10th. 1782 died Dec. 14th. 1799

VI. John Light born Aug. 27th. 1784
mar. Hannah Allen

VII. Elisbabet } died 1852
unmarried }
Twins } born Apr. 22nd. 1787
VIII. Cateron } died July 4th. 1787

IX. Lewis Light born July 22nd. 1790
mar: Lydia Layton of Southboro.

X. Henry Light born Jan. 24th. 1793
mar: Sybil Ransom

XI. Cateron Light born Mch. 21st. 1795
mar. John Kress also spelled Crise.

Ref. (a) Record from Irma Jeffer Nelson(Mrs. Frank Nelson)
College Ave. Davenport,Iowa.
(b) Register of Church ,Weston,Conn. Record undated. States
"Martha dau. of Eli Seely.

White Plains Land Record.Liber C.Page 259

Lodowick Light and Martha,his wife, mortgaged land in North Castle which became forfeited to people of state by conviction of Stephen Rmd Fowler. Feb. 8th. 1786.

375

Joseph Seely 7(James 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born about I757 died

Married

Resided Stillwater ,New York.

Children:

male

Census of I790 list him as having one ~~son~~ over I6 yrs: two sons under I6yrs. & four females.

Sons:

II25 Joseph ,Jr.8 born I785(A)
mar. Mary Newland.(called Polly)

No further record located.

Ref. (a) Bible record in possession of desce ndant , N.L.Saunders,of Marberth,Penn.& Washington,D.C.

Dr. John Williamson Seely 7(Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chatham ,N.J.June 27th. I772(a):died Akron, Ohio Aug. 7th. I840. (b)

married Nov. 5th. I793 (b)

Elizabeth Williams dau. of Uriah & Jemima(Laviday) Williams.

born Oct. 4 the I775 died Akron,Ohio, I845.

Service in War of I8I2.

Resided Green Co. Penn. I800 removed to Trumbull Co. Ohio.

Children:

I200 I. Dr.Sylvanus 8 born Jan. 5th. I795 (b).
mar. Mary Jackson

I20I. II. Richard Lewis 8 born Dec. 23rd. I796 Honesdale ,Penn.
mar. Maria Torry

I202. III. Mortinus 8 born Dec. I9th. I798 (b)
mar.

I203. IV. Minerva 8 born Oct. I5th. I799 :died June 2nd . I843 (b)
mar. Mch. 28th. I822 Dr. Eben Blachly born Apr. 25th. I800 died July I877.

I204. V. Chisby 8 born May I2th. I802:died Aug. I6th. I805

I205. VI. Warren 8 born Sept. 5th. I804 :died July I3th. I829 (b)
mar. Mary --- A Quakeress Brighton,Penn.
NO ISSUE

I206. VII.Jane Williamson 8 born Nov. 20th I806 :died Aug. I7th. I8I5

I207 VIII.John Williamson 8 born June I0th. I8I7

married twice. Sisters.

Ref: (a) Record of Richard Lewis Seely,son.
(b) From fly leaf in old French Dictionnary and part in hans-writing of Dr. Williamson Seely 7 and continued by son.
(c)

Service in War.

Dr. John W.Seely had rank of Major General of Militia in War of I8I2

He organized a regiment for service in war which was not called.out.

421.

Eleanor Seely 7(Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July 3rd. 1774 died March 23rd. 1855

1st. married

Capt. John Howell of Rev.War

2nd. married

Dr. David Bruin

Resided Honesdale,Penn.

Children:

I. Jane Howell born

II. Frank Barber Howell born
mar. at Seely's Mills,Honesdale,Penn. May 6th. 1821
Clarissa Bell step daughter of Thomas J.Seely,bro. of Eleanor

III. Susanna D.Howell born

IV. Seely Howell born
mar. George Spangenberg before 1821

By 2nd. ~~widow~~ husband.

V. Elizabeth Bruin born (a)
mar. Charles Torrey

VI. Elias Bruin born died young.

Ref. (a) Her daughter made a copy of Sylvanus Seely's Diary.

422.

Sophia Seely 7 (Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 27th. I776 died Nov. I85I

married

James Ward.

born died

Resided Wayne County, Penn.

Children:

I. Sylvanus Ward born

II. John H. Ward born died Brittany, Penn. Nov. I9th. I824.

III. Jane S. Ward born died Brittany, Penn June I6th. I823
unmarried.

Mrs. Sophia(Seely) Ward obtained a divorce Wayne County Court Penn Aug. I8I6.

Elizabeth (Betsey) Seely 7 (Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Jan. IIth. 1779 died Sept. 19th. 1808

married

Eliphalet Miller

born died

Resided

Children:

I. Benjamin Franklin Miller born

II. Christopher Seely Miller born

III. Cornelia Eliza Miller born
mar. Sidney Ford.

Grandfather's Will 1821

425.

Susan Seely 7 (Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Apr. 20th. I784 died Nov. 6th. I828

married Mch. Ist. I8I2

Solomon Moore

born died

Resided

Children:

I. Delia Antonette Moore born May 30th. I8I3 (b)
mar. Jane Merritt

II. Eliza M.Moore born Nov. 20th. I8I6(b)
mar. William McDougall

III. John W.Moore born Oct. I7th. I8I7:died Mch. IIth. I820.

IV. Susan Moore born
mar. E.W.Weston.

Ref. (b) Sylvanus Seely's Diary.

426

Sylvanus Seely 7 (Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1785 died Apr. 4th. 1849 (a)

married

Resided Dyberry ,Penn.

Ref. (a) Father's Family Bible

427.

Thomas Jonas Seely 7(Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 27th. I786 Chatham,N.J. died Evanville ,Ill. Dec. 4th. I865

married I8I0

Hannah (Williams) Bell widow of Dr. James Bell of Lebanon ,Penn.

born died about I850

Resided Greenburgh,Penn. & Seely's Mills,Honesdale,Penn. I8I5. & returned to Greenburgh after a short time in Ohio.

Service in War of I8I2.

Children:

I2I5 I. Cynthia Dutton 8 born Cincinati,Ohio. died I860
mar. Dr. William Morris Chartres of Savannah,Ga.
born I805:died Jan. I883 who mar.for his 2nd.wife
Emily Aspinwall of Cleveland,Ohio.

I2I6. II. John Williamson 8 born

I2I7. III. Jane Williamson 8 born at Seely's Mills,Penn.May I7th. I8I6
died Evanville,Ind.
unmarried.

Alfred Bell son of Dr. James & Hannah Bell called himself,

Alfred Seely.

Clarissa Bell Alfred's sister married Frank Barber Howell nephew of Thomas J.Seely

Service in War of I8I2.

Dr. Thomas J.Seely served as surgeon & captain of infantry.

He began study of medicine I804 with his brother Dr. John Williamson Seely.

440.

Charles Blanchard Seely (a)7(Samuel C. 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 24th. I785 died Penn. I838

married

Rachel Mooney of Ebenburg,Penn.

born died

Resided Penn.

Children:

I243. I. Matilda 8 born

I244. II. Samuel 8 born

I245. III. Margaret 8 born
mar. John Cribbs,Pittsburg,Penn.

I246. IV. Charles Blanchard 8 born Ebensburg,Penn. I824
died Pittsburg,Penn. I90I
Ist. mar. Annie Negley: 2nd. mar. Sarah McIlvaine.

Record compiled of Seely Family by Frank H.Seely of Wasington,D.C. I884.A grandson.

442.

Robert Morrell Seely 7 (Samuel C.6 [Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1]

born Dec. 20th. 1787 (a) died Ohio, May 8th. 1815 (b)

Married May 21st. 1812 (b)(c)

Eliza Snyder.

born died

Resided

Children:

(a) Pension Record of father - Family Bible leaf.
(b) Lineal descendant of family.
(c) 1st. Reformed Church, Phila. Penn.

448.

Samuel Harper Seely 7 (Samuel C. 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July 31st. 1795 (a)

married

Lavininia (b)

born died

Resided Town of Nockanix, Berks County, Penn.

Service in War of 1812.

Children:

Penn Archives Series 6 Vol. 9 Page 395.

Lavinia Seely widow of Samuel Seely, Corporal drew pension 2344 in War of 1812 & 1814. Samuel Seely was private in company of Capt. McKnight, Town of Nockanix Berks Co. Penn. Samuel Seely in militia doing duty at Erie from Aug. 6th. to Sept. 2nd. 1812.

Ref. (a) Family Bible Leaf filed with father's Pension of Rev. War.

(b) Pension Record of War of 1812.

451.

Joseph Camp Seely 7(Joshua 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born June 16th. 1785(a) died Jan. 26th. 1837 (b)

married Dec. 29th. 1811

Maria Howard of Pawlings,N.Y.(a)

born Jan. 15th. 1788 died Apr. 1st. 1853 (b)

Resided Pawlings ,Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Children:

I270. I. Edward Howard 8 born Oct. 25th. 1812
mar. Jane Horton of East FishKill,N.Y.

I271 II. Jane 8 born June 11th. 1814
mar. John B.Barker of Amenia,N.Y.

I272. III. Mary 8 born Sept. 4th. 1816:died Oct. 3rd. 1832 (b)

I273. IV. Susan 8 born June 12th. 1818:died May 26th. 1839 (b)
unmarried.

I274. V. William Austin 8 born Mch. 8th. 1820:died July 30th. 1848 (b
unmarried

I275. VI. Sally Howard 8 born July 14th. 1823
unmarried.

Surrogate Court,Book J. Page 426.

Will of Joseph C.Seely of Pawlings.

Ref. (a) Collection of Col. Fran k H. Seely 1884 of Washington,D.C.
(b) Quaker Hill Hickite Grave-yard,Pawlings,N.Y.

Will of Joseph C.Seely of Pawlings,N.Y.

Dated Aug. 1st. 1834: pro. May 13th. 1837

Wife,Maria Seely.

Sons Edward H.Seely & William A.Seely,Jr.

Daughters: Jane - Susan & Sally.

Executors: Brother,William A.Seely & son Edward H.Seely.

452.

William Austin Seely 7(Joshua 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aquackanoch,New Jersey. Aug. 28th. 1787(a)
died Staten Island ,N.Y. Dec. 30th. 1862 (b)

married Staten Island ,N.Y. Aug. 9th. 1813(c)

Elizabeth Fountain dau. of Cornelius & Elizabeth Fountain

born Southfield ,Staten Island Mch. 23rd. 1796
died Staten Island Feb. 19th. 1842(b)

Resided Staten Island where it is said William A.Seely owned one of the largest farms on the island.

No record found of children.

Moravian Church Records,Staten Island.

"Cornelius Fountain & Elizabeth Vandeventer married Feb. 17th. 1784."

Ref. (a) Family Bible of William A.Seely.
(b) Grave-stones St.Andrew's Church-yard Staten Island.
(c) Vital Records ,Staten Island' St. Andrew's Church.

460.

Sylvanus Seely 7(Jonathan 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Beech Woods,Penn.

465.

Lieut. Robert Galbrath Seely 7(Isaac 6 Jonas 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Larry's Creek,Lyconing Co.Penn. 1788
died during War of 1812 Sept. 1812 Of typhod fever.

married 1810

Mary Gray dau. of Maj. William & Mary(Brady) Gray.

born
died 1866 & buried Sunbury ,Penn.

Resided Larry's Creek,Northumberland CO. Penn.

Only child, Service in War of 1812.

1300. Harriet 8 born Jan. 22nd. 1811 died N.Y.City Aug. 1st. 1898
mar. Col. George M.Totten who died N.Y.City aged 76 yrs.

Mary (Gray)Seely mar. as 2nd. husband about 1817 Rev. Martin Brunner of Phila. Penn. Pastor of German Reformed Church.

By this 2nd. marriage she had three children..

Robert Galbrath Seely was commissioned 1809 Ensign in U.S.Army & promoted to 2nd. Liaut. Stationed at Mobile,Ala. in War of 1812.

Northumberland County Penn. Lands Book 2 Pages 98 & 329.

Mary Seely et al sells land received from her father,Capt. William Gray to Micheal Wagner on Mahoney Creek. May 16th. 1816.

Book T. Page 424.

Jan. 1st. 1818 Recorded Jan. 6th. 1818.

Ack acknowledged that Robert G. Seely and Mary,his wife,late Mary Gray in rights of said Mary are entitled to one third of lots in Sunbury sold by the sheriff of Northumberland County as part of William Gray, deceased to Even R.Evans as guardian of Jackson Gray one of the sons of William Gray. Andrew Albright,guardian of William McCurdy Gray & Mary Gray. Robert G.Seely pays $48 & takes receipt.

Book E.Page 163.

Jan. 1st. 1812 Mary Gray widow - Robert G.Seely & Mary his wife,sign a release in reguard William Gray's estate.

Reuben Seely 7 (David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Orange County, N.Y.

472.

Shubel Seely 7 (Davis 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Orange County, N.Y.

473.

Daniel Seely 7 (David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July Ist. I763 died May 29th. I840(a)
Will pro. July 20th. I840

Ist. married July IIth. I789(a)

Phebe Fullerson

born Feb. 20th. I768 (a) died May I3th. I803

2nd. married July 28th. I803

Betsey Doolittle

born May IIth. I779 died July 2nd. I838.

3rd. married

Cynthia Mentioned in his Will.

Resided Oneida Co. N.Y. removed to Avon,Loraine Co. Ohio in I82I & returned to Westmoreland,Oneida Co. N.Y.

Children: (a)

I3I5. I. Levinia 8 born Nov. 9th. I789:died Oct. 2nd. I86I
mar. Mch. 20th. I808 Isaac Stevens.

I3I6. II.Lyman 8 born July 28th. I79I died Nov. 3rd. I87I
mar. Martha Griswold

I3I7. III.Cornelius 8 bapt. I796 died Mch. 4th. I866.
Ist. mar. Rachel Smith:2nd. mar. Mary Caldwell.

I3I8. IV. Daniel J. 8 born June IIth. I798:died Mch. Ist. I879
mar.

I3I9. V. Sally 8 born June I6th. I800:died Feb. 4th. I822

I320 VI. Phoebe 8 born July 30th. I802:died May IIth. I863
married Feb. 21st. I820 Stevens.

By 2nd. wife:

I32I. VII. Anna 8 born Sept. I3th. I804:died May 29th. I830
mar. July I0th. I822 Hiram Mosher son of Sergt. Josiah & Rebecca(Doolittle) Mosher.

I322. VIII. Sibble 8 born Apr. 9th. I806 died June 3rd. I865

I323. IX. Charles W. 8 born Sept. I9th. I807:died Feb. 4th. I890
mar. Lucy Newell. Resided Ohio.

I324. X. Ambrose 8 born Aug. 5th. I809 died Mch. IIth. I868
Ist. mar. Hannah Law 2nd. mar. Sarah A.Allen
3rd.mar name not known.4th.mar.mercy Wilder.

(CONTUED NEXT PAGE.)

Continued from foregoing page.

I324
XI. Reuben 8 born June 19th. I8II :died Nov. 24th. I858
Ist. mar. Sabina Sears;2nd. mar. Abby Dyer Dunham

I325
XII. Betsey M. 8 born Aug. 3Ist. I8I3:died May I7th. I90I (b)
mar. Feb. I7th. I83I Silas Sears in N.Y.State (Camden)

I326
XIII. Elijah Davis 8 born Sept. Ist. I8I5 died July 30th. I899
Ist. mar. Almira 2nd. mar. Marcia(Williams)(Airline)
Swert.

I327
XIV. Ruth 8 born Sept. 23rd. I8I7:died Apr. I2th. I8I9

I328
XV. Dempster 8 born Mch 20th. I820 :died Nov. I7th. I893
mar. Maryette Blodgett.

Ref. (a) Family Bible in possesion of James Wheeler Seely of Ridgefield Ohio.
(b) Family record of Betsey M.Sears of Rome,Jefferson Co. Wisc.
Entire family record.
(c) Doolittle Genealogy.

Utica Surrogate Court,Book 6 Page 265.

Will of Daniel Seely of Westmoreland,Oneida Co. N.Y.

He died May I840 Will dated Mch. 30th. I840:pro. July 20th. I840.

No wife mentioned. Son Lyman.Son Dempster. Daughter Sibble.

Mentions division among other children but names not given.

June I840. Named in division of property is widow Cynthia Seely.

Children, Lyman, Phebe Stevens, Ambroise, Reuben, Betsey Sears,wife of Silas sears of Camden, Sibbel, Lowinia Stevens,wife of Isaac Stevens,Cornelius, Daniel of Avon,Ohio, Charles of Ohio & Dempster Seely,a minor. Maria Mozier & Bray & Ann Mozier,infant children of Hiram Mozier address unknown.

FAMILY TRADITION.

Daniel Seely told the story of being taken prisoner at age of I4 years by the Bristish and into Canada,I777. His father & he were fishing with soldiers of the Continental Army and all were taken prisoners. They offered to let the father go if he would leave the son and swear allegence to the King which he refused to do. They were kept prisoners in Canada for two years but finally escaped. They suffered greatly from hunger etc.

474.

David Seely 7 (David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Deerpark,Orange Co. N.Y. Jan. 10th. 1769(a)
died Greenville ,N.Y. July 27th. 1836 (b)
Buried Manning Cemetery. Will pro. Sept. 30th.1836

married Nov. 23rd. 1793(a)

Martha Hopkins

born Mch. 22nd. 1775 died June 11th. 1831 (a)

Resided Deerpark & Minnisink,New York.

Children:(a)

I332. I. Charles 8 born Nov. 17th. 1794 :died Feb. 4th. 1844
Ist. mar. Lydia Van Scoy: 2nd. mar. Aseneth Mills

I333. II. Ephriam 8 born Sept. 6th. 1797 Resided Ind. 1836.
mar. Abigail

I334. III. David 8 born Jan. 25th. 1800:died Jan. 12th. 1818

I335. IV. Mehitable 8 born Apr. 5th. 1803
mar. Nov. 22nd. 1820 William Blizzard.

I336. V. Juliet 8 born Apr. 18th. 1805
mar. James Finch.

I337. VI. Martha 8 born Feb. 23rd. 1807:died Aug. 21st. 1831.
mar. Peter G.Finch

I338 VII. Clarissa 8
mar. John Wright died 1833
Twins born Apr. 25th. 1813.

I339 VIII. Lydiana 8
mar. Samuel Slawson Dec. 15th. 1831 (c)

I340 IX. Marier 8 born Nov. 6th. 1815 :died Jan. 22nd. 1818

Ref. (a) Family Bible of son Chrles Seely in possesion of
Mrs. G.N.Drake of Birmingtón,N.Y. dau. of Charles Seely.

(b) Cemetery at Greenville ,N.Y. & Surrogate Court.

(c) Church Record ,Orange Co. N.Y.

Orange County Surrogate Court,Goshen ,New York. Book J. Page 492.

Will of David Seely of Town of Minnisink.
Dated May 5th. 1836:pro. Sept. 30th. 1836
Son Charles Seely.
Children of deceased daughter Juliet Finch, namely, Martha Finch,
James Finch,Jr. & Ann Joline Finch, all under age.

Son Chales Seely,Executor.

480.

John Seely 7 (a) Micheal6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Penn Tpw. Sussex Co. New Jersey. I778.
died Fairmount Twp. Luzezerne Co. Penn. I855.

married I802

Mary Weltz

born I784 died Luzerne Co. Penn. I840.

Resided Went from Sussex Co.N.J. to Selem Township,Luzerne Co. with his father in I80I.

Children:

I350. I. Jacob 8 born Salem,Penn. July 24th. I803:died May 30th. I874
mar. Leah Keen

I35I. II. Desire 8 born
mar. Samuel Pollock

I352 III. Elsie 8 born
mar. David Cope

I353. IV. Mary 8 born
mar. Henry Harmon

I354. V. Huldah 8 born
mar. Adam Driesbach.

Ref. (a) Genealogical & Family History ,Wyoming & Lackawanna Vallies, Penn. Vol. I.

486.

Samuel Seely 7 (Micheal 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Salem Twp. Luzerne Co. Penn. died Luzerne Co. Penn. I8I6 (a)
died intestate. Letters of administration
Mch. Ist. I8I6.
at Wilkes-barre, Penn.

married

Margaret Kortright dau. of Elisha & Huldah D. Kortright of New Harlem, New York City. (b)

born

died after I8I6.

Resided New Harlem, N.Y.City. (now vicinity of 209th.St. N.Y.City)

He was one of 23 patentees of New Harlem.

Removed to Luzerne County, Penn. where he died.

Children:

I364. I. Andrew 8 born

I365. II. Margaret 8 born

I366. III. John 8 born

I367. IV. Nathan 8 born

I368. V. Huldah 8 born

Ref. (a) Court Record.
(b) New Harlem Registry Page 4I.

Wilkes-barre, Penn. Court Record. Probate.

Samuel Seely Luzerne Co. Penn.

Letters granted widow, Margaret Seely & Isaac Kortright. Mch. Ist. I8I6.

Children, Andrew , Margaret, John, Nathan & Huldah Seely.

487.

Isaac D.Seely 7(Samuel 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

died

buried Hertzel Cemetery South Canaan, Penn.

married

Polly

Resided South Canaan,Penn.

Children: I5 children.

I370 I. Jonas 8 born I832 died I920 (b)
mar. Jane L.Swimgle

I37I. II. Isaac 8 born

I372. III. John 8 born

I373. IV. Benjamin 8 born

I374. V. Adam 8 born

I375. VI. Charles 8 born

I376. VII. Andrew 8 born

I377. VIII. Samuel 8 born

I378. IX. William 8 born

I379. X. Jacob 8 born died Mch. 25th. I935 South Canaan Penn.

I380. XI.

I38I. XII.

I382. XIII. Daughter
mar. Timothy Foster

I383. IV. Daughter
mar. Green

Ref.

(b) Cemetery South Canaan,Penn. Waymart Cemetery.

500.

John Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

died

married

501.

Daniel Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died I835

married —

Aulche(Olive) Melissa Meade of New Jersey.

born Jan. 24th. I783 died Nov. 6th. I866.
Both buried Quaker Cemetery,Waterloo,N.Y.

Resided Wantage,N.J. & Waterloo,N.Y.

Children:

I390. I. Margaret Jane(Peggy 8 born about I8I3 died young.

I39I. II. Alason(Lansing) 8 born May I5th.I8I5:died Aug. Ist. I889.
Ist. mar. his cousin ,Anna Swartout
2nd. mar. Clarinda O.Hodge.

I392. III. Nathaniel 8 born May I6th. I8I7;died Dec. 4th. I908
mar. Laura ~~Sparks~~ Sparks.

I393. IV. John Miers 8 born Mch. 6th. I822;died Mch. I7th.I869
mar. Rebecca Little of New Jersey (b)

I394. V. Martha 8 born Sept. I0th. I824(b) died Mch. 3Ist. I900
mar. John Odell. Waterloo,N.Y.

I395. VI. Mary (Polly) 8 born died Waterloo,N.Y.
mar. Joseph McCann.

I396 VII. Henry 8 born Jan. 25th. I827;died Aug. I8th. I9I4 Waterloo.
mar. Lydia Jane Everett ,his step-sister.

I397. VIII. William 8 born Nov. 20th. I829;died July 4th. I884.
mar. Harriet Worden sister of Edward Worden.

I398. IX. Elizabeth Deborah 8 born Oct. &th. I830 ;died Nov. IIth. I908
mar. John Roloson

I399. X. Armarillus(Millicent) 8 born died June 29th. I87I
mar. Edward Worden bro. of Harriet.

Twins

I400. XI. Adelia Ann 8 born died young.
unmarried.

I40I. XII. Lydia 8 born probably died young.

I402. XIII. Daniel 8 born I837 died Sept. I5th. I920

As a widow, Olive(Meade)Seely married Oct. I3th. I848 George Everett.

Ref. (a) From collection of Mrs. Winnifred(Drake) Ridall of Buffalo, N.Y.

(b) Census of Waterloo,N.Y.I850.

Record of Meade Family of New Jersey.

Henry Meade

Elkney Meade

John Meade

Amos Meade

Jammie Meade.
1st. mar. Decker 2nd. mar. Amos Seely.

Mary Meade
mar. Swartout

Eliza m.Meade
mar. Clark Resided Reading Center,N.Y.

Phebe Meade
mar. John Adea.Resided Alba.

Maria Meade
mar. James Longwell.

Aulche(Olive) Meade
mar. Daniel Seely.

From collection of Mrs Frank A.Ridall(Winnifred Drake) of Buffalo,N.Y.

OCT 20 1942
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
24918

502.

Ira Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 10th. 1796 :died July 19th. 1881 buried Greenville ,Orange County,N.Y.

married 1818

Rachel Cortright

born Mch. 2nd. 1801 died 1882.

Resided Greenville,Orange County,New York.

Children:

I403. I. William 8 born Aor. 25th. 1819:died
mar. Julia Shultz

I404. II. Moses 8 born Feb. 6th. 1823 died July 21st. 1901 & buried Woodlawn Cem. Elmira,N.Y.
mar. Jane Eliza Kimber

I405. III. Elizabeth 8 born Mch. 26th. 1825
mar. William Shultz

I406. IV. Josiah 8 born Oct. 17th. 1827
mar.

I407. V. Hannah 8 born Oct. 13th. 1829
mar. her cousin John Seely son of Amos Page 293.

I408. VI. Phebe Catherine 8 born Oct. 7th. 1832
mar. David Clark

I409. VII. Amarilla 8 born Dec. 10th. 1834

I410. VIII Sarah Jane 8 born Jan. 28th. 1836
mar. John Allen

I411. IX. Zilla Ann 8 born Apr. 10th. 1838
mar. Patterson

I412 X. Samuel 8 born June 1st. 1840
unmarried. Seved with northern Army & died Mch. 16th. 1864

I413. XI. Ira 8 born June 1st. 1842. Died in service of northern army at Fort Schuyler.

I414. XII. Harlan 8 born June 1st. 1844;died in war 1864 in Confederate Army.
unmarried.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Winnifred (Drake) Ridall of Buffalo,N.Y.

503

Amos (written Amens) Seely 7 (John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died Oct. 24th. 1850

married

Jamine (Meade)Decker,widow, sister of Amos'brother's (Daniel) Wife.

Resided

Children:

I415 I. Mary 8 born

I416 II. John 8 born
mar. his cousin Hannah Seely dau. of Ira Seely Page 292.

I417. III. Lewis 8 born

By her first husband ,Decker, Jamine (Meade)Decker Seely had

Hiram Decker & Sarah Decker.

Ref. Record from Winnifred(Drake) Ridall(Mrs. Frank A.Ridall) of Buffalo,N.Y.

515.

Samuel Seely 7 (Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Blooming Grove, N.Y. died Williamson, N.Y.

Married

Resided Williamson, N.Y.

Children:

1440. I. Orren 8 born died Alton, Wayne Co. N.Y. 1885.
mar.

1441. II. Charlotte 8 born
mar. Marcus White

1442. III. Laura 8 born
mar. Marsh.

516.

Joseph Seely 7(Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert I)

born Blooming Grove ,N .Y Feb. 5th. 1787:died Sept. 14th. 1868

married 1810.

Olive Bennett of Williamson,N.Y.

born Jan. 13th. 1795 died May 26th. 1887.

Resided Williamson ,Wayne Co. N.Y.

Children: Service in War of 1812.

I445. I. Erasmus 8 born Nov. 4th. 1811:died May 26th. 1882(b)
mar. Sarah Baldwin.

I446. II. Thomas 8 born Apr. 11th. 1818 :died Sept. 12th. 1910 (b)
mar. Britania Jackson

I447. III. Harriet 8 born died Jan. 6th. 1895
mar. Jacob McCegg.

I448. IV. Derostus 8 born May 15th. 1820:died Jan. 21st. 1896
1st. mar. Celena Carter;2nd. mar. Jeannette Clark of Marion,N.Y.

By 2nd. wife:

I449. V. Adelaide only child by 2nd. wife. born
mar. Prof Harry Lawrence of Rochester University.
Residing Pultneyville,N.Y.1935

Ref. (a)
(b) Cemetery , Williamson,N.Y.

Family Tradition claims Joseph Seely fired first shot of War of 1812.

517.

James Seely 7 (Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert I.)

born Blooming Grove,N.Y. died

married Ist.

Sally Clark
born about I796 died Jan. I8th. I844 aged 47 years(b'
(date not plain)

2nd. married name not Known

3rd. married name not known

Resided

Children:

I450. I. Hannah 8 born
(a)

I45I II. Sarah 8 born
mar. Ashley Curtis of East Williamson,N.Y.

I452. III.Courtis 8 born

I453. IV.Sallie 8 born

I454. V.Jane 8 born

I455. VI. Mariah 8 born

I456. VII. James 8 born

I457. VIII. Hyram 8 born

I458 IX. Silas 8 born

I459. X. John 8 born

(a) Sarah(Seely)Curtis stated her father had 22 children by his 2 wives and 4 more by his 3rd. wife.

Ref. (b) Cemetery ,Williamson,N.Y.

518.

William Seely 7(Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1.)

born Blooming Grove,N.Y. died Ridgebury,Bradford Co. Penn.

Will dated Sept. IIth. I866.

married

Fanny Gennett

born died before I866.

Resided Ridgebury,Bradford County,Penn.

Children:

I460. I. Hannah 8 born
unmarried

I46I. II. James 8 born not mentioned in father's Will I866.

I462. III.John F. 8 born Aug. I8th. I806
Ist. mar. Sally Ann Thompson:2nd. mar. Miriah

I463. IV.Benjamin8 born not mentioned in father's Will I866.

I464. V. Elmira 8 born
mar. Daine Rightmyer

I465. VI. Catherine 8 born
mar. Easton.

I466. VII.William T. 8 born I827 Resided Rockford,Ill.
mar. Lydia Chapman Ely

I467. VIII.Polly 8 born
mar. Daniel S.Brown of Athens,Penn.

I468. IX.Esther 8 born
mar. Rightmyer

I469. X.Emma 8 born
mar. M Middaugh.

I470. XI. Julia 8 born Not mentioned in father's Will I866

mar. Pet/erson

I47I XII.Sally 8 born Not mentioned in father's Will I866.
mar. Butchard.

Towanda Court,Bradford County,Penn.

William Seely of Ridgebury Township,deceased.

Will dated Sept. IIth. I866.

No widow mentioned.

Eldest daughter, Hannah Seely.

Youngest daughter,Esther Rightmyer.

Young est son,William T.Seely.

Son,John F.Seely.

Daughters: Almira Ritemire

Catherine Eaton

Polly Brown

Emma Middaugh.

519.

Moses Seely 7(Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Williamson,N .Y. Nov. 15th. 1790:died Sodus ,N.Y.Mch.22nd. 1842

married

Susan Foster

born 1794 died July 3rd. 1843.

Resided Sodus,N.Y. (a)

Children:

1473. I. Thomas Foster 8 born July 2nd. 1817;died Heawatha,Kan. Apr. 1876
Ist. mar. Mary Mehitable Gaylord
2nd. mar. Alice Hull

1474. II. Mehitable 8 born July 9th. 1819:died Sodus ,N.Y. Jan.3rd. 1845

1475. III.Helen 8 born Sept. 1822:died St.Paul,Minn. Jan, 4th. 1856
mar. Rev. Bowles.

1476 IV.Elizabeth 8 born May 12th. 1824:died Sodus,June 16th. 1844

1477. V. Charles 8 born June 20th.1826:died San Juan,Texas,1860.

1478 VI. Theodore 8 born Apr. 14th. 1828:died Sodus, 1845

1479. VII. Stephen 8 born

1480. VIII. Susan 8 born May 12th. 1834 living 1895
mar. Jacob Andrews,Coldwater,Mich.

1481. IX.Moses 8 born Dec.9th. 1836 died Colorado.
mar. Mary Hewson of Sodus,N.Y.

Ref.: Family Papers in possesion of Daniel Webster Seely of Sodus Point,N.Y.

525.

Sarah (Sally) Seely 7(Bazaleel 6 Jonas 4 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Goshen,N.Y. Sept. 20th. I762:died Elmira,N.Y. May 8th. I827.

married Goshen,N.Y. Pres. Church Mch. 7th. 9th. I782

Jesse Carpenter ,son of Joseph & Susannah(Bradner) Carpenter.

born Goshen ,N.Y. Sept. I9th. I755 died near Elmira ,N.Y. Jan. I7th. I8I5.

Resided Goshen & Elmira,New York.

Children:

I. Joseph Carpenter 8 born Sept. 30th. I783:died May 2Mst. I829
mar. Olive Taylor born I798:died I887.
As a widow she married second husband Henry Barney I844.

II. Clarissa Carpenter born Oct. 7th. I785:diee Sussex Co.N.J. Feb. 2nd. I844.
mar. David Roe of Chester,N.Y. son of William & Mary (Wimans) Roe.

III. Jesse Carpenter,Jr. born July 5th. I787:died July IIth. I859
mar. July 5th. I8I0 Romulus,N.Y. Emma Sayre who died Nov. IIth. I865.

IV. Hannah Carpenter born June 2Ist. I79I:died Bath ,N.Y. June 29th. I875.
mar. I8I2 George C.Edwards in Elmira,N.Y.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

528.

Azubah Seely 7 (a)(Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Goshen,N.Y. Dec. I0th. I768

married

William Baldwin son of Patience Baldwin.

born Aug. 26th. I767 :died Apr. 29th. I8I0

Resided Elmira ,N.Y.

Children:

I. Elvira Baldwin born Oct. 25th. I790:died Aug. I877.
mar. Elijah Carpenter.

II. Judge Grant Baldwin born Mch. I8th. I792

III. Morris Baldwin born Dec. 25th. I794:died Jan. 7th. I8I0

IV. Zerviah Baldwin born Dec. 27th. I795
mar. William Maxwell.

Ref. (a) Family Bible of brother,Jonas Seely.

529.

Zerviah Seely 7(Razaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Orange Co.N.Y. Oct. 17th. 1771:died May 17th. 1810

1st. married Dec. 20th. 1787

Dr. Joseph Hinchman

born Aug. 28th. 1762 died July 23rd. 1802 Elmira,N.Y. (b)
Jamaica,L.I.

2nd. married

Col. Isaac Baldwin of Elmira,N.Y.

born died

Resided Elmira,N.Y. after 1788.

Children:

I. Hiram Hinchman

II. Stella Hinchman
mar. William Platt of Owego,N.Y.

By 2nd. husband.

III. Lesbia Baldwin

IV. Gay Maxwell Baldwin

V. Felix Baldwin.

Ref. (b) Cemetery which was at junction of Sullivan & East Water Strs. Elmira,N.Y.

53I.

Jonas Seely 7(Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Goshen,N.Y.July 23rd. I776 (a) died Aug. 5th. I857.
married Dec. IIth. I799 (Day America mourned death of Washington)
Abigail Seely 6(John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Blooming Grove,N.Y. Mch. 20th. I783:died Sept. 26th. I84I
Resided Orange County ,removing to Seneca Coun ty,N.Y.

Children:

I490. I. Zerviah 8 born Feb. 5th. I80I:died Apr. I0th. I880
mar. Jan. 29th.I822 James Finton who died Dec. I872

I49I. II. Hiram 8 born Sept. I9th. I802:died Oct. I9th. I858
mar. Laura Seely7of Riga ,N.Y.(Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer

I492. III. Martha 8 born Apr. I3th. I805:died Aug. Ist. I875
mar. Henry Simpson,Jan. 25th. I826

I493. IV. Lesbia 8 born Apr. 27th. I807:died Nov. Ist. I844
mar. Dec. I3ty. I826 illiam T.Johnson.Died Feb. 3rd.I89I

I494. V. Edward 8 born Jan. 29th. I809:died Apr. 7th. I874

I495. VI. Emma 8 born Sept. I6th. I8I0
mar. Apr. 30th. I834 Stoddard Conkling of Romulus,N.Y.

I496. VII. Mary 8 born July 28th. I8I7
mar. Oct. 3Ist. I839 John S.VanHorn of Ovid,N.Y.
died Jan. I0th. I87I.

I497. VIII.Elizabeth 8 born June 28th. I82I
mar. Peter VanLiew of Ovid,N.Y. Dec. 24th. I842.

Ref. Family Bible of Jonas Seely.

532.

John Bartlett Seely 7 (Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
Called Bartlett.

born Wallkill,N.Y. Apr. 25th. I779;died Nov. I8I2

Married

Resided Hector Falls,Schuyler Co. New York.

Children:

I500. I. Azubah 8 born May 4th. I804:died May 3rd. I885 Elmira,N.Y.
Mar. Hector Falls,N.Y. Hiram Tuthill as Ist. wife.

She was left an orphan and brought up by an aunt.

Hiram Tuthill born Blooming Grove,N.Y. Nov. 5th. I779
died Erin ,Chemung Co. N.Y. Sept. I8th. I876

As a widower, he married for 2nd. wife,

Pauline Conklin dau. of Ichabod & Katherine(Seely) ConKlin
born Dec. I2th. I844:died Mch. I5th. I903 ,Chester,N.Y

Note: John Bartlett Tuthill,2nd. son of Hiram & Azubah(Seely)Tuthill
born Nov. 4th. I828 mar. Dec. I0th. I856 his cousin,Martha
Tuthill dau. of Francis & Elizabeth (Seely) Tuthill
born Oct. 30th. I835
died Sept. 25th. I857

Ref. Record from Mrs.

533.

Samuel S.Seely 7(Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born WallKill,N.Y. Dec. 7th. I782(a) died Elmira ,N.Y.

married Goshen,N.Y. May I7th. I806 (b)

Rebecca Hopkins dau. of Gen. Reuben & Hannah(Eliot) Hopkins.

born Jan. I4th. I782 died

Resided Hector,Seneca Co. N.Y. ,Vernon,Ontario Co. N.Y. & Elmira,N.Y.

Children:

I50I. I. Kathrine 8 born
mar. Ichabod Conklin

I502 II. Samuel Satterley 8 born Dec. 26th. I855. Resided Bath,N.Y
Twins
I503 III Hannah 8 born Dec. 26th. I855 died Bath ,N.Y.
mar William A.Rice of Albany,N.Y.
born ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

I504. IV. Henry 8 Born Est. adm. Bath ,N.Y. Apr. 28th. I880.
mar. Agnes

I505. V. Zerviah 8 born
mar. Hess.

Two sons & one dau. who died in Benton,Ontario Co. N.Y. have grave ~~ston~~ stones erected in their memory near Watkins Glen,N.Y.

Ref. (a) Father's Family Bible
(b) Goshen Presbyterian Church,Goshen,N.Y.
(c) Letter from Silas Stone Seely of New Berlin,Chenango Co. I883.
(d) Henry-Seely' Will admistered. wife Agnes. Samuel S. Seely , brother swears Henry was a lawyer.

Elmira,N.Y. News Clipping

"Samuel Seely came to Elmira from Seneca Lake Regeon.He procured authority from legislature to build a swinging bridge over Catherine Creek near Havanna,N.Y."

History of Tioga - Chemung - Thompkins & Schuyler Counties.

Page 624.
In I80I Samuel Seely erected a cloth mill at Hector,N.Y. & in I805 a grist mill."

There is a historical marker in Schuyler County which reads,

"Samuel A Seely erected a wooden mill at this place I80I.The first in Schuyler County."

Goshen Orange County,New York. Land Records. Book N.

1807 Rebecca Seely of Hector,County of Seneca Co. N.Y.
Power of attorney to Hezekiah Seely of Goshen.

Land Records of Canadaqua,N.Y. Ontario County Book I4 Page I05.

1809 Samuel S. Seely & wife Rebecca of Hector,Seneca Co. N.Y. et al sell to Ezra Rice of Snell,Ontario Co. N.Y.

1807 Samuel S.Seely et al to John D.Byre.

1811. Samuel S.Seely & Rebecca,his wife,of Town of Vernon,Ontario Co. N.Y.

535.

Isreal Seely 7(William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Orange Co. N.Y. May 5th. I765:died Stark Co. Ill. Aug. 23rd. I843
Buried LaSalle Cemetery,near Peoria,Ill.

married Goshen Pres.Church,N.Y. Feb. 6th. I783.

Sarah Gale dau. of Samuel Gale of Sugar Loaf,N.Y.

born died

Resided Ontario Co. N.Y. removed to Vermillion Co. Ind. from there, after I830 to Illonois.

Children:

I5I5 I. Elizabeth 8 born I790 Goshen ,N.Y.
mar. Linus Scoville

I5I6. II. Ebenezer 8 born

I5I7 III.William 8 born died I876.
Ist. mar. Marilla Stoffelbean:2nd. mar. Delia Stackhouse.

I5I8 IV. Lydia 8 born
mar. William Ellis

I5I9 V. Eliza 8 born
mar. Lyons

I520. VI. Fanny 8 born June 30th. I800: died Jan. 3rd. I883
Ist. mar. Porter:2nd. mar. Nathaniel Robinson

I52I. VII. Samuel 8 born July 26th. I802:died Feb. 20th. I869
mar. I827 Delia Richmond. Resided Peoria,Ill. I832.

I522.VIII. Henry 8 born I805 died I876.
Ist. mar. Lizzie ;2nd. mar. Amanda Boardman
Peoria,Ill. I832 & settled at Seely's Point.

Ref. Family Record.
"Portraits & Biog.Album,Peoria,Ill" Biog. of Linus Scofield,Jr.
" History of Stark County,Ill." by E.H.Shallenbarger.

Samuel Gale was born Sugar Loaf,Chester,N.Y. I737

537.

William Seely 7(William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Apr. 25th. I772 (a) died about I807.

married

Elizabeth Satterlee.

born I77I died Oct. 6th. I840(a)

Rsided Greycourt,Orange County,N.Y.

Children:

I525. I. Horace 8 born Greycourtm I798:died July 6th. I832(a)

I526. II. Lewis born Oct. 26th. I806:died Nov. I5th. I840

Copy of family Bible in possession of descendant who claims it is

the Bible of Elizabeth Seely Cooly Brqstow.

"My father,William Seely born Apr. 25th. I772.

"My Mother,Elizabeth Seely died Oct. 6th. I840 aged 69 years"

"My brother ,Horace Seely died July 5th.I832 aged 34 years."

"My brother Lewis Seely died Nov. I5th. I840 aged 34 yrs.20 days."

James K.Cooley born Apr. 27th. I778
Lette Cooley born Apr. I9th. I777
Isaac Cooley born Sept. I9th. I797:died Dec. 20th. I830
Anna Cooley born Mch. 7th. I800
Samuel Cooley born Apr. 4th. I802
Micheal Cooley born Jan. I4th. I805
Julia R.Cooley born Nov. 27th. I807
Jane Cooley Foster born May 6th. I80I;died Nov. 2Ist. I859

Elizabeth Seely Cooley born Greycourt,Apr. IIth.I823
died Jordon,Onondaga Co. N.Y.Sept. I904
mar. Jan. 8th. I845 John Elliot Brastow of Orange County.

There were probably other children of this William Seely but have

no record.

538.

Susanna Seely 7 (William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Orange Co. N.Y. 1774: died Starkey Corners, Yates Co. N.Y. after 1850.

Married

Dunn

born died before 1840.

Resided Stakey, Yates Co. New York

Children:

I. Homer Dunn born

II. Rebecca Hinchman Dunn 8 born Feb. 1st. 1801
mar. Benjamin Tuthill.

Henry Seely 7(William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

married

Resided Chester ,New York.

Children: Not in order of birth.

I530 I. Hector 8 born
mar. Feb. 28th. I832 Eliza Randal who died Jan. 8th.I853(b)

I53I. II.William 8 born
mar.

I532 III. George W. 8 born
mar. Sally A.Updegraff

I533. IV. Sarah Ann 8 born
mar. Benjamin Butler Resied Rochester,N.Y.

Their son William Gailord Butler
mar. Caroline(Whittlesey)Wright ,widow.

Their dau. Helen M.Butler
mar. George Seely 8(Edward 7 Thaddeus 6 - 5
Ebenezer 4)

Ref. (b) Surrogate Court ,Rochester,N.Y.
(c) Note book of Hiram Tuthill of Oxford,N.Y.

William Godney Seely7(Joseph 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I796 died Jan. I0th. I86I Watertown ,Washington Co.Ohio.

married about I820 in Westchester County.,N.Y.

Hannah Ferris dau. of John & Susan(Parker) Ferris.

bornMar. 20th. I794 died July I0th. I880 Watertown,Ohio.

Resided Sullivan County,N.Y. removed I839 & removed to Watertown,Washington co. Ohio. I84I

Children: Ist. four children born in Westchester Co.N.Y.

I545. I. John Alexander 8 born Oct. 22nd. I82I:died Feb. 26th. I89I
mar. Diantha Cole Laflin

I546. II. Joseph 8 born died Barlow Ohio.

I547. III. Susan Elizabeth 8 born died Watertown,Ohio.

I548. IV. Mary Jane 8 born died Barlow,Ohio.

I549. V. Dr.William 8 born died in Texas.

Ref. Record received from Mrs. Edward Q.Knight of Takoma Park,Dist. of Col.

551

Benaiah Seely 7(Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. 22nd. 1783(a) died Oct. 2nd. 1843 (b)

Married 1818

Hannah Rackett dau. of James Rackett of Blooming Grove,N.Y.

born Aug.10th. 1781 died Feb. 15th. 1854 (b)

Resided Blooming Grove,Orange Co. N.Y.

NO ISSUE.

Goshen ,N.Y.Surrogate Court.

Will of Benaiah Seely of Glooming Grove.

Brother,Wicks Seely. Sister,Harriet Knapp Nephews,Jonas & John Knapp.

Nieces, Almeda & Elizabeth Knapp. Niece,Sarah Scely.

Nephews,Josiah Seely & James M.Seely.

Executors: friends, Hiram Tuthill & Joseph McLaughlin.

Dated Nov. 26th. 1842:pro. Dec. 26th 1843.

Next of kin include,

Henry Eno, Elizabeth Eno both of Fort Madison, Iowa.

Elizabeth Seely,William D.Knapp,Harriet Knapp,Almeda A.Douglas,Jonas L. Knapp,

John H.Knapp of Lee County,Iowa.

Gosehen ,N.Y.Surrogate ,Orange County.

Will of James Rackett of Blooming Grove. Jan. 15th 1823.

No wife named. Daughter Hanna Seely. Witness Wicks Seely.

Will of Hannah Seely of Blooming Grove,N.Y.

Dated Feb. 14th. 1854:pro. Mch .28th.1854

Sisters: Rhoda Whitman & Azuba Hall. Nephew Samuel K Rackett.

Nieces & nephews: Albert C. Samuel K. & Chauncey B.Owen, Charles Racket

Almira Moffat,Martha A.Thompson,Keturah Van Vleit, Martha Relyea,Hannah

Moore , HesterAnn Robins.

Witnesses: Jesse Bull & Josiah Seely.

Executors: Samuel Rackett & Hiram Tuthill.

554.

Nathaniel Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt. ?)

born Mch. 8th. 1790 died Jan. 11 th. 1825

married Mch. 9th. 1820

Elizabeth Tuthill

born Apr. 8th. 1797 died Sept. 1st. 1881 Washingtonville,N.Y.

Resided Orange County,N.Y.

Only child,

1560. Sally 8 born Feb. 1st. 1822: died Mch. 12th. 1848
mar. James J.Gibson

NO ISSUE.

A 2 widow,Elizabeth(Tuthill) Seely married John Woodruff..

555.

Harriet Seely 7(Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb.20th. I792 :died Feb. 26th. I864.

Married Jan. 2Ist. I8I3

Gen. John Holly Knapp,Sr. son of Jabez & Hannah(Holly)Knapp

BORn Goshen,N.Y. May 30th. I79I :died Ft.Madison,Ia. Jan. 4th.I837

Resided Goshen,N.Y.& Fort Madison,Iowa. It is claimed he was founder & Ist. settler of Fort Madison.

Children:

I. Almeda Ann Knapp born Aug. 28th. I8I3
mar. Jan. 26th.I832 Joseph Douglass.

II. William De Witt Knapp born Dec. 20th. I8I5:died Jan. 6th. I8
Ist. mar. Deborah Ketchum:2nd. mar.Sept. IIth.I890 I895.
Hattie L.Parmalee

III. Elizabeth Knapp born June 7th. I8I7:died Feb. 5th. I853
mar. Mch. I5th. I838

IV. Jonas Seely Knapp Oct. 5th. I82I Elmira,N.Y.
died Los Angeles,Calif. Feb. 5th. I9I2
mar. Mary Stewart

Ref. (a) Data from lineal descendant.
(b) Record from H.F.Knapp of Washington,D.C. compiler of a Knapp Genealogy.

556.

WicRsSeely 7(Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Jan. 8th. I795 (a) died Dec. 27th. I873(b)

married Oct. 26th. I827

Martha Young dau. of James & Abigail(Clark)Young.

born Jan. I6th. I803 died Jan. 20th. I879(b)

Resided Oxford,New York

Children:

I563. I. Abby 8 born Jan. 28th. I828
mar. Nov. 29th. I85I William B.Hunter.

I564. II. Mary E. 8 born Sept. 4th. I830:died Mch. 22nd. I906 Chester N.Y.(d)
mar. Dec. I9th. I850 Jonathan Hudson Board.
born Oct. IIth. I823:died Sept. I3th. I909.

I565. III. Millicent 8 born Dec. 29th. I832 :died Sept. 2nd. I926(c)
mar. Feb. I3th. I86I John W.Knight

I566. IV. Harriet 8 born June 22nd. I835: died Apr. 26th. I889
mar. Nov. 22nd. I868 Joseph Hetzel

I567. V. James W. 8 vorn Apr. 8th. J842:died Mch. 23rd. I866(b)

Ref: (a) Record of collateraldescendant,Henry K noff of Wisconsin.
(b) Grave-yard inscription"Old Young's Burying-ground,Oxford,N.Y.
(c) State Hill Cemetery or Old Brookfield Cemetery,Orange Co. N.Y.
(d) Chester ,N.Y. Cemetery.

566

James Davidson Seely 7(Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3
Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Windsor,N.Y.

Josiah Gilbert Seely 7 (Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Windsor,N.Y.Nov. I5th. I778:died St.John 's N.B. Dec. 3Ist. I872
married New Brunswick,Canada Aug. 24th. I809
Charlotte Leavitt dau. of Jonathan & Hepsibah(Peabody) Leavitt.
born St. John 's N.B.Sept. I7th. I785:died St.John's,Apr. I2th. I858
Resided New Brunswick,Canada.

Children: (a)

I600. I. Caleb Gilbert 8 born June 28th. I8I0:died San Francisco,Calf
mar. Elizabeth FairbanRs Sept. 30th. I849

I60I II. Josiah Gilbert8 born Dec. I7th. I8II:died Oct. I3th. I8I2

I602 III. Charlotte Elizabeth 8born July I4th. I8I3.
died Halifax,N.S. Aug. 2nd. I860
Ist. mar. Samuel Collins brother-in-law of Caleb Seely
2nd. mar. Rev. Alfred Gilpin

I603 IV. Hephzibah Bethiath Eliza 8 born Sept. 20th. I8I5
unmarried

I604 V. Josiah Gilbert 8 born Sept. 4th,I8I7:died Yreke,Calif.
unmarried May I9th. I905(c)

I605. VI. Amelia Jane 8 born Jan. 3rd.I820 Eastport ,Maine.
died Jan.I3th.I9I6(b)
mar. July I854 George Morrisey.

I606 VII. Pheobe Ann 8 born Dec. 4th. I82I
mar. Colin Campbell

I607 VIII. Frances 8 born Dec. 7th. I822 ;died Ottawa,Ca.
unmarried

I608. IX. Caroline 8 born July I2th.I824:died Aug. 3rd. I824

I609 X Daniel James 8 born St.George,N.B. Ca.July I7th.I826
died Mch. 28th. I922 (b)
mar. Charlotte Louise Vail 13 July 1857

Ref. Data from "Ancestry of Daniel James Seely " by Bacon.
(b) Family data of James D. Seely of Los Angeles,Calif. I936
(c) Evergreen Cemetery ,Yreka ,Calif.

569

Capt. Caleb Seely 7(Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Windsor,N.Y. Aug. 31st. 1787:died Liverpool,N.S. Feb. 14th. 1869

1st. married

Phebe Collins dau. of Hallet & 2nd. wife Martha(Freeman)Collins of Liverpool,Ca.
born Oct. 20th. 1791 died 1847

2nd. married

Desire Parker
born died 1855
3rd. married

Jane Sancton youngest dau. of Thomas Sancton of St.John 's N.B.
born died 1865

Resided Wickham,Carleton & Liverpool.New Brunswick,Canada.

Children:

I610. I. Gilbert 8 born 1819 died 1858
Barriter at law.
son John S.Seely died an infant.

I611. II. Ann Caroline 8 born 1821 died 1844.
unmarried

I612. III. Ellen Matilda 8 born 1827 died 1923.
mar. July 1849 or 1853 Moore French Agnew died 1873

I613 IV. Edwin Collins 8 born Jan. 26th.1830 :died Chester,N.S.Ca. Mch. 1881
mar. Maria Matilda Mitchell.

I614 V. Charles 8 born 1831 died 1881.

Ref. Record from Miss Harriet Seely of Seattle,Washington.

Captain Caleb was interested in Liverpool Packets. His home is now a museum.

Collins Family.

Joseph Collins of Cape Cod Colony, Mass. born 1714. died Jan. 12th. 1771.

married Abigail Crowell dau. of Paul Crowell.

son, Hallet Collins born Chatham, Mass. Jan. 21st. 1748/9
died Liverpool. N.S.Ca. June 3rd. 1831

He moved to Canada 1758 and was Magistrate in Liverpool.

Hallet Collins 1st. married Rhoda Peaks ~~xxxx~~Apr. 7th 1771
2nd. married Patty Freeman born Sept. 13th. 1768
married Apr. 1789.
3rd. married Sophie Eaglson July 7th. 1821.

Children of Hallet & Rhoda Peaks Collins.
born 1752; died 1788.

I. Abigail Collins born Sept. 2nd. 1772: died July 18th. 1795

II. Enos Collins born Sept. 5th. 1774 died 1871

III. Roda Collins born Feb. 13th. 1776

IV. Lucy Collins born Dec. 31st. 1778

V. Hannah Collins born Mch. 1st. 1780

VI. Phoebe Collins born Mch. 21st. 1781: died Oct. 11th. 1783

VII. Martha Collins born Nov. 2nd. 1782: died Oct. 16th. 1783

VIII. Phoebe Collins born Mch. 21st. 1784: died June 1st. 1789

IX. Betsey Collins born Nov. 21st. 1785

X. Samuel Collins born July 2nd. 1787: died Apr. 30th. 1820

XI. Hallet Collins, Jr. born Oct. 7th. 1788.

By 2nd. wife, Martha (Patty) Freeman born Sept. 13th. 1768
died Oct. 18th. 1810

XII. Freeman Collins born June 27th. 1790 He sailed from West Indies, 1825 & never heard from again

XIII. Phoebe Collins born Oct. 20th. 1791
mar. Caleb Seely.

XIV. Edward Collins born May 24th. 1793

XV. Henry Collins born Aug. 6th. 1794

XVI. Abigail Collins born Mch. 24th. 1796: died Oct. 9th. 1797

XVII. Lewis Collins born Sept. 26th. 1797 Sailed in the "Bolla" Jan. 7- 1815

XVIII. Rhoda Collins born May 22nd. 1799: died Nov. 15th. 1828

(Continued next page.)

Collins Family continued from previous page.

XIX Letitia Collins born June 28th. I803

XX. Edwin Collins born Nov. I7th. I805 Sailed for Gibraltar & never heard from again.

XXI. Samuel Collins born Mch. I5th. I8I0

Record from Miss Harriet Seely of Seattle, Washington.

Westlake Seely7(Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Cornwall,N.Y. 1781 died Elmira,N.Y. Oct. 11th. 1860 (a)
married

Resided Elmira,New York .

Children:

1650. I. Wellin 8 born 1808 died 1883
mar.

Ref. Old Fitzsimmons Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.

604.

Nathaniel Seely 7 (Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. 12th. 1795 died Elmira, N.Y. May 14th. 1868

Married Apr. 22nd. 1819

Henrietta Holdridge

born Jan. 28th. 1802 died Jan. 10th. 1876.

Resided Elmira, N.Y.

Children:

1660. I. Morris 8 born Aug. 30th. 1822: died Elmira, N.Y. July 1st. 1881 (
mar. Sarah Euen
(Inv. of Est. Oct. 14th. 1882. (a)
1661. II. Angeline 8 born (Will pro. July 13th. 1881.
died before 1878

1662. III. John Arnott 8 born died before 1878.

Ref. (a) Collection of Mrs. Winnifred Drake Ridall of Buffalo, N.Y.

Histories of Tompkins & Schuyler counties, N.Y.

6II.

James Seely 7(Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Cornwall,N.Y.

married

Sarah Smith (b) dau. of Timothy Smith

born died

Resided

Ref. (a) Willof Timothy Smith of Elmira, dated Apr. 25th. I809:pro. Pro. May Ioth. I809 Left bequest to James Seely & Sarah Seely.

Jesse Seely 7 (Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.)

born Cornwall,N.Y. I785 died Elmira,N.Y. Feb. 9th. I852 (a)

married

Ref. (a) Old Fitzsimmons ~~Cemetery~~,Elmira,N.Y.
Cemetery

6I3

Nathaniel Seely 7(Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Nov. 20th. I788 Cornwall,N.Y. :died Osceola,Penn. Oct. I5th I866(a)

married Southport(Elmira)N.Y. Feb. I6th. I809

Lucy Kelsey dau. of Abner & Ann Kelsey of Elmira,N.Y.

born died

resided. Came an infant with his parents to Elmira,N.Y. & removed to Osceola,Penn. I8I2

Children (a)

I665. I. Jonas B. 8 born Mch. I7th. I8I0:died Dec. 27th. I888
mar. Hannah Van Deusen

I666. II. George Griffin 8 born July 7th. I8I4:died Apr. 9th. I874
mar. Julia Morris

I667. III.Morgan 8 born May I5th. I8I6:died I899.
mar.

I668. IV.Henry 8 born I820: died Osceola,Penn. I888
mar. Lydia Crandall

I669. V. Jane 8 born I822: died I876
mar. Russell Crandall

I670. VI. Ann Kelsey 8 born I824: died
mar. Feb. 6th. I85I Anthony W.Lugg.

I67I. VII. Allen 8 born I826: died I9I0

Ref. (a) Family Record of Frederick Coates Seelye of Osceola,Penn.
(b) Surrogate Court,Elmira,N.Y.

Will of Abner Kelsey of Elmira,

Died Nov. 8th. I8I6: pro. Nov. I9th. I8I6

Bequest to"daughter Lucy,wife of Nathaniel Seely".

6I4

James Seely 7(James 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Cornwall,N.Y.July 9th. I782 died

Married July I4th. I804(b)

Sarah Townsend

Resided Honesdale,Penn.

Children:

I672 I Hariet M. 8 born Sept. 3rd. I8I9:died Pittsford,N.Y. July 3Is I904
mar. Rev. John Taylor Seeley (Nathan page 769 2nd. vol. Part 2)

I673 II. Albert 8 born Aug. I9th. I822
mar. Martha A. Kinner

I674 III.Elen M.8 born Aug. I0th. I83I

(b) Goshen Presbyterian Church.

Holly Seely 7 (James 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Aug. 7th. 1787 died Kendallville,Ill. Sept. 24th. 1870

1st. married Cornwall,N.Y.

Elizabeth Moore dau. of Ely Moore.Quakers.

born Cornwall,Conn. Sept. 16th. 1790:died Sussex Co. N.J. Oct. 6th.1835

Resided near Middletown,N.Y. Newberry ,N.Y. & Mt. Hope,N.Y. &

1832 removed to Sussex County,N.J. Tunkhamock,Penn. & 1839

removed to Ypsilanti,Mich.

2nd. married

Children; Claimed he was father of 9 children. Only 4 located.

1675. I. James F. 8 born July 18th. 1819
mar. 1846 Lydia Ann Judd of York,Mich. Resided Ypsilanti.

1676. II. Charles W. 8 born died Goshen,Ind. May 1st.1868

1677. III. Son,name not known born Resided Nebraska.

1678. IV. Southerland Moore 8 born Orange Co.N.Y. Aug. 15th.1826
died Coldwater,Mich. Oct. 16th. 1899
mar. Apr. 7th. 1853 Menden,N.J.

Sarah Thompson dau. of Lewis A. Thompson
born Menden,N.J.May 29th. 1833:died Detroit,Mich.
Mch. 31st. 1908.

Isaac Seely 7 (a) (Bazaleel 6 Nathaiel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill ,N.Y. 1786. died Oct. 14th. 1828

Married

Elizabeth Mandeville of Cornwall,N.Y.

born

died

Resided Wallkill & Middletown,New York.

Children:

1685. I. Hector 8 born
mar.Dorinda Durland.
Resided Newburgh,N.Y.

1686. II. Francis Tuthill 8 born
mar. Mary Durland sister of Dorinda.

1687. III. Dr. Henry Clark 8 born Mch. 1st. 1815 Middletown,N.Y.
mar. Almeda Tinlow

1688. IV. Lewis Tuthill 8 born Goshen,N.Y. 1817:died Owego,N.Y. Dec. 27th. 1890

1689. V. David W. 8 born Middletown ,N.Y.

1690 VI. Isaac Brewster 8 born Minnisink,N.Y. June 22nd. 1825
died Galva,Ill. May 10th. 1879
mar. Ann Elizabeth Whittemore

(a) Record of William Lyall

Bazaleel Seely 7 (a) (Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill,N.Y. died Wallkill,N.Y. I823

Married

Julia

Resided Wallkill,N.Y.

Children:

1693 I. John C. 8 born

1694 II ?

Goshen,N.Y.Surrogate Court.

Will of Bazaleel Seely of Wallkill.

Dated Dec. 29th. I822 Pro. Feb. 4th. I823

Wife Julia Seely

Son, John C.Seely.

Possibility of a second child.

His brother Isaac Seely & Walter Moore named Executors.

Millicent Seely 7(Josiah 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Blooming Grove,N.Y. died

married

Samuel Jackson

born died

Resided Blooming Grove,Orange County,New York

Children:

I. Josiah Seely Jackson born Sept. 20th. I8I2
mar. Sept. I9th. I832 Susan Brown

II. William JacRson born

III. Henry Jackson born

IV. Millicant Jackson born

636

Ebenezer Seely 7 (Ebenezer 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Rob

born Orange Couty,N.Y. Will dated I828;pro. I829
died Jan. I5th I829 Grey Court
Cemetery.

married

Elizabeth Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.

Resided Blooming Grove,Orange County & Gray Court,N.Y,

Children:

I725 I. Elizabeth 8 born Feb. 26th. I8I2:died Aug. I7th. I838
Mar. I835 Francis Tuthill. Chester,N.Y.
born Aug. 30th. I804:died Jan. Ist. I850
Children: I. Martha
2 Elizabeth who died an infant.

I726 II. Josiah 8 born Sept. 7th. I8I3:died Oct. 6th. I863
mar. Harriet Tuthill dau. of Jesse Tuthill.

I727 III. Martha 8 born July I0th. I8I7:died Jan. I7th. I836

I728 IV. James Madison 8 born I8I9 died I902
Ist. mar. Mary Bond: 2nd. mar. Mary E(Grenger)Young.

Goshen,N.Y.Surrogate Court of Orange County

Will of Ebenezer Seely of Blooming Grove.

Dated Nov. I2th. I828:pro. Feb. 26th. I829.

Wife Elizabeth Seely

Sons: Josiah & James Madison Seely under 20 years.

Daughters: Elizabeth & Martha.

Signed with his mark.

Dr. Townsend Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Oxford, N.Y. Aug. 4th. 1792(a) died May 11 th. 1877

married Blooming Grove, N.Y. Mch 2nd. 1818 (b)

Sarah Millicent Tuthill dau. of Capt. John B. & Millicent(Seely)Tuthill

born Apr. 5th. 1792 died

Resided Chester, N.Y. removed to Penn. & to Kendall Co. Illonois after 1836.

Children:

I735 I. John Springstead 8 born Jan. 18th. 1819
1st. mar. Ann Louise Jennings: 2nd. mar. Lucy(Spellman) Fanner.

I736 II. Francis Tuthill 8 born Apr. 13t h. 1820
mar. Feb. 17th. 1842 Beaulah McLatham

I737 III. Cornelia 8 born Jan. 12th. 1823
1st. mar. Dec. 1st. 1841 Leonard McLallow who died 1850?.
2nd. mar. Oct. 16th. 1855 Rev. James Scofield.

I738 Iv. Edmund 8 born Jan. 10th. 1827
mar. Dec. 20th. 1855 Jane McLain

I739 V. Sarah Millicent 8 born Apr. 30th. 1829
mar: Dec. 1st. 1847 Thomas P. Pearson

I740 VI. Millicent 8 born Mch. 19th. 1833
mar. Oct. 13th. 1870 Edward Y. Kechum

I74I VII. Elizabeth Tithill 8 born Sept. 6th. 1836
mar. Dec. 27th. 1855 Henry A. Jessup

Ref. (a) Record from Theordore Jessup of Chicago Ill. descendant of ~~xxx~~ of youngest child.

Edmund Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Sugar Loaf, Orange Co. N.Y. July 18th. 1795

died

married

Mary Ann Miller dau. of David & Mary Miller of Warwick, N.Y.

born died

Resided,

Children:

Goshen Surrogate Court, N.Y.

David Miller of Warwick died Nov. 30th. 1830

Widow Mary Miller.

Children, David Miller of Livinston Co. N.Y. Walter Miller of Warwick.
Joseph Miller of Town of Cayuga, N.Y.

Mary Ann Miller wife of Edmund Seely
Elizabeth Miller wife of William P. Visner.
Two minor children of Andrew Miller, a son now of Ithaca, Thompkins Co.
names unknown.

Executors, sons-in-law Edmund Seely & William P. Visner.

Jonas Seely 7(Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiak 2 Robert?)

born Sugar Loaf,Orange Co.N.Y. (Town of Chester) Dec. 12th. 1797 (a)
died June 1st. 1892 (c)

Married June 15th. 1820

Temperance Ann Brown(called Tempy Ann) dau. of Capt. Joshua &Hannah (Strong)Brown of Hamptonburg,N.Y.

born Aug. 10th. 1801 died Jan. 30th. 1876(c)

Resided Chester,Orange Co. New York.

Children:

1750 I. Jane 8 born May 5th. 1821
mar. Oct. 15th. 1844 Nathaniel Dubois Houston

1751 II. Henry Brown 8 born June 19th. 1823:died Mch. 13th. 1847
mar. Aug. 13th. 1846 Mary Sethelia Gerard.

1752 III. James Strong 8 born Oct. 6th. 1825
mar. Feb. 15th. 1855 Helen Ann Sayre

1753 IV. Susan Caroline 8 born June 6th. 1828
mar. Francis Markoe Cummins of Goshen,N.Y.

1754 V. Harriet Pray 8 born Sept. 30th. 1830
unmarried.

1755. VI. Joanna Brown 8 born June 7th. 1835 : died May 4th. 1837

1756 VII. Joanna 8 born May 8th. 1837: died Feb. 18th. 1842.

Ref. (a) Record of family from Strong Genealogy by Elder Strong. &
(b) Pamphlet of Golden Wedding Anniversary of Francis A.Jessup & Tempy Ann Seely 1860 - 1910.
(c) Buried in cemetery at Sugar Loaf &. removed to Warwick Cemetery

Sarah Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July 4th. I799 died Dec. I6th. I828

married June 2[1]st. I820

Daniel Jessup son of Samuel & Rebecca Jessup

born July Ist. I795 died July 3rd. I876

Resided Florida ,New York.

Children :

I. William Armstrong Jessup 8 born Nov. 23rd. I826

II. Sarah Jessup born Dec. 22nd. I828

mar. French.

As a widower,Daniel Jessup married as 2nd. wife, ~~Xxxxx~~ Martha Seely 7(Henry6 - Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4) cousin of Ist. wife.

645.

Charles Seely 7(Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester ,N.Y. Nov. I6th. I800 died

married June 2Ist. I82I

Margaret(Peggy) Bertholf

born died

Resided Florida, Sugar Loaf, & Chester,New York.

Children:

I757 I. Charles 8 born Feb. 26th. I827 (b)
mar. Jane Elizabeth Olmstead.

I758 II. Ebenezer 8 born Florida ,N.Y. May I5th. I836 (b)
mar. Alice Cooper.

Ref. (b) Whitney Genealogy by Pheonix Vol. I Pages 443 - I085.

647

Absolum Seely (Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester,N.Y. Feb II th. I804 (a)

married

resided Warwick & Elmira,New York.

Children:

W760 I. Absolum 8 born Warwick,Aug. I7th. I825: died Elmira,N.Y. Sept. I0th. I903 (c)
mar. Maria Ford.

W76I II. Gillian B. 8 born died N.Y.City I887
mar. Amanda M. Childs. born Potsdam ,N.Y. (b)

W762 III. Ebenezer 8 born
Alice Olmstead.

Ref. (a) Family record.
(b) Surrogate Record Hall of Records,N.Y.City
(c) Woodlawn Cemetery ,Elmira,N.Y.

648.

Ebenezer Seely 7(Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester,N.Y.Aug. 5th. I805(a) died

Married Dec.I4th I826 (b)

Maria Bradner

born died

They separated I840 (b)

Resided Goshen,New York.

Children:

I763 Mary Ellen 8 bapt. June I3th. I83I (b)

Ref. (a) Family Papers.
(b) Ist. Presbyterian Church ,Goshen,N.Y.

649

Peter Townsend Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born near Sugar Loaf ,Chester ,N.Y. Aug. IIth. I807
died Oswego,Ill. June 2nd. I86I

Married Nov. I2th. I829

Mary Caroline Brown dau. of Capt. Joshua & Hannah(Strong) Brown.

born June 3rd. I806 died Dec. I4th. I855

She was sister of the wife of brother Jonas 7

Resided Florida,N.Y. until I852 removed to Kendall Co. Ill.

Children:

I765 I. Hannah Brown 8 born Aug. 27th. I830
mar. Jonathan C.Carpenter born I822:died Jan. 6th.I867
Resided Naansay,Kendall Co. Ill.

I766 II. Jonas 8 born July I0th. I832 died after I87I.
mar. Susan Potter Pennington of Aurora,Ill.

I767 III. Absolum Townsend 8 born July 6th. I834
mar. Anna Tarbox of Bristol,Ill.

I768 IV. Temperence Ann 8 born June Ist. I836
mar. Francis A. Jessup of Norton,Ill. Oct. 23rd. I860(a)

I769 V. Helen Caroline 8 born June 7th. I840
mar. Jesse Carpenter,Pilot,ILL. Mch. 8th. I866

Ref. (a) Pamphlet account of their Golden Wedding Anniversary,containing family record.

(b)"History of Descendants of Elder Strong" I87I.

Nancy Seely 7 (Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. 1797 :died

married 1819

Thomas Chatfield Brewster son of Daniel & Esther(Chatfield) Brewster.

born , died

Resided Blooming Grove,New York.

Children:

I. Jane Brewster born 1821
mar.

II. Henry Seely Brewster born Aug. IIth. 1828:died Dec. Ist. 1897
mar. Nov. 9th.1854 (b) Harriet Marvin Halsey dau. of Walter & Caroline(Marvin)Halsey born New Winsor,N.Y.Jan.23rd. 1841
died Dec. 21st. 1899

They resided in the old homestead in Blooming Grove.

Ref. (a) Brewster Family Book. Dates lacking.
(b) Marvin Genealogy Page 377.

654.

Albert Seely 7 (Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford Depot,N.Y. Feb. I0th. I790:died Nov. I6th. I830

married I824

Deborah Roe dau. of David & Clarrissa(Clark) Roe of Chester , N.Y.

born died

Resided Chester,New York.

Children:

I770 I. David Roe 8 born I826
mar. Julianna Ketchum

I77I II. Ruth 8 born Oct. I2th. I828:diee July I2th. I890 (b)
mar. Feb. I8th. I852 Benjamin Fran klin Dunning (b)
son of Gen. Benjamin Dunning. (c)
Dau. Isabel Dunning who mar. Thos. P Fowler.

I772 III. Clarissa R. born Mch. I3th. I83I,posthumous.
mar. June I3th. I855 William Henry Ward. (b)

Ref. (a) " History of Descendants of Elder John Strong" I87I
(b) Collection of Mrs.Edward Q.Knight of Takoma Park,D.C.
(c) Brewster Book Kept by Brewster Family of Blooming Grove.

Henry Seely 7 (Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. I804 died I838

married I83I

Louisa Gerow dau. of Gilbert Gerow of Hamptonburgh,N.Y.

born died

Resided Oxford,N.Y.

Children:

I775 I. Albert 8 born
mar. Nov. 25th I875 Sarah Hays Walker dau. of Judge Walker of Arkansa

No issue.

I776 II. Henry 8 born

I777 III. Mary Ann 8 born

Martha Seely 7(Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. I806 died I849

married I830 as 2nd. wife ,

Daniel Jessup widower of her cousin,Sargh Seely 7(Jonas 6 Josiah 5)

son of Samuel & Rebecca Jessup

born July Ist. I795 : died July 3rd. I876

Resided Florida,New York.

Children:

I. Henry B.Jessup born I83I

II. Samuel Jessup born I833

III. Francis Jessup born I835

IV. Selah Jessup born I837

V. Thomas Jessup born I839 died I844.

VI. Theodore Jessup born I84I

VII. George P.Jessup born I845 died I867

Ref. Jessup Family Papers.

658

Mary Ann Seely 7(Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. 1809 died 1845

married

Timothy Satterlee

born died

Resided Elmira,N.Y.

Children:

I. Albert S. Satterlee

II. Elias B. Satterlee

III. Ruth S. Satterlee

IV. Elizabeth Satterlee

659.

Selah Tuthill Seely 7 (Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. Oct. 9th. 1812 : died Dec. 5th. 1849 (a)

married 1838

Susan Tuthill dau. of Jesse & Margaret(Heard) Tuthill

born Blooming Grove,N.Y. May 22nd. 1819:died May 19th. 1884

Resided Chester,New York. (b)

Childrsn: (b)

1779 I. Margaret Tuthill 8 born Aug. 30th.1839
mar. Samuel S.Durland.
Their children , Selah S.Durland & Jane Durland.

1780 II. Andrew Howell 8 born Aug. 1st. 1841

1781 III. Selah Tuthill 8 born May 12th. 1843:diedCincinati,Ohio June 5th,1932 (c)
mar. Widow Jennie(Spaulding) Purdy.

1782 IV. Addison or Alison 8 born Feb. 2nd. 1845:died Nov. 6th.1840 (a

1783 V Mary Ann 8 born Dec. 1st. 1846 :died Mch. 9th. 1882

1784 VI. Ruth 8 born Sept. 3rd. 1848
mar. Frank Dunning . Resided N.Y.City.

1785 VII. Alice Tuthill 8 born May 25th. 1850 (b)

1786 VIII. Clara 8 born
mar. James Ward of Chester,N.Y. (d)
Their children , Harry Ward of Sloatsburg,N.Y.
Everett Ward of N.Y.City.

Ref. (a) Strong Gen. & Grey Court Cemetery between Chester & Oxford,N.Y.
(b) Record of Alice Tuthill Seely ,daughter.
(c) Woodlawn Cemetery,Elmira,N.Y.
(d) Record from Mr. Fred Tuthill of Orange County,N.Y.

Ruth Lavinnia Seely 7(Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oxford,N.Y. I820 died I86I

married

Jonathan Duryea

born died

Resided Burrville,N.Y.

Children:

I. Anisetta Duryea

II. Wilmot Duryea

III. Jenny Duryea

665.

Joanna Seely 7 (a) (Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

married

Gen. Charles Board of Ringwood, New Jersey.

born died

Resided Chester, New York.

Children:

I. Sarah Board born Jan. 7th. 1815
mar. Apr. Ist. 1843 Nathaniel Roe son of William & Mitie(Mapes) Roe.

II. Peter S. Board born

Ref. Hist. of Orange County by Butter & Clark 1881

666.

Thaddeus Seely 7(Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
(a) (b)
born Aug. 15th. 1782 died Nov. 12th. 1841 Goshen,N.Y.

married Dec. 15th. 1805 Goshen,N.Y.

Elizabeth (Betsey) Roe dau.of Nathaniel & Mary Satterly)Robert Brandon.
of Nathaniel ,Sr.& Elizabeth(Seely)Satterly

born Apr. 24th. 1787 died Goshen ,N.Y. Sept. 20th. 1874

Resided Chester & Goshen,New York.

Children: (b)

1800 I. Johanna 8 born Aug. 16th. 1807 : died Oct. 21st. 1814

1801 II. Edward 8 born Oct. 20th. 1809 died Oct. 16th.1890. Illinois
marJulianna Satterley

1802 III. Mary 8 born Jan. 25th. 1813 died Jan. 7th. 1855.
mar. George S.Conkling of Goshen,Apr. 1834 (b)

1803 IV. George 8 born Feb. 24th. 1815 died May 10th. 1827

1804 V. Charles B. 8 born June 19th. 1817 :died July 8th.1891.
mar. Hannah Jane Coleman b. 11 Jan 1817 d. 25 June 1854 m. 19 Sept 1844

1805 VI. Gabriel 8 born Aug. 10th. 1819: died Feb. 14th. 1899
mar. Eliza Gardner

1806 VII. Thaddeus 8 born Nov. 12th.1821:died Chester ,N.Y. Oct. 5th. 1885.
mar. Esther Ann Coleman

1807 VIII. Elizabeth 8 born June 17th. 1828: died Feb. 19th. 1832.

Ref. (a) "Seely - Vail"Pamphlet published.

Will,Surrogate Court,Goshen,N.Y.
(b) Family Bible in possession of Miss Cornelia Bull of Chester, N.Y.

Ref. page following.

Surrogate Court, Goshen, Orange County, New York.

Will of Thaddeus Seely of Goshen Town.

Wife, Elizabeth Seely

Son Edward Seely

Daughter "Mary Conkling - Elizabeth Conkling, grandau.

Sons Charles B. - Gabriel & Thaddeus Seely

"Mary Conkling's other dau. Margaret Conkling" under 21 yrs.

Son Gabriel Seely & Jesse Halbert Executors.

Edward to be guardian of Thaddeus then under 21 yrs.

Dated Sept. 4th. 1839 Pro. Dec. 13th. 1841.

History of Orange County, N.Y.

Book L. page 322.

Nathaniel Roe was born Aug. 11th. 1761: died May 23rd. 1833.

married Apr. 4th. 1782 Mary Satterly.

He served as a private soldier in Rev. War in Capt. Sayre's Company, Hathorn Regt. & Capt. Baly's Company, Wisner's Regt. (N.Y. Archives "The Revolution" Page 457.)

"His eldest daughter Elizabeth born Apr. 24th. 1787 married Thaddeus Seely of Chester, N.Y.

668.

Gabriel Seely 7 (Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born I789

Married

Mary Roe dau. of William & Mary(Winans)Roe,his step-sister.

born Mch. 22nd. I798 :died Sept. I4th. I84I(b)

Resided Chester,New York.

Children:

I808 I. Gabriel 8 born July 9th. I839:died Mch. 9th. I864 (b)

I809 II. Infant son born I837 :died Nov. IIth. I837 (b)

Ref. (a) Grey Court Cemetery,between Chester & Oxford Depot,N.Y.
(b) Chester Cemetery.

Charles Seely 7(John 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Cornwall,N.Y.June 4th. I792 (a) died East Palmyra,N.Y. Apr. I8th. I848(d)

married Denville,Morris Co. N.J.Feb. 2Ist. I8I6 (b)

Phebe Johnson of Mt. Pleasant,N.J.

born Sept. 3rd. I790 died East Palmyra ,N.Y. Oct. 7th. I859 (a

Resided Rockaway,Hanover & East Patterson,New Jersey, removing to Palmyra,N.Y. & later to Newark,N.Y.

Children: (c)

I850 I. Cornelia Beach 8 born N.J. Dec. I5th.I8I6.

I85I II. Peter Johnson 8 born N.J. Oct. 3rd. I8I8
mar. Chase grandau.of Rev. Abner Chase.

I852 III. John 8 born Mch. 23rd. I82I :died Brooklyn,N.Y. I876
mar. Hannah Fiske of Fort Gibson,N.Y.

I853 IV. Phebe Ann 8 born N.J. July 3Ist. I823 died west.

I854 V. George Washington 8 born Palmyra,N.Y. Mch. 29th. I826
Resided Calif.

I855 VI. Harriet Eliza 8 born,N.Y. Feb. 9th. I829
Studied medicine with Dr. Dolly,Rochester,N.Y.
mar. Dr. Daniels,Confederate soldier of Jacksonville,Fla.

I856 VII. Eunice Maria 8 born N.Y.Oct. 3rd. I83I resided Lockport,N.Y.

I857 VIII. Rhoda Jane Amelia 8 born,Newark,N.Y. Aug. I9th. I839
Ist. mar. Nelson Pratt at Ft.Gibson
2nd. mar. Nichols who died at brother's home in Calif.

Ref. (a) Cemetery ,East Palmyra,N.Y.
(b) News item in "Palladrum of Liberty" Morris County,N.J.
(c) Record supplied by grandaughter.

Surrogate Court,Morris County,N.J. Book 2 Page 53I.

Charles Seely purchased his father's farm from his mother Mch. I8th. I8I4.

Later,Charles & Phebe purchased additional land.

About I825 Charles & family removed from New Jersey to New York State, residing in Monroe County between Palmyra & Newark.

House was destroyed by fire and he removed to Newark,N.Y.

He & his wife are buried in family plot in East Palmyra Cemetery.

Eliza Ann Seely7(Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?

born Wallkill, Orange Co. N.Y. Jan. 20th. I799.
died Owatonna, Minn. Nov. 24th. I863

married Blooming Grove, N.Y. I8I9

Thomas Sylvester Tuthill.

born I796 died

Resided after I820 Bergen, Genesee Co. New York & removed to Wisconsin, then to Owatonna, Rice Co. Minn.

Children:

I. Eugene Louzette Tuthill born Sept. Ist. I820

II. Susanna Elizabeth Tuthill born Aug. Ist. I822: died Oct. 2nd. I822.

III. John Dioclesion Tuthill born July I7th. I824.

IV. William Thaddeus Tuthill born Aug. 3rd. I828: died Dec. 23rd. I828

V. Clvie Earl Tuthill born July 3rd. I830

VI. Thomas Seely Tuthill born Oct. 5th. I833

VII. Eliza Ann Tuthill born Feb. 20th. I838: died Apr. 20th. I85I

VIII. William Sylvester Tuthill born Aug. 7th. I843. Served in war between the states
died LaGrange, Tenn. Jan. I4th. I863.

Ref. Record from Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail of Detroit, Mich.
Compiler of Tuthill Genealogy.

John Dioclesion Seely 7 (Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wallkill,N.Y. July 25th. I80I (a) died June 30th. I880.

married Jan. 3rd. I828

Sibyle Gilmore of Churchill ,N.Y..

born Aug. Ist. I807 died Nov. I5th. I902

Resided Bergen,Genesee County,New York.

Children: (b)

I865 I. Agnes 8 born Dec. I8th. I829 :died Oct. 2nd. I900
mar. Henry Phillips July 4th.I85I at Beaver Dam,Wisc.
He died Nov.2Ist. I900.
NO ISSUE

I866 II. John 8 born Jan. 5th. I832 :died June 8th. I875
mar. Josephine Atwater. Resided Owatonna,Minn.
NO ISSUE

I867 III.Thankful 8 born July I3th. I834:died MayI2th.I9I8
mar. Richard Bennett Jan. Ist. I857 Resided Leon,N.Y.
died Jan. I3th. I89I

I868 IV. Mial 8 born Jan. 2Ist. I837:died Apr. I2th. I9I8
mar. Louisa Cowley. Resided Leon,Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.

I869 V. Sarah 8 born Dec. 6th. I839:died June 22nd. I9I8
mar. Harlan Fordham Jan. 5th. I869

I870 VI. Norman Gilmore 8 born Nov. I8th. I842:died Nov. 30th. I924
mar. Lura Elsie Francis dau. of Isaac & Olive(Earl)Francis.
born Apr. 30th. I853:
I933 she resided Minn.
married Nov. I9th. I882

NO ISSUE

I87I VII. Lura 8 born Jan. I4th. I846 died LeRoy,N.Y. Apr. 26th. I936
unmarried.

I872 VIII. Emba 8 born Feb. I9th. I849:died May 20th.I867
unmarried.

I873 IX. Laura 8 born Sept. 3rd. I852:living LeRoy,N.Y. I938
owner of Thaddeus 6 Seely's Family Bible.

Ref. (a) Family Bible.
(b) Supplied by Mrs. Ruth Fordam Ridd of Bergen,N.Y. grandaughter

Eugene Louzette Seely 7 (Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah2 Robert ?)

born Wallkill,N.Y. Nov. 14th. 1804:died Jan. 6th. 1883

married Thursday, Mch. 11th.1830

Sally Gilmore of Churchill,N.Y. sister of his brother John 's wife.

born Mch. 21st. 1812 (f) died Aug. 28th. 1877 (f)

Resided Bergen ,Genesee Co. New York

Children (a)

I875 I. Harriet 8 born Nov. 24th.1830 died Oct. 30th. 1907
mar. Feb. 14th. 1849 Vincent Brown. Resided Adrien ,Mich.

I876 II. Elizabeth 8 born Dec. 12th. 1831 (b) died LeRoy,N.Y. Dec. 14th. 1913 (e)
mar. Jan. 17th. 1850 John McPherson

I877 III. Homer 8 born Aug. 24th. 1833:died Dec. 10th. 1914
1st. mar. Jane Christie 1865 - 1867
2nd. mar. Dec. 3rd. 1877 Lavinnia Orra Farnum.

I878 IV. Jennet 8 born Sept. 14th. 1835:died about 1900.
mar. Stephen Farnum. 4 children.

I879 V. Sarah 8 born May 24th. 1837
mar. Joseph Farnum

I880 VI. Eugene Louzette,Jr.8born Mch. 31st. 1839
1st. mar. Mary Peterson:2nd. mar. Emily Knapp.

I881 VII. Maurice 8 born Feb. 25th. 1841:died before 1937 (d)
1st.mar. Melissa Day: 2nd. mar. Mary(Gearing)Deberger.

I882 VIII. Laura 8 born July 21st. 1843:dead by 1901
1st. mar. Charles Birge:2nd. mar. George Lawrence

I883 IX. Warren 8 born June 7th. 1845:died June 20th. 1847

I884 X. William 8 born May 9th. 1847:died Sept. 17th. 1854

I885 XI. Josiah Warren 8 born LeRoy,N.Y. May 5th.1849 Living 1937(d)
mar.Anna Beatty of Canada. born 1849;died Feb. 2nd. 1923.

I886 XII. Maryette 8 born Jan. 1st. 1854:died Jan. 30th. 1862

I887 XIII. Chester 8 born 1855.
mar. Nancy Hall

Ref. (a) Record supplied by Mrs. Ruth Fordham Ridd of Bergen ,N.Y.Niece
(b) Letter from Elizabeth(Seely) McPherson to cousins.
(c) Letter weitten by Maurice Seely 1901
(d) From Josiah Warren Seely,May 1937.
(e) McPherson Family Bible.
(f) Family Bible of Eugene L.Seely.

700.

Joseph Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Ephraim 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Canaan,Conn. Sept. 8th. I773(b) died Aug. 3Ist. I870

Ist. married New Canaan,Conn. Apr. 25th. I799 (a)

Sally Waring dau. of Amos & Rebecca(Stevens) Waring (d)

born I78I died N.Y.City Dec. I8I5 (c)

2nd. married I824

Helen Van Alstine

born died

Resided New Canaan,Conn. & New York City

Children:(b)

I895 I. Joseph Hoyt 8 born I806 Died I804

I896 II. Amos Waring 8 born I805
Ist. mar. Mary Foltz :2nd. mar. Catherine Harding

I897 III. Amanda 8 born I807

I898 IV. Rebecca 8 born N.Y.City Sept. 2nd. I8I3
mar. N.Y.City Apr. I0th. I834 Rev. Benj. Lockwood son of Benj. & Elizabeth(Kellogg) Lockwood born Norwalk,Conn. Sept. I0th.I808:died Linden,N.J. Sept.29th.I880

By 2nd. wife.

I899 V. Emeline 8 born I826
Ist. mar. Isiah B.Hardenburg: 2nd. Mar. J.Arthur Burr.

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Congregational Church.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845 - I885.
(c) Record,Brunswick Presbyterian Church,N.Y.City.
(d) Amos Waring removed from Stamford,Conn. to Charlton,Saratoga County,N.Y. He served in "Conn.Home Guards" during Rev .War & was called Capt. Waring

701.

Hannah Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt

born New Canaan,Conn. June 23rd. 1776(a) died Oct. 4th. 1875

married Dec. 29th. 1801 (b)

Jesse Reed of Clinton,S.N. son of Jesse & Mercy(Weed) Reed.

born died

Resided

Children:

I. Eliza Reed

II. Warren Reed

Ref. (a) Norwalk ,Conn. Probate Court.
(b) New Canaan ,Conn. Church.

Carey Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt. 1)
born Aug. 29th. 1780 :died Feb. 10th. 1848 (b)
married

Resided

Children:

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,DD.
(b) Buried Lakview Cemetery ,New Canaan,Conn.

Frederick Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadaih 2 Robert ?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Feb. 26th. I782 died I834.

married Jan. I3th. I806

Sarah(Sally) St. John ,twin dau. of Capt. Matthias & Ist. wife, Esther(Raymond)St. John.
born Nov. I4th. I785 bapt. Mch. 27th. I788 died I834.

Resided New Canaan,Conn. & New York City.

Children:

I9I0 I. Eliza Jane 8 born Dec. 28th. I806:died Boston,Mass.
Ist. mar. I828 Jesse Beach: 2nd. mar. I835 Thomas I.Groves.
died in Canada I850

I9II II.Frederick L. 8 born I8I0:died I8I5

I9I2 III. Emily Louise 8 born June 3rd. I8I2 :died I894
mar. Apr. I8th. I835 Dr.Lewis Mallock son of Jacob & Sarah(Mather) Mallock born June 30th. I803 died Titusville Penn.

I9I3 IV. Delia Ann 8 born June 2Ist.I8I5
mar. William Wallace Kingsland.

I9I4 V. Almira L. 8 born Oct. I2th.I8I8 died I82I

I9I5 VI. Frederick Lorenzo 8 born N.Y.City,Aug.I9th. I820
mar. Martha Field.

I9I6 VII Linus Warren 8 born N.Y.City,Aug. I5th. I830 died Calif. I85I

Record from collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. nephew.
Data collected I845 - I885.

705.

Mason Seely 7(Joseph 6Eliphalet 5Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt. ?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Feb. 6th. I784 died I822

married New York City,Nov. 6th. I806 (b)

Pricilla Cornell dau. of Aspinwall Cornell.

born I787 died I826.

Resided New York City.

Children:

I9I7 I. Jane Hannah (c) born
mar. Capt. George Floyd

I9I8 II. Mary Clarinda 8 born
mar. William Miller

I9I9 III. Harriet B.8 born

I920 IV. Mason N. 8 born

Ref. (a) Record from collection od Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. Nephew
(b) News item,"New York Spectator"
(c) N.Y.Gen.& Biog. Vol. 3I clls her "Jane Mitchel" which is erroneous unless that she married twice is proved.

Rufus Seely 7(Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Sept. 21st. I786 died Norwalk,Conn. Mch. 31st. I822.

married Apr. 2nd. I8II

Nancy Raymond dau. of Paul & Elizabeth(Reed) Raymond.

born Oct. 9th. I787 died Apr. I6th. I853

Resided Rowayton,Conn. & New York City.

Children: (a)

I925 I. Rev. Raymond Hoyt 8 born Feb. I9th. I8I2:died Sept. 7th I885
Ist. Mar. Catnerine Lucinda Coles dau. of Timothy & Cat..erine(Denming)Coles of Farmington,Conn.

2nd. mar. Frances B. Stitus dau. of Richard W. & Elizabeth Worthington(Cooke) Stitus of Morristown,N.J.

He established the American Church in Paris,France.

I926 II. Rufus Reed 8 born Aug. 25th. I8I5:died New Orleans,La. I848
Mar. Eliza Murray.

(a) Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D.D. compiled a Seely Record of the families of the Obadiah Seely Branches I845 -I885 . During this time he was able to secure numerous records not now extant and to visit the older generations then living.

Warren Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Aug. I5th. I788:died I828

married I8I2

Jerusha Davis

born I787 died I832

Resided New Canaan ,Conn. & Beaufort,North Carolina.

Children:

I927 I. Isabella 8 born I8I3

I928 II. Hannah Jane 8 born Jan. 26th. I8I5:died May 26th. I844
mar. Jan. I7th. I838 Seth Cordon.

I929 III. Mason Griffin 8 born Apr. 4th. I822: died I878.
mar. Emily Catherine Hoyt (b)

I930 IV. Clarinda Warren 8 born Oct. I7 th.I823:died Apr. I3th.I84
mar. Aug. 22nd. I843 George W.Davis.

I93I V. Mary Elizabeth 8 born Mch. I5th. I825
mar. Jan. I8th. I843 John A.Freeman who died Apr. I5th. I8

Ref. (a) Collection of nephew,Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.

New Canaan Probate Records Vol. 4 Page 5I5.

Warren Seely of County of Beaufort,North Carolina,appointed Mason Se
of New York,his attorney to sell claim to his father 's,Joseph Seely
estate unto Jesse Reid. I8I5.

Sally Seely 7(Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.1

born New Canaan,Conn. May 12th. 1791 died 1871 (c)

married Oct. 6th. 1813 (a)

Aaron Jennings

born 1782 died 1825 (c)

Resided Greens Farms,Fairfield,Conn. now Southport,Conn.

Children:

I. William A Jennings born (b)

II. Joseph W. Jennings born

III. Sarah Maria Jennings born
mar. Rev. Giles M.Porter

IV. George Washington Jennings born
mar. Thankful Maria

V. Hannah E.Jennings born
mar. Bradley Banks of Easton,Conn.

VI. Betsey Emily Jennings born died young.

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Cong. Church.
(b) Norwalk,Conn. Probate.
(c) Sourtport Church-yard Cemetery, formerly Greens Farms Parish
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.nephew.

709.

Isabel Seely 7 (Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt
born New Canaan,Conn. July 21st. 1793:died Sept.2nd.1876(a) (b)

married 1821.

Jessup Taylor Jennings

born June 14th. 1799 , died Apr. 16th. 1885 (a)

Resided Greens Farms,Southport,Conn.

Children:

I. Rev. William Jessup Jennings born Apr. 1st. 1822
mar. Mch. 26th. 1850 Miranda Dimon Green.

II. Augustus Seely Jennings born Apr. 17th.1825
mar. Mch. 4th. 1855 Mary M.Hull born July 27th. 1824.

III. Charles Henry Jennings born Apr. 11th.1827
mar. Oct. 10th. 1859 Sarah L.Allen born Oct. 10th 1839

IV. Joseph Warren Jennings born June 1st. 1832
mar. Dec. 4th. 1860 Anna M.Parks born Mch. 3rd. 1839

Ref. (a) Southport Church -yard Cemetery, Greens Farms Parish.
(b) Collection of Rev.Raymond Hoyt Seely,nephew.

Eliphalet Seely7(Jonas 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born about I778 died Dec. Ist. I837 (a)

married Oct. 5th, I802

Rebecca Lounsberry dau. of David & Mary Lounsberry of Stamford.

born died Morristown,N.J. about I865.

Resided New Cannaan,Conn. Morris County,N.J. & Fiskill,N.Y.

Children:

I935 I. Elizabeth C.8 born July 30th.I805:died Oct. 3Ist. I832
mar. Apr. 28th. I829 Joseph D. Humpheyville of Camden,S.C.

I936 II. George R. 8 born June 3rd. I807
mar. Hoyt of Fishkill,N.Y.

I937 III. Julia A. 8 born June 4th. I809 :died N.Y.City after I865.
unmarried

I938 IV. John E. 8 born Feb. 25th. I8I3
mar. Jane Scudder of Chester,N.J.

I939 V. David W. 8born Sept. 25th. I8I4:died New Orleans,La.
Aug. 9th.I847

Eliphalet Seely & wife Rebecca were admitted to First Church of Morristown,N.J. from Mend ham,N.J. & both dismissed to Fishkill,N.Y.in Nov. I2th. I83I.Rebecca Seely was again admitted to Church in Morristown,N.J. by letter from Poughkeepsie,N.Y. Dec. 3rd. I852

Dau. Julia Ann Seely became a communicant in Morristown Feb. I9th. I829 Dismissed with parents to Fishkill,N.Y. & admitted again by letter June 2nd. I848 from Fishkill & dismissed to 4th. Ave. Church,N.Y.City Dec. 2nd. I865.

Ref. (a) Presbyterian Church Burying(ground Bribckerhoff ,Fishkill,N.Y.
(b) First Church of Morristown,N.J.

Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

Jonas Seely 7 (Jonas 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?

born died Indiana.

married

Mary Hopkins.

born died

Resided, Across from Niagra Falls in Canada during War of 1812.
1816 - 1817 resided Cambria Township, Niagra County, N.Y.
Removed to Vermillion Co. Ind. about 1817 - 1819.
Resided Terre Haute, Ind. 1830.

Children:

1940 I. Millie 8 born
mar. Isaac T. Benight.

1941 II. Clarinda 8 born
mar. 1st. Shaw: 2nd. mar. Robert Stewart

1942 III. Mary 8 born
mar. Harry Ross of TerreHaute, Ind.

1943 IV. Lydia 8 born
mar. Benjamin Hicks

1944. V. Silas Hopkins 8 born
mar. Maria Lawson

1945 VI. Jonas Hopkins 8 born
mar. Sophonia Bishop (c)

Ref. (a) Land Records, Vermillion County, Ind.
(b) Record of grandaughter.
(c) Marriage Recors of Vigo County, Ind.

Vigo County, Indiana Land Records. Vol. I. Page 74.

Jonas Seely & wife Mary of Cambia Township, Niagra County, New York sell to Robert Hopkins of same place June 7th. 1817 "all tract of land in district of Vincennes St. Ind. being N.W. ¼ of section 13 Twp. 14 N. in range 9W. & 40 A. adjoining it off the S.E.¼ section of 13 Twp. 14 N. range 9 W. same granted to Jonas Seely by President of U.S.A. by deed Oct. 6th. 1816.

(signed) Jonas Seely
Mary Seely.

Witnesses: Silas H. Seely
Silas Hopkins

Vigo County Lands, Indiana. Vol. II. Pages 197 - 198.

Deed from Jonas Seely & Mary Seely his wife, to Millie Seely, oldest daughter. Sept. 27th. 1824 (signed) Jonas Seely
Mary Seely.

Vol. II. Page 113.

Deed of Isaac T. Benight of Prairie Creek Township & Millie, wife of Isaac, to Mary Seely, sr. June 14th. 1827

Witnesses: Robert Hopkins
Peter Agney

(signed) Isaac T Benight
Millie Benight.

Vol. 4 Page 50. Deed.

Jonas Seely of Vigo County, to Clarinda Shaw Feb. 8th. 1833.

Parcel of land in Town of Terre Haute known on Town Plot as lot No. 211.

7I3.

Silas H. Seely 7(Jonas 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

1st. married

Caroline(c)

born died Indiana between I8I9 & I824.

2nd. Married Vigo Co. Ind. Oct. 23rd. I824(b)

Mary Bowles

born died

Resided. Removed from New York State to Vermillion County, Ind

Children:

I946 I. Mary 8 born

By 2nd. wife.

I947 II. Clarinda 8 born

I948. III. David 8 born

Ref. (a) Family Record of niece.
(b) Marriage Record , Vermillion County, Ind.
(c) Land Record Vigo Co. Ind.

Land Record of Vigo County, Ind. Vol. I Page 77.

Silas H.Seely & wife Caroline of Honey Creek Twp. Vigo Co. Ind. yeoman, sells to Robert Hopkins, yeoman, Jan. I8th. I8I9 S.E.¼section I8 Twp. II N. range of 9 W. Same granted to Silas H. Seely by U.S.A. dated Oct. 26th. I8I6. Witnesses: Arc'd Davison (signed) Silas H.Seely
James Hagar Caroline Seely.

Vigo County Marriages.

Oct. 23rd. I824 married Silas H. Seely & Mary Bowles.

720.

Dr. Ebenezer Seely,M.D. 7(Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Darien,Conn. Jan. 8th. I782 (a) died

Ist. mar. Dec. 20th. I808

Phebe Townsend dau. of Samuel Townsend of Oyster Bay,L.I.

born Aug. I5th. I763: died Oct. I2th. I84I (b)

2nd. mar. Oyster Bay ,L.I. Mch. 23rd. I842

Rebecca C.Somers dau. of Samuel Somers.

born died

Resided Oyster Bay,Long Island,N.Y.

Children by 2nd. wife.

I975 I. Son (name not known) born Mch. I6th. I845: died Mch. 30th. I845.

I976 II. Catherine 8 born Dec. 24th. I846
mar. Joseph Wright.

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845 - I885.
(b) Weeks Cemetery,Spring Hill (Hutton Town) Long Island.

Grave Stone reads ,

"Phebe,wife of Ebenezer Seely
died Oct. I2th. I84I aged 78 yrs. I mo. 28days."

Molly Seely 7 (Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. July IIth. I783 (a) died I852

married Jan. 3rd. I830 (b)

Esther Hedges dau. of Jona Hedges of Richmond ,Mass.

born died

Resided Caroline Depot ,Tompkins Co. N.Y.

Children:

I977 I. Ebenezer 8 died Mch. 28th. I832.
Twins born Nov. 2Ist. I830
I978 II. Mary 8

I979 III. Hannah 8 born Aug. 25ty. I832
mar. Middaugh

I980 IV. James 8 born Mch. I6th. I834

Ref. (a) New Canaan,Conn. Church
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

Mary Seely 7(Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?) [367]

born New Canaan,Conn. May 15th. 1785:died Caroline,N.Y. Aug. 25th.1851

married Dec. 19th. 1813

Henry Weed

born died

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

I. Sally Ann Weed born July 8th. 1816

II. Louisa Weed born Nov. 15th 1817:died Aug. 20th. 1819

III. James Weed born Mch. 4th. 1820:died Aug. 31st.1820

IV. Mary Jane Weed born Sept. 23rd. 1821:died Dec. 30th. 1821

V. Oliver Wolcott Weed born Aug. 23rd. 1823 :died Nov. 3rd. 1826

VI. Hannah Jane Weed born June 4th. 1825
mar. Haddock of Tioga,N.Y.

VII. John Weed born Dec. 29th. 1827:died Ithaca,N.Y. Oct.20th.1866
mar. Mary Wilcox.

723.

Henry Seely 7 (Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born New Canaan,Conn. Nov. 25th. 1786:died Dec . 16th. 1876

married May 14th. 1809

Mary Walmsley dau. of William Walmsley of Larien,Conn.

born died

Resided Caroline,N.Y.

Children:

1985 I. Abigail Delia 8 born Jan. 19th. 1815
mar. William Cooper of Caroline,Jan. 9th. 1833

1986 II. Phebe 8 born Apr. 13th. 1817
mar. William Cooper as 2nd. wife. Widower of sister.

1987 III. George Warren 8 born Jan. 17th. 1821
mar. Aug. 28th.1850 Rebecca M.Lane.

From collection of Rev.Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

James Seely 7(Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Darien,Conn. June 8th. 1789:died Pound Ridge,N.Y. Oct. Ist. 1813

married

Mary

born died

Resided Pound Ridge,New York.

~~Children~~

NO ISSUE.

Probate Court,White Plains,Westchester County,New York.

Liber B. Page 244.

Will of James Seely of Pound Ridge,

Dated June 18th.1812:pro. Nov. 5th. 1813.

Wife,Mary Seely

$1000 to Congregational Church at Red Mills.

$1000 to Congregational Church at Yorktown,N.Y.

Both of Westchester County,N.Y.

Executors: Samuel Slawson

Silas Slawson.

725.

Lyman Seely 7(Ebenezer 5 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 22nd. 1791 New Canaan,Conn.

married Sept. 19th. 1813

Rebecca Richards dau. Nathaniel Richards of Darien,Conn.

born died

Resided Munda,N,Y,

Service in War of 1812.

Children:

1988. I. James born Nov. 28th. 1814: died Nov. 30th. 1814

1989 II. Charles William 8 born May 13th. 1816
mar. Oct. 1839 Aurilla Farnsworth. Resided Mich.

1990 III. Almira 8 born Mat 23rd. 1818
mar. Oct. 1835 Erastus Farnsworth.

1991 IV. Lewis Richards 8 born Dec. 11th. 1819.

1992 V. Samuel 8 born Apr. 18th. 1823

1993 VI. Emily 8 born Oct. 6th. 1825
mar. Robert Darling of Reynoldsville,N.Y.

1994 VII. Hiram Olmstead 8 born Apr. 18th. 1828:died Nov. 12th. 1863 Munda,N.Y.
Enlisted in War of 1861-1865 Aug. 13th. 1862 Co. I.

1995 VIII. Rufus Bell 8 born Feb. 1st. 1831.

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. 1845 - 1885

727.

Thaddeus Seely 7 (Ebenezer 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)
born New Canaan, Conn. Oct. 8th. 1794 (a): died Fitchville, Ohio, May 19th. 1872.

1st. married Apr. 7th. 1816

Mary Gray dau. of Phillip Gray of Darien, Conn.

born Dec. 24th. 1799: died Mch. 5th. 1848 (c)

2nd. married Dec. 14th. 1845

Lorrannia Hitchcock dau. of Caleb Hitchcock

born died

Resided Caroline, Tompkins Co. N.Y. & Fitchville, Ohio.

Children:

1996 I. Eliza 8 born Apr. 29th. 1819

1997 II. Harriet 8 born Mch. 22nd. 1822: died Jan. 12th. 1851

1998 III. Jane 8 born May 25th. 1826: died June 7th. 1845

1999 IV. Mary Ann 8 born Mch. 5th. 1828: died Jan. 28th. 1832 (c)

2000 V. Anson Gray 8 born Dec. 25th. 1834: died Ithaca, N.Y. Oct. 22nd. 1865
buried Caroline, N.Y.

2001 VI. William Francis 8 born Oct. 18th. 1836
mar. May 9th. 1867 Mary L. Tabor. Resided Waverly, N.Y.

Ref. (a) New Canaan Town Records.
(b) Stamford, Conn. Probate Court
(c) Morris Chapel Cemetery, Caroline, N.Y.

Stamford Probate Court, Vol. II Page 561

Distribution of estate of Phillip Gray of Darien, deceased.

"To Mary Seely wife of Thaddeus Seely & daughter of said deceased."

"To Eleanor Gray daughter of said deceased."

"To John A. Gray son of said deceased "

"To Alfred Gray son of said deceased." Oct. 23rd. 1818.

735.

George Seely 7 (Elisha 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

married

Henrietta Taylor

born died

Resided

Children:

2025 I. George W. ♂ born
mar. Rebecca M.
born Apr. 6th. I829:died June 2nd. I856 Caroline,N.Y.
(b)

Ref. (b) I3 Lane Cemetery(White Chapel)Caroline,N.Y.

736.

William A. Seely 7(Elisha 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. I5th. I799 died June 2Ist. I838 (c)
Will pro July 20 th. I838(a)

married

Celina Nash (d)

born Feb. I80I died Nov. I6th. I87I (c)

Children: (a) Resided New Canaan, Conn.

2030 I. Charles H.8 born I823 died west.

203I II. Hiram 8 born June 2nd. I827: died Dec. 22nd. I832

2032 III. George 8 born I828

2033 IV. Hannah M.8 born I83I: died Jan. I3th. I858
- unmarried

2034 V. William A. 8 born I833

2035 VI. Elisha 8 born I836 : died Dec. I7th. I837

Ref. (a) Probate Record, Norwalk, Conn.
(b) Congregational Church, New Canaan, Conn.
(c) Burial Record Lakeview Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn.

Norwalk Probate Court Vol. VI. Page 68.

Will of William Seely of New Canaan County of Fairfield, State of Conn.
Wife, Celina Seely.
Children, Charles H. George, Hannah M. & William A. Seely

Executor, wife.
Dated June Ist. I838 Pro. July 20th. I838.

Vol. VI. Page 97.

Celina Seely was choosen & appointed guardian to her son Charles a minor about I5 yrs .old.
To her son George a minor of I0 yrs. To her daughter Hanna Seely a minor of 7 yrs. To her son William A. Seely a minor 5 yrs old.

"All of New Canaan". July I3th. I839

737.

Clarrissa Seely 7 (Elisha 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah2 Robert?)

born died

Married

Davis

born died

Resided New York City

Children:

1. Charles Henry Davis born

2. Frederick Davis. born

Stephen Seely 7(Elisha 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Canaan,Conn. Feb. I0th. I805 (a) died Jan. 26th. I890(b)

Ist. married Nov. 2nd. I829 (a)

Mercy Levinia Reed dau. of Elijah & Hannah(Seely)Reed of Norwalk,Conn.

born Aug. 2Ist. I806 died May 2Ist. I840 (b)

2nd. married

Eveline(Ayres) Hanford widow of W.G. Hanford & dau. of Stephen & Naomi((eeler)Ayres.

born died Aug. 29th. I885

Resided New Canaan ,Conn.

Children by Ist. wife.

2040 I. Emily 8 born Sept. 20th. I83I (a)died Nov. 26th.I849 (b)(c

204I II. Cornelia 8 born Jan. I5th.I833:died Apr. 9th. I855
mar. Oct. 24th.I853 Hiram Judson of New Canaan,(d)
born I828(d)

2042 III. Catherine 8 born May I6th. I838:died June I6th. I906 (b)
mar. Nov. 27th. I86I William H.Mead (a)

Ref. (a) Family record of Mrs William H.Mead from her dau. Mrs. Elwood.
(b) Lakeview Cemetery,NewCanaan ,Conn.
(c) New Canaan Congregational Church
(d) Vital records of Darien,Conn.

740.

Fanny Seely 7(Elisha 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 R...t.?
(a)
born New Canaan,Conn. died

married Darien ,Conn. Nov. 25th. 1820 (b)

John Dibble (a)

born died

Resided Darien,Conn.

Children:

~~xxxxx~~ I. Charles Henry Dibble born
mar. Webb.

II. son who died unmarried.

III. Maria Dibble born died 1876.
unmarried.

IV. Betsey Ann Dibble born

V. Maria Seely Dibble born

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,L.D.
(b) Town Records of Darien,Conn.

750.

Elizabeth Seely 7 (Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Jan. 1st. 1780 bapt. Feb. 6th. 1780 died

married

Ebenezer Reed son of Jesse & Mercy(Weed) Reed

born 1776 died May 7th. 1842

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

I. Stephen Reed born

II. Elizabeth Reed born died Dec. 31st. 1875

III. Mercy Reed born Jan. 19th. 1809
mar. Henry Clark

IV. Jesse W. Reed born Mch. 2nd. 1811
1st. mar. Apr. 25th. 1832 Prudence E. Ferris. died Apr. 3rd. 1870
2nd. mar. Mrs Elizabeth Moffat.

V. Sands Reed born Dec. 2nd. 1812
mar. Mary Knapp . Resided Darien, Conn.

VI. Ebenezer Reed born Apr. 9th. 1814
mar. Margaret L. Cutbill

VII. John Bowden Reed born Nov. 6th. 1818
mar. May 6th. 1843 Almira Maug.

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D.D. 1845 - 1885.

751.

Selleck Seely 7 (Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born June 6th. 1786(a) died June 27th. 1826 (b)

married Sept. 10th. 1808 (a)

Mary(Polly) Clock dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah(How) Clock.

born Aug. 8th. 1788 died Feb. 9th. 1868(a)

Resided Stamford & New Canaan & Darien,COnn.

Children:

2050 I. Albert 8 born New Canaan,Conn. Jan. 18th. 1809:died Feb. 12th 1889(c)
mar. Apr. 16th. 1839 Emeline Brown

2051. II. Sands 8 born Sept. 20th. 1812
mar. May 19th. 1830(c) Mary Brown

2052. III. Catherine 8 born Sept. 15th. 1814
mar. May 19th. 1830(c) Jonathan Holmes of Darien,Conn.
born Mch. 16th. 1806

2053. IV. Sarah Jane 8 born July 9th. 1817
mar. May 31st. 1843 James H.Gorham son of Samuel & Abigail (Jones)Gorham born Darien May 6th.1818 died N.Y.City June 1857.
(d)

2054. V. Elisha 8 born Mch. 14th. 1822
mar. Lydia A. Wallace.

As a widow,Mary (Clock) Seely married Fisher.

Ref. (a) Stamford,Conn. Town Records.
(b) Cemetery record.
(c) Darien,Conn. Town Records.
(d) Gorham Genealogy in Manuscript.

Darien,Conn. Record.

Settlement of estate of Seeleck by Joseph Weed,formerly of Darien,now of New York City. Executor.

Mary Seely of Darien, widow.

Aug. 15th.1832.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Court, Vol. 15 Page 111

Sarah Jane Seely of Darien,minor over 12 yrs. of age,chooses her bro. Sands Seely of Stamford,her guardian.
He was also appointed guardian of bro. Elisha Seely of Darien, under 14 years. Aug. 7th. 1835.

Stamford Probate Court Vol. I2 Page 229.

Will of Selleck Seely of Darien,County of Fairfield,State of Conn.

Will dated June 23rd. 1826:pro. June 23rd. I828

Wife,Mary Seely

Estate"equally divided among all my children"

Witnesses: Abram Clock,Samuel Benedict & Stephen Fowler

Executors: Abram Clock & Joseph Weed.

Vol. I4 Page 317.

Will of Nathaniel Clock Dated July I9th.I828:pro. Nov. 2lst. I83I

mentions daughter,Mary Seely.

Vol. I4.

Will of Sarah Mitchell,late of Darien.

Dated Aug. 2nd. I836:pro.Jan. 2nd. I842

Mentions her "friends,Henry Clock,Jr. Debby Clock & the children of Mary Fisher by her first husband,Selleck Seely,deceased."

Albert Seely,Executor.

752.

Mary Seely 7 (Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Pound Ridge,N.Y. Nov. 10th. 1791 (a) died

married 1808

Kilbourne Selleck

born died 1845.

Resided Darien ,Conn.

Children.

1. William Edward Selleck born 1815
   mar. 1836 Fanny Selleck of Norwalk,Conn.

Ref. Entire data from Selleck's "History of Norwalk",Conn.

Phebe Seely 7(Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 29th. I793(a) died

married Oct. I3th. I8I3

George Riblet

born died I844

Resided New York City.

Children. (b)

I. George Wyx Riblet born Sept. 4th. I8I4 died I894
Ist. mar. I836 Elizabeth Codyar died I844.
2nd. mar. I846 Eunice Clark

II. William Hunter Riblet born I8I6
mar. I845 Anna M.Smith.

III. Catherine Riblet born I8I8 died I8I9

IV. Catherine Ann Riblet born I820
mar. I847 Jacob Smith.

V. Richard Seaman Riblet born I823 died I825

VI. Mary Elizabeth Riblet born I825
mar.Jacob Van Martin Truax of New Jersey.

VII. Charles Riblet born I827
mar. I848 Sarah Elizabeth Adams.

VIII. Richard Henry Riblet born died I830

IX. Phebe Louise Riblet born I832.

Ref. (a) Huntington's Registrations of Stamford,Conn.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. I845 -I885.

755.

Elisha Seely 7(Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 R[illegible]?)

born Stamford,Conn. Oct. 28th. I795(a) died Mch. 30th.I860(b)(d)

married Stamford,Conn.Jan. 27th. I8I9(e)

Hannah Waterbury dau. of Moses Waterbury of Darien,Conn.

born I799 died July I6th. I864

Resided Darien,Conn.

Children:

2055. I. Elizabeth Ann 8 born I820

2056. II. Nathan Selleck 8 born I822 died I870
mar. I850 Angeline Lockwood of Norwalk,Conn . . she died I863

2057. III. Phebe 8 born I825 died I865
mar. Dec. I7th.I849 Samuel Lockwood of Stamford,Conn.

2058. IV. Wyz 8 born I83I died I85I

2059 V George 8 born died an infant
Twins { born I834

2060 VI. Susan Demon 8 died I868

2061. VII. William Henry 8 born I837 died I906 (c)
mar. I86[illegible] Carrie Nickerson Nelson (c)

2062. VIII. Catherine 8 born I839

2063. IX. Sarah Jane 8 born I84I
mar. I869 James Ballard

Ref. (a) Huntington's Registrations of Stamford,Conn.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(c) Daughter's Record.
(d) Northfield,North St. Stamford ,Conn.
(e) Fairfield County ,Conn.Marriages.

May 27th. I827 , Elisha Seely of Darien sells to Isaac Selleck land in Darien bounded north by land of Thomas & John Reed.
East by Five Mile River Harbor &Skidmore's lands.
West by way commonly called "Drift Way" leading to what is known as the Pound. North by highway in part & part by land of Stephen Selleck formerly the property of Thomas Selleck & west by highway in part.
Paid by note payable in three years.

Vol. I.Page 6II

Apr.26th. I83I. Elisha Seely sells to Jacob Bell land in Darien,9 acres with buildings standing,bound north & east by land belonging to heirs of Stephen Selleck,deceased.South by land of Kilbourne Selleck & Joshua Scofield & west by land belonging to Stephen Selleck ,deceased.

Vol. I.Page 6I2.

Apr.25th. I83I Elisha Seely sells to John Waring,23 acres with building in Darien,bounded north by Epenetus M.Walmsley,John & Thomas Reed , Five mile River Harbor & David Bell. East by David Bell's Land - Five Mile River Harbor & Henry Talmage.South by land of Stephen Selleck, deceased & Henry Talmage.South by highway & land of Epenetus Walmsley & heirs of Stephen Selleck.

Page 638.

May I4th. I832 Elisha Seely sells to William & Wyx Seely of Darien 9 acres with buildings,bounded north by land of David Bell & Five Mile River Harbor - east by Five Mile River Harbor & David Bell -South by land of David BBll,LeGrand Craw & Elisha Seely - west by land of Elisha Seely with priviledge of a driftway on east side of said discribed land for Daniel Bell & LeGrand Craw to pass & re-pass to & from public highway.

Page 690.

Apr. Ist. I834 Elisha Seely sells to Epenetus M.Walmsley of Darien, I6 acres bounded east by Legrand Craw in part & in part by William & Wyx Wyx Seely and in part by Five Mile River Creek - north inpart by land of Thomas Reed & in part by land of John Reed. West by highway & land of said Epenetus Warmsley & heirs of Stephen Selleck,deceased.

Vol. 3 Page 67.

Oct. 24th. I835 Elisha Seely of Darien sells to Joseph Gorham a tract of land with buildings standing thereon in Darien,bounded north by land of Joseph & Henry Gorham - east by Gorham's Mill Pond -South,by land of Joseph Gorham& west by highway.

759.

Mary Seely 7(Samuel 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

bapt.Apr. 30th. 1791 died
bapt at same time as her younger sister Hannah

married

Solomon Dibble

born died

Resided Bedford,N.Y.

Children:(a)

I. Alphonso Dibble born 4
mar. Hannah M.Seely 8(Alfree 7 Nathan 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet
Page 403

II. Lorenzo Dibble born

III.Mary Dibble born

IV. Daughter,name not found.

V. Delia Dibble born

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

Hannah Seely 7 (Samuel 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Jan. 1791 bapt. Apr 20th.(a) died

married

Samuel Holmes

born died

Resided Bedford,New York.

Children:

I. David Holmes born
mar. Armstrong.

II. Lewis Holmes born
mar. Lina Fitch of Bedford,N.Y.

III. Hannah Holmes
mar. Linus Harford of Bedford,N.Y.

Ref. (a) North Stamford,Conn. Church.

762

Tirza Seely 7(Samuel 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Jan. 9th. I792 (a) died May I2th. I88I (b)

married

Zadoc Seely parents not found.

born Jan. IIth. I776 died Jan. 23rd. I843 (b)(d)

Resided Bedford,New York

Children:

2070. I. Columbus Washington 8 born Mch. 4th. I820
died Feb. I5th. I90I(b)

mar. Emely Dickenson dau. of Jesse & Sally Dickinson
born Aug. 25th. I8I8 (d) died Jan. 29th. I894(b)

They resided Pound Ridge ,N.Y.

Ref. (a) Miller's Notes of North Stamford ,Conn.
(b) Buxton Cemetery,Bedford,N.Y.
(d) Probate Record.

Surrogate Court,White Plains,Westchester County,N.Y.
Liber G. Page 237 Administration of Wills.

"Zadoc Seely late of Bedford" May 23rd. I843

Columbus W.Seely appointed administrator on estate of his father, Zadoc Seely,deceased.

Land Record.Bedford, Liber 56 page 264.

Sept. 5th. I834

Zadoc Seely of Bedford, & Tirza,his wife, convey deed of land to Mary Jackson.

763.

Samuel Wyx Seely 7(Samuel 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?)

born Aug.19th. 1800 (a) died May 29th. 1842 (b)

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Cemetery on Hill,Bedford,N.Y.

766.

Matilda Seely 7(Samuel 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born died

Married

Brinkerhoff of New York City.

Resided New York City.

Children:

I. Charles Brinkerhoff born
Ist. mar. Austin:2nd. mar. Austin

II. Samuel Seely Brinkerhoff born
mar. Harriet Chichester

III. Frances Catherine Brinkerhoff born
mar. Frederick Truklar of South Norwalk,Conn.

IV. Matilda Brinkerhoff born
mar. Rufus Canfield

V. Harriet Brinkerhoff born
mar. William Canfield.

VI. Benjamin F.Brinkerhoff born
mar.Ist. Smith?2nd. mar. Sarah Lobdell

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

772.

Rhoda Seely 7(Elisha 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
bapt. Stamford,Conn. Apr. 20th. 1793(a) died July 3rd. 1863 (b)
married
ElKanah Weed,Jr.
born died July 4th. 1854 (b)
Resided Pound Ridge,New York
Children:(b)

I. Louisa Weed born
mar. Edward Stilles Killed by R.R. at Norwalk,Conn.

II. Jane Weed born

III. Betsey Weed born died Red Bank,N.J.
mar. Harry Munger Resided Denver,Colo.

IV. Phebe Cornelia Weed born
mar. John W.Munger

V. Elisha Seely Weed born
mar. Jane Avery

VI. William Henry Weed born Service in War of 1812
mar. Sarah Smith of Norwalk,Conn.

VII. Ann Augusta Weed born
mar. H.S.Cooper,M.D.

VIII. George Washington Weed born Oct. 15th. 1834
1st. mar. Nov. 28th.1858 Jane Smith who died July 28th.1864
2nd. mar. Jan. 2nd. 1867 Louisa Banker.

IX. Sarah A. Weed born
mar. H.H.Chapin of Scranton,Penn.

X. Levi St.John Weed born
mar. Polly Crissey

Ref. (a) St.John 's P.E.Church,Stamford,Conn.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.

774.

Elisha Seely 7(Benjamin 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)
born New Canaan,Conn. died

775.

Albert Seely 7 (Benjamin 6 Wyx 5 Elisphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Canaan, Conn. Aug. 26th. 1806 : died after 1886
1st. married Pound Ridge, N.Y.
Ruth Cross born died
2nd. married Pound Ridge, N.Y. Dec. 13th. 1830 (b)
Lois (Cross) Lee, sister of Ruth Cross and widow of Lee.
born died
3rd. married Oct. 1st. 1845 Pound Ridge, N.Y.
Ruhanna Scofield (b)
born died
Resided Poultry, N.Y. & Elmira, N.Y. 1886 he resided with his son, Atlay, N.Y.

Children:

2080. I. Edwin L. 8 born Pound Ridge, N.Y. Mch 9th. 1828
died Poultry, N.Y. Oct. 4th. 1891.
mar. Mch. 9th. 1860 Lucy Tuthill of Poultry, N.Y.

By 2nd. wife.

2081. II. Nancy M. born
mar. Badeux.

Ref. (a)
(b) Pound Ridge, N.Y. Church Record.

776.

William Wyx Seely 7 (Benjamin 6 Wyx 5 Elipha.let 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born

died Darien, Conn. July 18th. 1862 (b)

Married

Resided Darien, Conn.

Ref. (a) Father's family.
(b) Darien town Records.

777.

Wyx Seely 7 (Benjamin 6 Wyx 5 Elipha[illegible]t 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 [illegible])

born Mch. 1st. 1811 died Jan. 30th. 1865

Remarried

Charlotte Crissey dau. of Abraham & Hannah(Seely)Crissey
Cousins.
born 1808 died July 17th. 1880(a)

Resided New Canaan & Darien,Conn.

Children:

2090 I. Albert Oscar 8 born 1835 died Jan. 9th. 1865
Starved in Andersonville prison,war prison
mar. Sept. 19th. 1858 Betsey Ann Waterbury cr.
dau. of Emily Selleck Waterbury born Sept. 20th. 1835 (b)
died 1884.

Their son Albert M. 9 born July 24th. 1860.
William Wyx 9 born July 18th.1862 (c)

(b)

Betsey Ann,wife of Albert Oscar Seely went to Annapolis to bring home her dying husband,a prisoner of war,from Andersonville prison. Wyx,the father-in-law, went with her ,after his son. Wyx Seely caught a fever and died there, She returned to Darien,Conn. bringing both bodies.

Ref. (a) Lakeview Cemetery,New Canaan,Conn.
(b) Data from son,Albert M.Seely.
(c) Darien Records.

778.

Joseph Seely 7(Benjamin 6 Syx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1813 died

married

Resided

Children:

2095. I.Samuel 8 born

Holly Seely 7 (Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Elizabeth 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Mch. 25th. 1784 (a) died Painted Post,N.Y. June 1st. 1855
bapt. Apr. 26th. 1785

married Stillwater,N.Y. June 30th. 1808

Mary Bascom dau. of Caleb & Hannah(Stone) Bascom

born Weston,Conn. Mch. 9th. 1787:died July 28th. 1844 (b)

Resided Stillwater ,New York.

Children:

2II0. I. Hanford Hoyt 8 born May 23rd. 1809
mar. Rachel Phelps.

2III. II. Clarissa Bascom 8 born July 15th.1811
mar. Ansel B Wood of Maryland.

2II2. III. Anna Maria 8 born Mch. 14th. 1813
mar. Phillip Rowe of Iowa.

2II3 IV. Mary Jane 8 born Apr. 9th.1817
mar. Anthony de Golyes(or Degolia) of Chicago.

2II4. V. Hariet Newell 8 born Mch. 12th. 1819
mar. Albius Hunt

2II5. VI. Darius Edgar 8 born Apr. 3rd. 1821:died 1872.
(He called himself Edgar D.)
mar. Ruth L.Squires.

2II6. VII. Warren King 8 born Sept. 21st. 1827:died an infant.

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D. 1845 - 1885
(b) Bascom Genealogy.

786

Anna Seely 7 (a) (Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.?

born Feb. 24th I786 died Aug. I825

married Aug. 31st. I8I2

Nathaniel Smith. White.(b)

born died

Resided

Children:

I. Sylvanus Seely White born Aug. 2nd. I8I8
mar. Julia Johnson

II. James H.White born Dec. 3Ist. I8I4
mar. Anna Bell

III. Mary a. White born Oct. I7th.I8I6
mar. Silas Fitch

IV. Susan A.White born Oct. 9th. I8I8
mar. Oct. 22nd. I855 Henry Benedict.

V. William A.White born Sept. 2Ist. I820
mar. Mch. I2th. I848 Semanthy Metcalf.

VI. Platt White born Dec. I822.

VII. Smith H.White born Mch. 7th.I825.

Ref. (a) Hoyt-Genealogy.
(b) "The Whites" by H.K.White. Page 7. Edition I906.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymind Hoyt Seely ,D.D.

787.

William King Seely 7(Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 12th. 1787 (a) died Nov. 11th. 1864 (a)

married 1st. Feb. 17th. 1809

Deborah Raymond dau. of William & Priscilla(Hayden) Raymond (c)
born 1786 died Walton,N.Y. Feb. 15th. 1847

2nd married

Sophia (Pooler) Kentfield,widow of William Kentfield.

born South Hadley,Mass. 1788 Will pro. Apr. 30th. 1866

Resided New Road,Walton(now Northfield) N.Y.

Service in War of 1812.

Children by 1st.wife.

2020. I. Armenta 8 born Oct. 18th. 1809
mar. Harry Goodrich

2021. II. Seymour 8 born Apr. 27th. 1811:died Feb. 12th. 1882
mar. Permelia Sampson

2022. III. Esther 8 born June 4th. 1813
mar. Peter Huyck,Jr.

2023. IV. Smith W. 8 born Apr. 10th. 1816
mar. Ann(seely) DeForest,widow.(Darius 7 Silvanus 6)
Cousin.

2024. V. Mary 8 born Nov. 8th. 1818
mar. Henry Grotevant.

2025. VI. Rebecca A. 8 born Aug. 20th.1820
mar. Stephen Grotevant

2026. VII. Eunice 8 born June 8th. 1822
mar. John W.Stephens.

2027. VIII. Samuel 8 born Jan. 24th.1824:Will pro. Aug. Ist. 1870
mar. Augusta Morenus.

Ref. (a) Data from grandson,C.E.Seely of Minenapolis,Minn.
(b) E.M.Wheat of N.Y.City,descendant.
(c) "Richars Raymond & His Descendants." Page 16.

788.

Eliphalet Seely 7 (Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Apr. Ist. I790 died July I0th. I862

married Ist. Jan. 6th. I8I2

Rebecca Benedict dau. of Caleb & 2nd. wife, Sarah(Seymour) Benedict.

born Jan. I793 died I827.

2nd. married Apr. 6th. I828

Elizabeth Fitch

born Apr. 6th. I796 died July 9th. I860

Resided North Walton, (now I923 Northfield) Delaware County, N.Y.
Service in War of I8I2.

Children:

2028. I. Hannah 8 born Dec. 2Ist. I8I2 : died June 4th. I840
mar. as 2nd. wife Joseph Wood. #.

2030. II. Emilia 8 born Oct. 7th. I8I5 : died I89I
mar. Jan. 8th. I84I William G. Hoyt.

2031. III. Sally 8 born July I0th. I8I7
mar. as 3rd. wife Joseph Wood #

2031. IV. Marinda 8 born Oct. I0th. I824 died I866.
mar. Moses Hanford

2032. V. Silas Edwin 8 born June 4th. I827 : died June 3rd. I829
4th.

2033. VI. Rebecca Elizabeth 8 born Nov. ~~30th~~. I830 : died Nov. 6th. I858
mar. Oct. 5th. I852 Henry St. John son of John & Sarah(Acker)
St. John born Dec. 24th. I828.
He mar. 2nd. Emma B. Berray I859

2034. VII. Julia 8 born Mch. I833 died I892

2035 VIII. Eliphalet 8 born Nov. 26th. I837 : died Dec. 2Ist. I837

#Joseph Wood's Ist. wife was Matilda Hoyt, dau. of Ezra Hoyt.

789.

Sylvanus Seely 7(Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

bapt. Jan. 3rd. I792 died Sept. I837

married I823

Amanda White

born died

Service in War of I8I2.

Children:

790.

Polly Seely 7(Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robt.

born Mch. 7th. I794 (a) died Nov. 25th I838

married Aug. 30th. I8I2

Seymour Benedict son of Caleb ,Jr. & 2nd. wife Sarah(Seymour)Benedict.

born I792

Resided Walton,New York.

Children:

I. Silas Seely Benedict (b) born Mch. 7th. I8I6
mar. June I5th. I837 Rowena Keth Bartlett of Penn.
born Aug. I0th. I8I5.
Settled Carbondale,Penn I837
He was a member of State Assembly I85I - I852.

Polly Seely was a niece of Caleb Benedict's Jr. Ist wife, Rebecca Seely.
Seymour Benedict was son of Caleb Benedict,Jr. by his 2nd. wife.

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.

792.

Darius Seely 7(Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 21st. 1801 died Jan. 17th. 1889.

married 1826

Esther Barlett of Sidney,N.Y.

born died

Resided Sidney,N.Y. Saratoga,Iowa & Nebraska

Children:

2040. I. Emily 8 born

2041. II. Isaac 8 born

2042. III. Nancy Ann 8 born
Ist. mar. De Forest.
2nd. mar. Smith W. Seely 8 (Smith K. Silvanus 6)page 397.

793.

Joseph Secly 7(Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Walton,N.Y.Feb. Ist. I804 (a) died Nov. I3th. I882

married Oct. 24th. I826

Julia Jackson dau. of Isaac & Jane(Purvis) Jackson formerly of Woodbury,Conn.(Jane Purvis was born in England)
born Mch. 7 th. I808

Resided I828 Virgil,Courtland Co.N.Y. I838 removed to Rome,Bradford County,Penn.

Children (d)

2045. I. George Newton 8 born Aug. 3Ist. I827 went to Calif.

2046. II. Silas Edson8 born Mch. I2th. I829:died Sept. I3th. I902
mar. I85I

2047. III.William Henry 8 born Nov. 26th. I830
died Mch. 22nd. I9I8 Monthos,Mich.
mar.
NO ISSUE.

2048 IV. Warren Erastus 8 born Nov. I0th.I832:died Rome,Penn.
Apr. I2th I850
br. 2nd.

2049. V. Jane Adeline 8 born July I9th.I835
mar. Sept. I2th. I855 George Harmon

2050. VI. Charles Edwin 8 born July 3rd. I837 (c) died Oct. 9th. I92I
mar. Aug.I3th.I863,Rome,Pa. Isabel Salome Tuttle(c)

2051 VII. Mary Rebecca 8 born June IIth. I839
mar. July I6th. I86I Charles Brown of Sheshequin ,Pa.

2052 VIII. Joseph Sylvester 8 born Oct. I0th.I84I:died Sept. I7th.I899
Ist. Mar. Mrs. Esther A.(er S) Nettleton
2nd. mar. Mrs Kate S( ) Williams,Greely,Colo.

2053. IX Julia Celestia 8 born June 15th. I844:died Rome,Pa. June 27 I853

2054. X Elissa Iszilla 8 born July I2th.I847:died Feb.I8th.I859

2055. XI. Isaac Jackson 8 born Dec. 6th. I849:died Owego ,N.Y.
Apr. Ist. I933
Ist. mar. Sarah Thompson:2nd. mar. Margaret McKenney

Ref. (a) History of Bradford County ,Penn. published I878 by Everts.
(b) " " " " " page 355.
(c) Humpheys Family in America.
(d) Family Bible.

Capt. Alfred Seely 7(Nathan 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Canaan,Conn. July 6th.I792(a) died Jan. 6th. I838(b)
married Oct. I820 (a)

Hannah Hoyt dau. of Stephen & Polly Hoyt of New Canaan,Conn.
born Dec. 28th. I796 (a) died Aug. 7th. I877(d)
Resided New Canaan & Rowayton,Conn.

Children:

2065. I. Oliver Hoyt 8 born
Ist. Mar. Lavinnia Staples:2nd. mar. Annie Reynolds.

2066. II. Stephen 8 born Oct. 3rd. I825 :died Feb.I0th.I902(d)
mar. Hannah Eliza Meeker.

2067. III. Julia A. 8 born I827:died I864
mar. Oct. 20th.I850 William P.Tristram (e) born I826
died I862.

2068. IV. Emily A. 8 born
mar. May 20th.I857 Robert Blake(d)

2069 V. Hannah Mary 8 born Jan. I0th. I835:died Feb.25th. I865 (d)
mar. Nov. 6th. I854 Alphonse Dibble
born Nov. I0th.I824:died Apr.24th. I902.

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Church
(b) Hoyt Genealogy.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(d) Union Cemetery,Rowayton,Conn.
(e) Martha Cemetery ,Norwalk,Conn.

804.

Erastus Seely 7 (Nathan 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Canaan,Conn. Apr. IIth. I795 (a) died Nov. I8th. I833(a)(e)
married Nov. IIth. I8I8 (a)
Mary Ann Comstock dau. of Aaron & Anna(Hanford) Comstock
born Feb. I2th. I790(c) (e) died May Ist. I832 (a)
Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

2I70. I. Adam 8 born Oct. 30th. I8I9 (b)
mar. Oct. 26th. I840 Juliet Tuttle (d)

2I7I II. Anna 8 born Feb. I4th. I823:died June 7th. I824 (d)

2I72. III. Sarah 8 born May 30th. I825 (b)
mar. Sept. 30th.I850 Jacob W.Ostrander

2I73. IV. Caroline 8 born Jan. 25th.I827 (b)
mar. Salem ,N.Y. Feb.IIth.I845 Henry Richards of Bedford, N.Y.(d

2I74. V. Aaron Comstock 8 born June 8th. I839 (b)
mar. Caroline E.Jennings

2I75. VI. Mary Ann 8 born I832 (b)
mar. Sept. 5th. I849 Andrew Weed (d)

Ref. (a) New Canaan ,Conn. Congregational Church.
(b) Norwalk ,Conn. Probate Court.
(c) Selleck's History of Norwalk.
(d) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(e) Jones Cemetery,New Canaan,Conn.

Norwalk,Conn. Probate Court,Vol. V. Page I57.

Inventory of estate of Erastus Seely Dec. 6th. I833.

Nov. 27th. I833 at Probate Court held in Norwalk,Nathan Seely of New Canaan was appointed administrator on estate of Erastus Seely late of Town of New Canaan, County of Fairfield,State of Connecticut,deceased.

Vol. V. Page 206.

At said court holden in Norwalk Feb. 28th. I835

Nathan Seely was appointed guardian to

Adam Seely a minor about I5 years of age.

Sarah Seely " " 9 " " "

Caroline Seely " " 7 " " "

Aaron C.Seely " " 5 " " "

Mary A. Seely " " 3 " " "

All of New Canaan.

Vol. VI. Page I53.

Distribution of estate of Erastus Seely late of New Canaan,deceased.

Dated Dec. 2lst. I840.

To Adam Seely son of said deceased.

To Aaron Seely " " " "

To Sarah Seely dau. " "

To Caroline Seely dau. of said deceased.

To Mary Ann Seely " " " "

806.

Sylvanus Seely 7 (Nathan 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New Canaan,Conn. July 25th.I799(a) died Jan. 30th. I868

married Aug. 26th. I83I

Sally Crissey dau. of Jesse Crissey.

born Aug. 22nd. I802 died Sept. I4th. I850 (a)

Resided New Canaan,Conn.

Children:

2I80. I. Sarah 8 born Dec. 8th. I833
mar. Mch. IIth. I858 Francis Brown

2I8I. II. Prudence Ann 8 born Oct. 7th. I837:died Sept. 3rd. I865 (d)

2I82. III. Mary 8 born Sept. I4th. I84I:died June 28th. I865 (d)

2I83 IV. Sylvanus 8 born Mch. 2Ist. I845:died Apr. I2th.I877(c)
mar. Dec. 23rd. I868 Malvina Augusta Borden.

Ref. (a) New Canaan,Conn. Church
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely,D.D.
(c) Lakeview Cemetery,New Canaan, Conn.
(d) Stamford Road Cemetery ,New Canaan.

SEELY.

A

Aaron ---------- 214-226 -227
Aaron Comstock--- 404-405
Abby ---------- 315
Abel ---------- 250
Abigail ----------5-8-19-42-43
54-55-84-85-87-93
97-103-105-107-115
116-117-152-153-180
181-193-195-204-205-
215-219-220-232-303
Abijah ---------- 42-43-44-45
90-107-108-230-231
233-234
Abijah Whitlock 230
Abitha -----119
Abraham ----133-134
Abram ------179
Adam -------288-404-405
Addison Or Alason 342
Adelaide -- 295
Adelia Ann 290
Agnes ----- 305-350
Alason ---- 260-290
Albert ---- 170-180-181-201-208
209-323-338-339-378
379-391
Albert M.---393
Albert Oscar----393
Alexander ---- 161
Alexander McL. 254.
Alfred ----- 214-273-403
Alice Tuthill -- 342.
Allen -------322b
Almira ----- 370
Almira L. -- 355
Almon ------ 218
Amanda ----- 352
Amos W. ---- 352
Ambroise -- 283-284
Amelia ----- 138-317
Amens ------ 154-293
Amos --------154-291-293
Amy ---------132
Andrew ------287-288
Andrew H. ---342
Andrew J. -- 221
Angeline ----321
Ann -------- 42-49-50-98-103
133-227
Ann Caroline 318
Ann Kelsey - 322b.
Anna ------- 103-120-152-211
216-226-253-254-259
283-396-404-405.
Anna Bell--- 254
Anna Maria --395
Anne --------255-258.
Anson Gray --371
Armarilla ---------- 290-292
Armenta ---------- 397.
Asenath ---------- 119
Ashel ------------- 123
Azubah ------------ 157-169-301.

B.

Bazaleel ---------- 31-33-34-74-77
79-80-81-82-83-157
158-159-160-163-167
175-326
Beach ------------ 120-256
Benaiah ---------- 162-312
Benedict --------- 197
Benjamin ---------- 5-8-97-98-201
208-209-288-297
Bernette ---------- 262
Berthena ---------- 260
Bethia ------------ 93-141-154-165
Betsey ----------- 105-135-159-161
190-192-198-223-243
270-283-284
Betty ----------207
Bishop ------------ 218
Caleb ------------ 79-80-167-170
256-318-319-
Caleb Gilbert ------ 317
Carlton W.---------xxx-230-231-xxxxxx
Caroline --------317 255-364-404-405
Carey ------------- 354.
Cary H------------- 190-192
Catherine ---------- 73-93-103-123-
156-200-201-204-217
296-365-375-378-382
Charlotte ---27-71-138-146-152-256
294-392
Charlotte Elizabeth ---317
Charles ----- 27-71-149-178-179-185
186-283-284-285-288-
297-318-333-348-
Charles B.--- ----845-346
Charles Blanchard --- 138-274
Charles Edwin ------- 402
Charles H. ---------- 373
Charles W. ---------- 324
Charles William ---- 370
Chester ----------- 351
Chisby ------------ 267
Christian ---------- 163
Christina ---------- 179
Christopher ---------- 27-64-65-66-67
138
Clara ----------342
Clarinda 362-364
Clarinda Warren ---- 358
Clarissa ---------- 181-198-208-
285-338-374

SEELY
Clarissa Bascom --------- 395
Celina ---------- 373
Clarry ---------- 245
Cleophus R. ---------- I88
Columbus Washington ---- 386
Comfort ---------- 23
Cornelia ---------- I79-204-
329-375
Cornelia Beach------- 348
Cornelia Townsend ------ I78
Cornelius---------- 2-4-I0-II-I2
20-21-22-55- I38-I32
283.
Courtis ---------- 296
Cynthia ---------- 260-284
Cynthia Dutton --------- 273

D.

Daniel ---------- I48-I54- 283-284
290-29I
Daniel J. ---------- 283-3I7
Darius ---------- 2II-40I
Darius Edgar ---------- 395
David ---------- 20-22-28-54-55
7I-I42-I48-225-285-364
David Roe ---------- 338
David W.---------- 325
Deborah ---------- I05-I06-I32-225
338-397
Delia ---------- 235-236
Delia Ann ---------- 355
Dempster ----------384
Derustus ---------- 295
Desire ----------286-3I8

E.

Ebenezer ---------- I4-23-3I-32-33-
37-39-77-78-84-85-87-92
93-94-95-I64-I65-I77-I78
I79-I95-196-307-328-333
334-335-365-366
Edgar D. ---------- 395
Edmund ----------I78-I79-329-330
Edward ----------303-345-346.
Edward Collins ----------318
Edward H. ----------I37
Eward Howard ----------277
Edwin L. ----------391
Eleanor ----------I35-268
Elen M.----------323
Electa ----------59
Eli ---------- 23-24-26-57-58.
59-I30-I3I-26I-262-263.
Elias ---------- 258
Elissa Iszilla-- -- 402
Eliphalet ---------- I4-32-37
38-39-40-4I-46-48
87-90-93-94-95-99
I87-I93-2II-2I3-256
270-324-36I-398
Elizabeth ---------I0-I4-38-77
79-80-84-86-87-94-97
I07-I08-III- I27-I33
I44-I57-I59-I6I-I62-I67-I73
I76-I78-I93-I97-I98-200-203
207-226-227-230-233-238-254
267-278-292-299-303-307-308
3I2-328-329-345-346-35I-36I
377-398
Elizabeth Ann ------382
Elizabeth Christina I79
Elizabeth Deborah - 290
Eliza ------ I38-I44-204-236-
245-307-355-37I
Eliza Ann ----I88-349-382
Eliza Augusta 235
Eliza Jane -- 355
Elijah ------ I7-I9-52-55-7I
I27-I50-378
Elijah Davis ----284
Elisha --------38-93-95-97-98
I98-200-207-208-373
382-384-390
Elmira ------297
Ellen Matilda -- 3I8
Elsie ------ 386
Emba ------- 350
Emma ------- 297-303
Emlia ------ 398
Emeline ---- 226-352
Emely --------370-375-392-40I
Emely A. --- 403
Emely Louise 355
Ephriam -----285
Erastus -----24-22I-295-404-405
Esther ----- 2-7-8-49-50-II8
223-297-366-397
Eunice ----- 3I-33-34-52-I25
I27-397
Eunice Maria 348
Eugene Luzette ----I88-I89-35I
Evelyn A-----375
Ezekiel ---- 49-50-I23-259

F.

Fanny -------- I59-I98-256-258-
307-376
~~Fanxxx~~
Frances--------3I7
Francis--------325-329

SEELY

Frederick ---------- 190-192-355
Frederick L. -------- 355

G.

Gabriel ---------- I82-I83-345
346-347
George ---------- 133-135-198-226
227-235--3,0-345-372
373-382
George B. ---------- 236
George Griffin ----- 322
George Newton ------ 402
George R. ---------- 361
George Warren------- 368
George Washington -- 348
George W. ---------- 310-372
Gideon ---------- 42-43-44-45-I05
I06-223-224-226
Gilbert ---------- 318
Gilliam B. ---------- 334

H.

Habakuk ---------- 2.
Hanford ---------- 208
Hanford Hoyt -------- 395
Hannah ---------- 46-48-52-53-69-99
III-II5-I23-I27-I56-
I57-I90-I9I-I92-I95-
204-2II-2I6-231-241-243-256-259-273
292-296-297-298-305-3II-3I2-353-36I
384-393-398-403-
Hannah Brown -------- 336
Hannah Jane --------- 358
Hannah M. ---------- 373-384
Hannah Mary --------- 403
Harlan ---------- 292
Harriet ------ I38-I62-204-245-280-
295-3I3-3I5-323-356- 371
Harriet Eliza -------- 348-35I

Harriet M.---------- 323
Harriet Newell ------ 395

Harriet Pray -------- 33I

Harry ---------- 262
Hector ---------- 3I0-325
Helen ---------- 299
Helen A. ---------- I78
Helen Caroline ------ 336
Henry ----------84-85-159-180-18I
195-223-224-290-305-307-3I0
322b - 339-368

Henry Bates ------ 230
Henry Brown ------ 33I
Henry Clark ------ 325
Henrietta -------- I70-32I
Hephzibah ----------317
Hetty ----------16I-245
Hezekiah ---------- I59-I60-306
Hiram ---------- I88-303-373
Hiram Olmstead --- 370
Holly ---------- 99-I73-I95-
2II-212-324-366-395
Homer ---------- 351
Horace ---------- 218-308
Horatio S. ------- 22I-308
Huldah ---------- 250-286-287
Hubert ----------255
Hyram ---------- 296

I.

Ira ---------- I54-292
Isaac ------- 69-I05-I33-I34
I44-I45-I52-I53-I75-226
227-262-288-325-326-40I
Isaac Davis ------ 22I
Isaac Brewster --- 325
Isaac Jackson ---- 402
Isabelle ---------- 93-I90-I99
358-360
Isreal ---------- 3I-33-34-79
8I-85-86-I59-I68-307

J.

Jacob ---------- I33-I34-I5I
286-288
James ---------- 59-86-87-88
II4-I23-I32-I56-I62-I63
I73-I74-I84-I95-226-240
296-297-3I5-322-366-369
[illegible]
James Davison --- I64-3I6
James F. ----------324
James Jerome -----255
James M. -------- 3I2
James Madison --- 328
Jamine ---------- 293
Jane ---------- 159-16I-I78-
244-254-255-277-296-3I8-322,
33I-37I
Jane Adelaide --- 402
Jane Hannah ----- 356
Jane Williamson - 267-273
James Strong ---- 33I
Jehu ---------- 202-264
Jemima ---------- 82-83-I70

SHELY

Jennet ---------- 35I
Jeremiah ---------- 23-60
Jerome ---------- I20-255
Jesse ---------- 33-I7I-322b
Jessie ---------- 111
Jerusha ---------- 358
Jiva ---------- 2I8
Joab ---------- I03-2I8
Joanna ----------84-85-86-90-93-I82
230-33I-344-345
Joanna Brown ----------33I
Jonas ----------2-4-5-8-II-I4-I5-I6
27-3I-36-37-39-42-43-44
45-69-70-74-76-83-84-85-86
93-95-I03-I07-I45-I57-I60
I62-I75-I78-I79-I93-243-288-303-33I-
362-363
Jonas B. ----------322b
Jonas Norton ----------362
Jonathan ----------9-23-24-26-59-64
I43
John ----- I7-I8-27-3I-33-34-42-43-44-
45-49-72-86-87-88-I03-I04-II5
I2Ia-I23- I33- I34-I5I-I54-I60-I85
I86-I87-202-2I4-2I6-22I-230- 25I-234
245-246-264-286-287-289-290-293-296
348-350
John Arnott ----------32I
John Alexander --------3II
John Bartlett --------I57-235-304
John C. ----------326
John Dioclesion ----- I88-I89-350
John E. ----------36I
John F. ----------297-298
John H.----------233-234
John Quincey ----------222
John Nichols ----------60-I33
John Sangster ---------254
John Springstead----- 329
John Taylor --------- 323
John Tucker ----------II9-250
John Williamson ------135-267-273
Josh ---------- 13
Joseph ----------I0-I2-20-22-23-24-25-27
33-55-56-58-63-64-73-74-93-95
III-I30-I32-I37-I56-I6I-I90-I9I
208-2II-224-256-266-294-3II-352
394-402
Joseph Camp ----------I4I-277
Joseph Fitch ----------235-236
Joseph Hoyt ----------352
Joseph Owen ----------223-224
Joseph Sylvester ------402
Josiah ----------3I-33-34-49-50-8I-84
II9-I60-I76-25I-292-3I2-328
Josiah Gilbert --------I64-317
Josiah Warren ----- 35I
Joshua ---------- 64-I4I
Julia -------- I67-I85-297-326
398-402
Julia Ann ---- 226-227
Julia A. ----- 36I-403
Julia Celestia 402
Juliet ------- 285

K

Katherine ---- I33-I34-304
Kezia--------- 2I8

L.

Laura ----- I88-I89-2I8-250-294
303-350-35I
Lauretta ---258
Lansing ----290
Lavinnia ---I38 -276
Lesbia -----303
Levina ----III-255
Levinia ----283
Lewis ----- 293-308-xxxxxxx
Lewis Richards 369
Lewis Tuthill 325
Linus ---- I20-255-256-259
Linus Warren 355
Lois ------ 39I
Lorrania ---37I
Louise ---- II9-247-338
Lucellia ---233-234
Lucretia -- 230-23I
Lucy ------ 322
Lura ------ 350
Lydia ----- 49-50-7I-I07-I08
I4I-I47-I64-255-290-
307-362
Lydiana -- 285
Lyman --- I95-226-227-283-284
369

M.

Mabel ----- 223
Mahala ---- I7I
Maria ----- I38-I98- 246-256-
277-335
Mariah ---- 296

SEELY

Margaret ---------- - 233-234-274-287
Margaret Jane --------- 290
Margaret T. ---------- 342
Marinda ---------- 398
Martha ------- I0-I4-I6-20-23-59-79-80
38-84-89-97-I29-I56-I57
I63-I80-I8I-205-206-207-265-285
290-303-3I5-328-332-340
Mary ---- 2-3-4-38-I4-I5-I6-20-2I-27-32-6I
63-64-66-67-7I-74-8I-85-86-87-95
97-I03-I07-I08-III-II9-I23-I27a
I33-I48-I50-I5I-I52-I53-I67-I76
I82-I83-I85-I95-200-20I-202-204-208-2II
212-215-221-224-226-227-228-235-237-252
255-256-259-264-277-280-286-290-293-303
3I5-345-362-363-364-366-367-369-37I-378
379-380-384-395-397-406.
Mary Ann ----------I80-I8I-22I-330
339-34?-3?I- 404-405
Mary Caroline ----------336
Mary Clarinda ----------356
Mary Elizabeth ----------358
Mary Ellen ----------335
Mary Jane ----------I50-3II-342-395
Mary Rebecca ----------402
Maryette ----------35I
Mason ----------I90-I92-356
Mason Griffin ----------358
Mason N. ----------356
Matthias ----------I5I
Matilda ----------204-235-254-274
388- 22I
Marier ----------285
Maurice ----------35I
Mehitable ----------285-299
Mercy ----------I7-3I-32- 42-49
50-84-93-I07-I08-II9-I7I-I72
2I4- 237
Mercy L. ---------- 375
Messa ---------- II9
Mial ---------- 350
Michel ---------- 72-I5I
Milla ---------- 80
Millie ---------- 362
Millicent ----------79-I69-290-3I5
327- 329
Minerva ---------- I93-267
Mira ---------- I4I
Molly ---------- 7I
Morgan ---------- 322b
Moore ---------- 22I
Morris ---------- I70-I98-32I
Mortimus ------- 267
Moses --------I56-292-299

N.

Nancy ---------- I67-I70
I80-I8I-I98-208-269
223-248-337
Nancy M.---------- 39I.
Nancy Ann --------- 40I
Nathan ---------- 99-20I-2I3
2I4-287-405
Nathan Sellec9 383
Nathaniel ------5-8-I4-I7-I8
I9-22-3I-32-33- 34-36-37-
39-46-47-48-80-82-83-III
I29-I62- I70-I7I-239-290
3I3-32I-322b
Nehemiah --------250
Nellie ----------I33
Norman Gilmore --350

O.

Obadiah ------ 2-3-4-5-7-8-9
I7-I8-2I- 42-45-48-49-50-
5I-I03-II5-II6- I23-22I-
222-243-244-255
Olive Melissa --- 290
Oliver Hoyt ----- 403
Orren ---------- 294

P

Patience -------- I38-I40
Patty ---------- I29-206-207
Pearley --------- 218
Peggy ---------- 290
Peter ---------- I79-I82
Peter Johnson --- 348
Peter Townsend -- I78-336
Pethuel --------- II9
Philinia -------- 2I8
Phoebe ------- 79-80-I52
I56-I77-200-20I-245-250
283-3I8-365-38I-382
Phebe Ann ------- 3I7-348
Phebe Catherine -- 292

SHELY

Polly ---------- I82-I85-2ii-2I3
2I4-223-243-246-288-297
378-400

Preserved ------- I7
Priscilla ------- I0-II

R.

Rachel ---------- 52-I26-I28-274
Rachel Wheeler -- I4I
Raymond Heyt----- 357
Rebecca -------- 42-43-44-45-99
I05-I09-I58-I59-I60-I75
2I3-259-305-306-352-36I
365-369-397-398-400 .
Rebecca Elizabeth -- 398
Rebecca M.--- 372
Reuben ------ I48-250-28I-284
Rhoda --------II9-20I-205-207-22I
245-380
Rhoda Jane Amelia ---- 348
Richard ------254
Richard Lewis --- 267
Robert ---------- 2-8-250
Robert Galbraith -- I44-280
Robert Morrell -- 275
Robert W.M.-------- I38
Rodolplus --------- 226
Ruah ------------- 223
Ruhanna ---------- 39I
Rufus ------------- I90-I92-357
Rufus Bell --------- 369
Rufus Reed --------- 357
Ruth ------------- 93-I20-I67-I8I
246-284-338-342-39I-
Ruth Lavinia -------- I80-343

S.

Sally -------I07-I08-I50-I90-208-2I4
228-243-283-297-343-355
359-398-406

Sally Howard ---/--- 277
Samuel ------I4-I5-22-27-28-3I-52-6I
62-63-64-65-70-72-73-82
86-93-97-98-II5-I27a-I5I
I52-I53-I57-I56-I58-I7I-I72-I95-I97
20I-204-205-246-250-274-28I-288-292
294-305-307-370-394-397
SamuelCharles I38-I39-I40
Samuel Crissey ----- 246
Samuel Harper ----- I37-275
Samuel S. --------- 305-306
Samuel Wyx -------- 204-387
Sands ------------- 200-378
Sara ------------- 60
Sarah -- I0-II-I2-I3-I4-I5-I6-
27-30-38-39-40-49-50-69
74-86-9I-92-93-94-99-I03
I05-II4-II7-I20-I32-I33
I37-I5I-I52-I57-I62-I70
I75-I80-I82-I85-I94-2I5-2I8
2I9-226-232-233-235-257-259
260-26I-263-296-300-307-3I2
332-240-350-35I-404-405-406
Sarah Ann ---------- 262-3I0
Sarah Jane ------- 292-378-382
Sarah S. --------- 254-258
Scofield --------- 52-I28
Selleck ----------200-378-379
Selah Tuthill ---- I80-I8I-342
Selim Gregg ----- I88
Seth --------------- 49-50-I20
I2I-I22-I30-245
252-254-256-262
Sibble ----------284
Seymour ----------397
Silas ------------296
Silas E. ---------- 398
Silas H. ---------- I93-362-365
Silas Edson --------402
Silas Stone --------22I
Shubal ----------I48-282
Simeon ----------I07-I08-233
234-235
Simon Hanford ------235
Smith W----------97-40I
Sophia ---------- I35-I63-269-
397
Southerland Moore 324
St.John --------- 204
St.Paul --------- 22I
Stephen ---------
42-43-44-I30-I98-I99
375-403
Stephen Bishop -- I03-2I8
Susan ---- I35-I75-27I-277-299
342
Susan Elizabeth 3II
Susan Caroline - 33I
Susan Demon ---- 332
Susanna ---- I4-I6-I7-I8-I9-27
3I-39-42-5I-84-85-I02
I07-I08-I33-I5I-I59-I63-
I88-I89-229
Sylvanus ----- 38-39-40-46-47-
64- 65-67-72-99-I00-II4-I35
I36-I43-2II-2I2-2I4-267-272
279-399-406
Sylvester ------- 38

SEELY

T.

Tamar ---------- I20-I2I-252
Temperance Ann --- 336
Thaddeus -------- 3I-33-59-84-86
87-88-I30-I3I-I60-I82-I83
I87-I89-I95-260-26I-263-345-
346-37I
Thaddeus Corner -- I88-I89
Thankful -------- 350
Theana ---------- I88-I89
Theron B. -------- I88-I89
Theodore -------- 299
Theopholus R. ---- I89
[illegible]
Timothy --------- 54-55
Thomas I07-I08-230-23I-233- 234
268-295
Thomas Foster --- 299
Thomas Jonas ---- I35
Thomas Newton --- 235-273
Tirza ----------- 205 -386
Townsend -------- I78-I79-329

U.

Unis ---------- 33
Yriah --------- I99

W.

Walter -------- 230-23[illegible]-255
Warren -------- 190-192-267-351
Warren Erastus 402
Warren King --- 395
Wellen -------- 320a
Westlake ------ 320a
Wicks --------- I62-3I2-3I5
William ------- 60-74-86-I20-I32
I33-I34-I56-I59-I60-I98-208-23I
245-254-258-288-290-292-297-298
307-308-3I0-3II-35I-384
William A. ------ 373
William Austin -- I4I-277-278
William Francis -- 37I
William Henry ---- 243-383-402
William Gedney --- I6I-3II
William King ----- 2II- 2[illegible]2-397
William T. ------- 297-298
William Wyx ------ 392
Wyx ------------- 38-40-97-98-I00
I62-200-20I-205-208-382-383-
393

Z.

Zacina --------- I52
Zadoc ---------- II9-248-386
Zalmon ---------- 260
Zerviah --------- I57-302-303-
305
Zilla Ann ------ 292
Zimra ---------- 2I8
Zepporan ------ 262

NAMES OTHER THAN SEELY.

Abel, David W. --------- I32
Abbott, Hannah ----------206
Acker, Sarah ----------398
Ackles, Rhoda ----------223
Adams, Moses, ---------209
" Sophia M---------2I5
Agney, Peter ----------363
Agnew, Moore F. -------- 3I8
Airline, Marcia ------- 284
Albright, Andrew ------ 280
Adams, Sarah E. -------- 382
Adea, John ---------- 290
Allen, Sarah A.------283 ~~xxxx~~ --
Allen, John ---------- 292
Allison, Isaac --------- 33
" James -------- 80

Alsop, John ---------- 32-78
Alvord, Nathan ------- I70
Ambler, Elizabeth ---- II2
" Abram -------- 6
Andrews, Elijah ------- 2I5
" Jacob -------- 299
" Jacob C. ----- I56
" Polly -------- I0I
Airs, Phillip ---------- 26
Angel, Elizabeth ------- 2
Ares, John ---------- I8
Arnold, Anna ---------- I52-I53
" Jeminy ---------- I53
" Shubal ----------I52-I53
" Zuliny ---------- I53
Aspinwall, Emely --------273
Atwater, Josephine ---- 350
Ayres, Ebenezer -------- 89
" Elizabeth ------- 89
" Eveline --------- 375
" Naomi ---------- 375
" Rubin ---------- 207
" Sarah ---------- 89
" Stephen --------- 375
Austin ---------- 388
Avery, Jane ---------- 389

B.

Badley, George -------- I32
Badeux, Nancy M.------- 39I
Bailey, Daniel -------- I88
" Elizabeth ----- I89
" Martha -------- 235
" Susanna ------- 87-I88
Baldwin, Azubah ------ 30I
" David --------- 234
" Elvira --------- 30I
Baldwin, Felix --------- --302
" Gay M. ----------302
" Grant, Judge ------30I
" Lavinea ----------234
" Lesbia ----------302
" Morris ----------30I
" Patience ---------30I
" ~~Xxxxx~~ Sarah -------- 295
" William ----------30I
" Zerviah ----------30I
Ball, Anna ----------2I9-235
" Bethia ---------- II2
" Erastus ----------I03-2I9-232
" Ira Kellogg ------2I9
" David ----------384
" John ----------2I9
" Mary ----------27-64-65
" Milton ----------2I9-232
" Moses ---------- 65
" Phineas C.--------2I9
" Sarah ----------2I9-232
~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~--------
Baldwin, Isaac ----------I57
" William ----------I57
Ballard, James ----------382
Banks, Bradley ----------359
" Hannah ---------- 93
Banker, Louisa ----------389
Barberie, John ----------I04
Barker, John B. ---------- 277
" Martin ----------I03
Barlem, Jacob ---------- I33
" Susanna ---------- I33
Barnes, V. ---------- 22I
Barret, Samuel ---------- 26
Bartlett, Elizabeth ------ 74-75-76
" Esther ---------- 40I
" Hannah ---------- 75-76
" Isabel ---------- 75
" John ----------74-75
" Mary ---------- 75-82-86
" Mercy ---------- 3I-33-82 2II
" Rowena K. -------- 400
" Samuel ---------- 75-76-86
" Sarah ---------- 3I-74
" William ---------- 75
Bascom, Caleb ---------- 395
" Hannah ----------395
" Mary ---------- 395

Bates, Albert G------- 223-224
" Augustus ------ 90
" Azariah ------ 89
" Betsey Ann ---- 224
" Charles ------- 39-89-90
" Eliphalet ----- 39-40-90-95
" Elisha -------- 39-89-90
" Elizabeth ----- 90
" Jerome -------- 90
" Joanna -------- I07
" John ---------- 38-40-89-90 230
" Jonathan ------ 90
" Lucretia ------ 90
" Martha -------- 39-40
" Mary ---------- 89
" Nathan -------- 89
" Nathaniel ----- 89
" Rachel -------- 90
" Sarah --------- 39-89-90- 230
" Seely --------- 29-89-90- 95
" Selleck ------- 89-95
" Susanna ------- 5
" Walter -------- 90-I22
" William ------- 90
Beach, Jesse --------- 355
" Trusman ------- 2I6
Beardsley, John ----- 20
Beatty, Anna -------- 35I
Bedient, Mary -------- II
Beecher, Abigail ----- 20-54-55
" Isaac ------ 54
" Joanna ------ 54
" Samuel ------ 24
Bell, Carey -------- I96
" Clarissa ---- 268-273
" Daniel ------ 383
" David ------- 383
" Emely --------273
" Hannah ------ I35-273
" Jacob ------- 383
" James ------- 273
" John -------- 43-I96
" Jonah ------- 7
" Jonthan ----- 8
" Mary ------- 93-I95-I96
" Samuel -------I9I
" Thaddeus ---- I95-I96
Benedict, Caleb ------99-2II-2I3 398-400
" Deborah ------99-2I3
" Ira --------- 2I3
" James ------- 96
" Rebecca ----- 2II-2I3-400
" Samuel ------ 379
" Sarah ------- 2II-398-400
" Seely -------2I3
" Seymour ------2II-2I3
Benedict, Silas Seely ------- 400
" Thankful ---------- 96
" Thomas ------------ I97
Benner, Frances ---------- 22I
Bennett, Mehitable --------- I35
" Olive ------------ I56-295
" Richard ---------- 350
" William P. ------- I60
Benight, Isaac T. --------- 362
" Millie ---------- 363
Berray, Emma B. ---------- 398
Berthoff, Crunius ---------- I78
" Henry ---------- 238
" James Holly ------ I78
" Martha ---------- I78
" Margaret --------- I78-333
" Peggy ---------- I33
Betts, W.M. ---------- 95
Biddle, Edward ---------- 69
Birge, Charles ---------- 35I
Bishop. A.M. ---------- 233
" Abigail ---------- I7-42
" Alexander -------- 90
" Andrew ---------- 4I
" Benjamin --------- I7-I8-5I.
" Charles --------- 4I
" Isaac ---------- 43
" John ---------- 43
" Joseph ---------- I5-43
" Martha ---------- II5
" Mary ---------- I8
" Sarah ---------- 94
" Stephen ---------- 40-42-43
" Sophonia --------- 362
" Susanna ---------- I8
Bloomer, James ---------- I05
Blodgett, Maryette -------- 284
Board, Charles --------- I82-I83 344
" Joanna ---------- I83-344
Board, Jonathan Hudson - 3I5
" Peter S---------- I83-344
" Sarah ---------- 344
Boardman, Amanda ---------- 307
Bowles, Helen ---------- 299
" Mary ---------- 364-73
Bonnell, Capt. ---------- 65
Booth, Dolly Caroline ---I66
" Matilda --------- I66
Bostwick, Hanford --------- 256
" Sarah ---------- 89-230
Bounos, Charlotte ------- I4-27
Bouquet, Col. ---------- 66
Boughton, Joseph ---------- 58
Bovee, Mary ---------- I88

Brady, Mary ---------- I44-280
Bradner, John -------- 28
" Maria ------- 335
" Mary ------- I78
" Susanna ---- I57
Bragdon, Elizabeth -- I20-258
Brastow, Elizabeth S.C. 303
Breasted, Hannah ------ I64
Brewster, Anna -------- I67
" Esther ------ I80-337
" Daniel ------ I80-337
" Henry S. ---- 337
" Isaac ------- 79
" Jane -------- 337
" John -------- 81-I77
" Nancy ------- I81
" Phebe ------- 84-I77
" Thomas ------ I80-I81
" Thomas C. --- 337
Brinker, Abraham ----- I33
" George ------ I33
" Henry ------- I33
" Jacob ------ I33
" Katherine -- 61-I33
" Susanna ---- I33
Brinkerhoff-
" Benjamin --- 388
" Charles ---- 388
" Frances ---- 388
" Harriet ---- 388
" Matilda ---- 204-388
" Samuel Seely 388
Brittany, Beach ------ 255-252
" Catherine -- 252
" John ------- I20-252
" Sarah ------ 252
" Sophia ---- 252
" Tamar ------ 252

Broadwell, Aaron ---- I85-I86
" Daniel ----- I86
" Sarah ------ I86
" Stephen ---- I86
Brown, Anna ------- I26
" Belsey ----- I26
" Charles ---- 402
" Daniel S. -- 297
" Elijah ------ I26
" Elizabeth --- 59-93-I32 I98
" Emeline ----- 378
" Experience -- 84
" George ------ I46
" Hannah ------ I26-331
" James ------ I32
" Joanna ----- I32
" Jonathan --- 50
" Joshua ----- 84-331-336
" Mary ------- I26-378
" Mary Caroline I78-336
" Nathaniel --- 52-53-I26
Brown, Polly -------- 298
" Rachel ------- 53-I26-I27
" Roger -------- I26
" Seely -------- I26
" Temperance Ann I78-331
" Vincent ----- 351
Bruce, Nathaniel-I.-- II9
Bruen, David -------- I35-
" El ---------- I35
Brundage, Sarah ----- I55
Bruin, David -------- 268
" Eleanor ------ 268
" Elias -------- 268
" Elizabeth ---- 268
Brunner, Martin ----- 280
Brush, Anna --------- I26
" Betsey ------- 218
Budd, John C. ------ I40
Bull, Jesse -------- 312
Burd, James -------- 69
Burrell, E. --------- I35
Butchard, Sally ------ 297
Butler, Helen M. ---- 310
" William Gailord 310
" Zebulon F. ---II2
Buxton, Abigail ------ 229
" Eunice -------52-53
" Isaac --------I07-229
" Peter --------I07-I08-229
" Peter K. -----229
" Jonas ----------229
" Stephen ------229
" Susanna ----- I08-229
Byre, John D. ----- 306

C.

Caldwell, Mary -------- 283
Camp, Bethia ----- 64-I41
Campbell, Colin ------- 318
Canfield, Reuben ------ 92
" Rufus ------- 388
" William ----- 388
Carey, ---John ------- I55
" Lucy ------- I55
Carpenter, Clarissa --- I67-I80-300
" Elijah ------ 301
" Hannah ------ 300
" Jesse ------- I57-300
" John -------- 81
" Jonathan -----336
" Joseph ------ I57-I75-300
" Sarah --------390
" Susanna ------ I57
Carter, Celina --------295
" John ---------I01
" Samuel --------I01
Chapin, H.H. ----------389
Chase, Abner ------- 348

C.

Chambers, Ann ------- 25
" John ------ 25
Charters, William Morris 273
Chatfield, Esther --- I80-337
Chichester, Harriet 389
Chitwood, Sarah ---- I33-I34
Childs, Amanda M. --334
Chrissy, Ebenezer ---40-45
Christ, Henry ----- 69
Christie, Jane -------25I
Churchill, Nehemiah -II
Clark, Abigail -----3I5
" Clarrissa ---338
" David ------ 292
" Elsia ------ 29I
" Eunice ----- 382
" Jeanette ----295
" Nathan ------26-I2I
" Sallie ------I56-295
" Zerviah ---- I2I

Clayton, Asher ------
Clements, ---------- I32
" Anna ------- I32
Clewes, Samuel ----- 28
Clock, Abram ------ 20I-379
" Debby -------379
" Henry -------379
" Martin -------94
" Mary ------- 200-378
" Nathaniel ---378-379
" Sarah ------ 200-378
Close, Jabez ------ I05
Coe, William S. --24I
Coburn, Louisanna ---233
" Watt ---------235

Cogswell, Solomon F. 234.

Coles, Catherine ---357
" Catherine Lucinda 357
" Timothy -----357

Coleman, Esther Ann --345
" Hannah Jane -345
Colfax, A. -------- 2I8
Collins, Adam ---------8I-82-83
" Abigail -----3I9
" Betsey ----- 3I9
" Edward ----- 320
" Edwin --------3I9
" Enos ---------3I9
" Freeman ------3I9
" Hallet -------3I9
" Henry ------ 3I9
" Jemima ----- 3I-82
" Jeremiah -----83
" Joseph ----- 3I9
" Letitia -----320
" Lewis ------ 3I9
Collins, Lucy ------ 3I9
" Martha,---- 3I8-3I9
" Phebe ------ I64-3I8-3I9
" Rhoda ------ 3I9
" Samuel ----- 3I7-3I9-320
Comstock, Aaron ------- 94-244-404
" Abijah ----- 9I-92
" Anna -------- 404
" David ------ 39-40-9I-92
" Elisha ----- 92
" Elizabeth ---93
" John -------- 92
" Mary -------- 92
" Mary Ann ----2I4-404
" Samuel ----- 92
" Sarah ------ 39-40-92
Conkling, Elizabeth ---345
" George S. ---345
" Ichabod -----304-305
" Katherine ---304
" Mary ---------345
" Margaret ----345
" Pauline -----304
" Sarah --------I66
" Stoddard ----303
Cook, Col. William I52
Cooke, Elizabeth W. 357
Cooley, Anna ------- 308
" Isaac -------308
" James K. ----308
" Jonathan ----I57
" Jane ---------308
" Julia R. ----308
" Lette --------308
" Michel ------308
" Samuel ------308
Cooper, Alice --------333
" H.S. ---------389
" William -----368
Cope, David --------286
Copley, Joseph ------ II9
" Mary ---------II9
" Nathaniel E. 262
Cordon , Seth ------- 358
Cornell, Aspinwall -- 356
" Priscilla -- I90-356
Corner, Mary ---------3I-87
Cothyar, Elizabeth -- 382

Cortright, Margaret - I5I
" Rachel ------I54-292
Cowley, Louisa ------350

Crandall, Lydia ---------322
Craw, LeGrand ----- 383
Cribbs, John -------- 274
Cross, John -------- 23
" Lois -------- 208-38I
" Loretta ---- 208

Cross, Ruhanna ------ 208
" Ruth --------- 381
" John -------- 25
Crissy, Abigail ------ 49
" Abraham ------ 99-100-210
393
" Anna -------- 210
" Bethia ------- 97
" Charlotte ---- 100-208-210
393
" Ebenezer ----- 112-115
" Betsey ------ 230
" Elisha ------- 100
" Eliza ------- 100-210
" Hannah ------- 46-97-99-100
112-115-210-212-393
" Jesse -------- 123-406
" John --------- 44-45-115-241
" Martha ------- 115
" Nathan ------- 236
" Nathaniel -----37-50-97-115
" Polly -------- 389
" Rebecca ------ 100-210
" Sally -------- 214-406
" Samuel ------- 115
" Seth ----------100-210
" Silvanus ----- 100
" Sophia ------ 100-210
" William ----- 236
Crowell, Mrs. ------ 65
Cummins, Francis Markoe 331
Curry, Garrett --- 166
Curtis, Ashley ----- 296

D.

Daniels , Dr. ----- 348
Dann, Samuel ------ 209
Darling, Robert ---- 370
Davenport, Abraham -- 43-127
" Ebenezer --- 108
" Eunice ----- 14-31
" John ------- 43
" John,Rev, -- I.
" Hannah ----- 34
" Oliver ----- 34
Davis, Charles ---- 374
" Clarrissa--- 198-374
" Frederick -- 374
" George W. -- 358
" Jerusha ---- 190-358
" Nathaniel ---154
Davison, Archibald ---364
Day, Martin ----- 67
" Melissa ---- 351
Day, Stephen -------- 65
" William -------- 65
Dean, John ---------- 14-31-32
" Mercy ---------- 14-31
Dearborn, Nathan------ 233
" Sarah S. ------- 234
Deberger, Mary G. --- 351
Decker, Hiram ------ 293
" Jamie ---------- 154-293
" Sarah --------- 293
Deforest, Ann -------- 397
" Caroline ----- 255
" Nancy -------- 401
De Golyes or
Degolia, Anthony --- 395
DeKay, Helena -------- 178
De Haven, Abraham ---- 70
" Anica -------- 61
" Catherine
" Edward -------- 70
" Herman ------- 61-63-70
Mary ---------- 27-61-70
" Rebecca ------ 70
Demming, Catherine ---357
Depeyster, Abram ---- 25
" Margaret ---- 25
Depue, Sarah -------- 72-151
Dibble, Alphonse ----- 384-403
" Betsey Ann --- 376
" Charles H. --- 376
" Delia -------- 384
" John --------- 121-198-376
" Lorenzo ------ 384
" Maria -------- 376
" Mary --------- 384
" Solomon ------ 204-384
Dibell, John --------- 25
Dickinson, Emily --- 386
" Jesse -------- 386
" Sally -------- 386
Dingman, Daniel ----- 138-140
Doolittle, Betsey --- 148-283
" Rebecca -------283
Donovan, Lewis ------ 35
Drake, John --------- 32-78
" Ezra --------- 215
Draper, Ezra --------- 215
Drayton, Elias, Col. -- 139
Driesbach, Adam -------286
Duffy, Peter -------- 144
Durand, Eliza -------- 204
Dunn, Homer--------- 309
" Rebecca H. -- 309
" Susanna ----- 309

D.

Dunham, Abby Dyer ----- 284
" Hannah -------- I20-256
Dunkam, Isaac ---------- I2
Dunlap, James ---------- 78
Dunning, Benj. Franklin - 338
" Charlotte ----- I70
" Frank ---------- 342
" John ---------- 7I
" Michel -------- 28
Durland, Dorinda ------- 325
" Jane ---------- 342
" Mary ---------- 325
" Samuel S. ----- 342
" Selah ---------- 342
Duryea, Anietta ------- 343
" Jennie -------- 343
" Jonathan C.----- I80-343
" Ruth L.-------- 343
Duschberry, Emeline --- 227
" Richard ------- 226

E

Eagleson, Sophia ------ 3I9
Earl , Olive ------- 350
Eaton , Catherine --- 297-298
Eastman, Mary ---------- 87-I85
" Polly ---------I85
" Tilton --------I85
Easton, John ----------I85
" Mary ----------I85
Edsall, Hila ----------I70
" Richard, Capt. 82
" Samuel ------- 83-I70
Ely, Lydia Chapman 297
Engle, Jacob -------- 83
Eno, Elizabeth --- 3I2
Eno, Henry -------- I63-3I2
Elliott, Hannah ----- 305
" Robert ------ 22-223
Ellis, William ----- 307
Ennis, Harriet ----- I38
" John -------- I38
" Maria -------- I38
" Simon C. ---- I38
Euen, Sarah -------- 32I
Evans, Abraham ----- 257
" Abram Tuffy - I20-257
" Clara -------- 257
" Even R. ----- 280
" George T. --- 257
" Henry -------- 257
" Jane --------- 257
Evans, Joseph ---------- 257
" Sarah Maria ----- 257
Everett, George ------- 290
" Jane ---------- 290
" John ---------- 28
" Joseph ---------- 243
" Lydia Jane ------ 290

F.

Fairchild , Ruth ------ I20
Fairbanks, Elizabeth ---3I7
" Maria ------ 246
Fancher, Mary ------- 208
" Nancy ------ 97
Fanner, Lucy ------- 329
Faulkinson, Phebe ----- I48
Farnum Joseph ----- 35I
" Lavinia Orra 35I
" Stephen ---- 35I
Farnsworth, Aurilla ----370
" Erastus -----370
Feagles, Susan ------ I82
Ferris, Benjamin --- I6
" Deborah ---- I32
Ferris, Hannah ----- 3II
" John ------- 3II
" Sally ------ I50
" Susan ------ 3II
Ferry, E. ---------- 243
Field, Martha ----- 355
Finch, Abigail ---- I9-42-43
44-45
" Benjamin --- I9
" Elizabeth -- I9
" Ann Joline --285
" Hannah -------250
" James ------ 42-43-45
285
" Joseph ----- 5-I8-I9
48
" Juliet ------ 285
" Martha ------ 285
" Peter G. ---- 285
" Ruth -------- 246
" Rachel ------ I8
" Samuel ------ 5-I7-I8-I9
" Sarah ------- I7-I9
" Susanna ----- 5-I7-I9
Finton , James ------- 303
Fish , Grace ------- I46
Fisher, Mary -------- 378-379
Fiske, Hannah ----- 348

F.

Fitch, Elizabeth ------- 2II-398
" Hannah ----------2I3
" James ---------- 76
" Lina ----------385
" Lyndel --------- 76
" Mabel ---------- I0I
" Mary ---------- 76
" Percy ---------- 37
Florence,Gideon ----------34
Foster,Jane C---------- 308
" Susan ---------- I56-299
" Timothy --------- 288
Foltz, Mary ---------- 352
Fountain, Hannah ------- I4I
Floyd, George ---------- 356
Foot, Caleb N.---------- 2I8
Ford, Maria ---------- 334
Fordham, Harlan -------- 350
Foster, Susan ---------- I56
Fountain, Cornelius ---- 278
" Elizabeth ---- 278
" Moses -------- 25
Fowler, Hannah --------- 250
" Noah ---------- 255
" Stephen ------- 265-379
Francis,Isaac ----------350
" Lura Elsie ----- 350
" Olive --------- 350
Freeman,John A. -------- 358
" Martha --------- 3I8
" Patty ---------- 3I9
French, Percy ---------- 48
" Sarah ---------- 332
Frink, Ruth ---------- II5-246
Frost, Frank ---------- I59
Fulkerson, Phebe ------- I48-283
Fuller, Thomas -------- I52

G.

Gale, Moses ---------- 80
" Samuel --------- I59-307
" Sarah ---------- I59-307
Galloway ---------- 87
Galbraith ,Elizabeth -- 68-I44
" Robert --------- I44
Gardner ,Eliza ------- 345
Garrison,Bennett ----- 65
" Joseph -------- 65-I85
" Mathias ------- I5I
" William -------- I5I
Gates, Samuel -------- 95
Gay, Mary ---------- 25
Gay, Peter --------- 25
Gaylord, Jemima ------ I70
" Mary M.-------- 299

Gayner, Ann ---------- 253
" Anna ----------I20-253
" Catherine ----- 253
" Christopher --- 253
" James -------- 253
" John --------- 253
" Joseph ------- 253
" William ------ 253.
Gearing, Mary -------- 35I
Gennett,Fanny -------- I5C-297
Gerard ,Mary Sethlia - 33I
Gerow, Gilbert ------ I8I-339
" Louise ------- I80-339
Gibbs, Mary ---------- 2I6
Gibson, James J. ----- 3I3
Gilbert,Bethia ------- 77-I64
I65.
" Elizabeth ---- I64
" Hannah ------- I64
" Josiah ------- I64-I65
" Porez -------- 90
Gilmore,Sally --------- I88-35I
" Sibyl -------- I88-350
Gilpin, Alfred -------- 3I7
Goerk, Henrietta K. ---2I5
Goff, Elizabeth ----- I66
Goldsmith, Mary ------- I50
Goodrich, Harry ----- 397
Gorham, Abigail ------ 378
" Charity ------ 94
" Daniel ------- 94
" George ------- 93-94
" Henry -------- 383
" Hannah ------- 93
" James -------- 378
" John --------- 94
" Joseph ------- 383
" Phebe -------- 94
" Samuel ------ 378
" William ------- 252
Gray , Alfred ------- 37I
" Eleanor ------- 37I
" John A. ------- 37I
" Margaret ------ I66
" Mary ----------37I
" I44-I95-280
" Phillip ------- 37I
" William ------- I44-280
" William McC. ---280
Green, Abraham --------I24
" Amos ----------I24
" Benjamin -------I6-I24
" Elliott ------- 49-I24
" Hannah -------- I24
" Huldah -------- 250
" John ----------I24-I66
" Laura --------- 250
" Mercy ---------- I24

G.

Green,Rebecca ------- I24
" Sarah --------- I24
" William ------- I24
Grenger,Mary E. ----- 328
Gregory,Anna -------- 3I-77
" Benjamin -------77
Gridley,Elisha -------224
" George ---------224
" John ----------223-224
" Nancy ----------224
Griswold,Martha ------283
Gross,John ----------70
Grotevant, Henry -----397
" Stephen --------397
Groves,Thomas L. -----355
Grumman,Esther -------I24
Gunning,David --------I63
" Susan Y. -----I63
" Susanna ------I63

H.

Haddock, Hannah Jane --367
Hagar, James --------364
Haib (Hoyt) Aaron -----2I4
" Elizabeth ----40
" Ezra ---------398
" Hannah -------97-II5-2I4
" Jane ---------2II
" John ---------40-I23
" Joseph ---- 45-47-2II-242
" Lydia --------42-I07
" Mary ------ 98-II7-2II
" Matilda -------398
" Nathan ------ 40-50-III-II7
" Noah -------- 98
" Samuel ------ 49-II7
Haight , Joseph ------ 55
Haines, Elizabeth --- 74-I6I
Hall, Azuba ------- 3I2
" Isabel ------ 76
" Jonathan ---- 75
" Nancy ------- 35I
Halbert, Jesse --------346
Hallock, Jacob ------- 355
" Lewis ------- 355
" Sarah ------- 355
Halstead,John -------- I54-I55
" Rachel ------ I54-I55
" Richard ---- I54-I55
" Sarah ------- I55
" Sibble ------ I55
Hammond, Lillian ----- 254
" Samuel ------ I32
Hanford, Anna ------- 404
" Eliphalet -- I0I
" Elisha ----- I0I
" Elizabeth -- 38-39-40 I0I
" Eveline ---- I98-375
" Hannah -------I0I
" Holly ------ I0I-I9I-I92
" Isabel ----- 75
" Mary -----I07-235-243
" Mercy -------I0I
" Moses -------398
" Samuel ---38-39-75-76 94-I0I
" Sarah -------93-94-I0I
" Seth --------243
" Simeon ------235
" Stephen -----93-94-I0I
" Thaddeus ----76
" [illegible],W.G. ------- I98-375
Harbinson,Thomas ------ I93
Harding, Catherine ---252
Hardinburg,Isaih B. ---252
Harford, Linus -------385
Hasbrouck,Abraham -----I4‡
Hart, Isaac ------ 2I5
" Jane --------II7
Harmon, George ------402
" Henry ------ 286
Hartley, Eleanor ---- 68
" Hannah ----- 27-68-69
" Thomas ----- 68-69
" William ---- 68-69
Hatfield, Abner ------ 83
Hawkins, Zerab ------ 204
Hayden , Priscilla ---397
Haynes, Elizabeth ---75
" William ---- 75
Hays, James ------ 67
Heard, Margaret --- 342
Hedges Esther ----- I95-366
" Jona ------- 366
Henderson,Anna ------- I28
" Richard ---- I28
Hewson, Mary ------- 299
Hess, Zerviah -----305
Hetzel , Joseph ----- 3[illegible]5
Hicks, Benjamin --- 362
Hinds, Charlotte -- I52-I53
Hinchman, Hiram ------ 302
" John ------- I85
" Joseph ----- I57-302
" Stella ---- 302
Hitchcock,Caleb ----- 37I
" Lorannie -- I95-37I

H.

Hitching, Abel ----- 223-224
" Ruah ----- 224
Hogarth, James ---- I05
Holden, Darius --- 203-97-98
" Ebenezer --203
" Elizabeth -203- 98.
" Mary ----- 203
" Samuel ----203
Hollobord, Levinnia --46-III
Holcroft, John ----- 233
" Margaret - I07-233
Holdridge, Henriette I70-32I
Holly, Daniel --- 22-25
" Eliphalet --4I
" Elisha --- 38- 4I-43
" Elizabeth -I7-46-III
" Elnathan - 4I
" George ----209
" Hannah ----3I4
" Isreal ----4I
" John ------3-4-28-46 49-50
" Jonathan --7
" Martha ----I78-38-4‡
" Rebecca ---43
" Sarah -----I4-38-I7-I8-40-49
" Stephen ---40
Holmes, David -----385
" Elizabeth --30
" Epenetus -- 30
" Francis --- 6
" Hannah ----I09-385
" John ------ 25
" Jonathan --I4-I5-I6-24-26-28-30-378
" Joseph ----24
" Lewis------285
" Martha ----30-38
" Rachel ----30
" Rebecca ---305
" Richard ---26
" Samuel ----204-385
" Sarah -----30
Hopkins, Hannah ----305
" Mary, -----I93-362
" Martha ----I42-285
" Rebecca ---I57-305
" Reuben ----80
" Robert ----363-364
" Silas -----363
Horton, Jane ------277
Houston, Nathaniel D. 33I
How, Edward --- 238
" Elizabeth I08-238
" Harriet ---238
" Henry -----238
" Jacob ---- 90-I08-238
How, John --------238
" Lydia G------238
" Mary ------- 238
" Sarah ------ I07-235-238 378
Howard, Maria --- I4I-277
Howell, Eleanor --268
" Frank B. --- 268-273
" Hezekiah --- 83
" Jane ------- 268
" John ------- I35-268
" Seely ------ 268
Howland, Henry -- I32
Hoyt, Abigail ---- 24I
" Amizie ----- 202
" Benjamin Waring 202
" Betsey ---- 24I
" Clarissa --- 24I
" Ebenezer --- I92
" Emily Catherine --358
" Frederick ---I09-II7
" Hannah ------93-I09-II5-II7 I90 24I-403
" Jane --------II5-24I
" Joseph ------99-II5-24I
" John --------I23
" Lydia -------I07
" Mary --------98-99-I05-II7 202-205
" Millicent ---I92
" Miriam ------24I
" Nathan ------II7
" Noah --------97-98-202-205 264
" Polly ------ 403
" Rhoda ------ I92
" Sally ------ 24I
" Sally Weed --202
" Salome ------II7
" Samuel ------II7
" Sarah ------ II7
" Stephen -----403
" Thaddeus ----I09
" Uriah -------II7
" William C. --298
Hughes, John ------62
Humpheyville, Joseph B. --36I
Hunter, William --- 3I5
Hunt, Abigail ---- I9
" Albius ----- 395
" Dr. -------- I44
" Elizabeth -- II-I44
" Joseph ----- I0
Huldridge, Henrietta 82-I70
Hull, Esther ----- II8
" Hannah ----- II8
" Josiah ----- 49-II8
Huling, John ------ 68-69
" Major ------ 68
Hulse, JOnas ------ 80

H.

Husted, Jonathan ----- II7
" Lydia ---------223-225
" Robert -------- 2

Huyck, Peter -------- 397

Hyatt, Eunice -------- 89-I97
Hyde, Deborah ------- 8
" James ---------232.

J.

Jackson, Britania ------295
" Deborah -------8
" Esther --------8
" Henry ---------7-I76-327
" Isaac ---------402
" James ---------28-83
" Jane ----------402
" Joseph ------- I85
" Josiah ------- I76-327
" Julia -------- 2II-402
" Mary --------- 267-386
" Millicent -----I76-327
" Moses ---------5-7-8
" Rebecca -------8
" Robert --------8
" Samuel --------28-I75-327
" William -------65-327
James, Mary ----------I33-I34
" Sarah ---------I33-I34
Jarvis, Samuel -------- 8I

Jaycock, Minerva ------22I

Jennings, Aaron --------I90-359
" Augustus S. ---360
" Ann Louise ----329
" Betsey Emily --359
" Caroline E. ---404
" Charles H.------360
" George Washington -359
" Hannah --------359
" Isabelle ------I92-360
" Jessup --------I90-360
" Joseph W. -----359-360
" Sally ---------I92-359
" Thankful Maria-359
William A. ----------359
Jennings, William J. --360

Jermaine, Patience·----I05-223
Jessup, Daniel --------I78-080-I8I-
332-340
" Francis A. ----336
" Frances Mary --350
" George P. -----340
" Henry A. ----- 339
" Henry B. ----- 340
" Henry S. ----- I9I
Jessup, Martha ------- I8I-340
" Rebecca ----- 340
" Samuel --------340
" Sarah ---------I79
" Selah ---------340
" Theodore -----340
" Thomas --------340
" William A. ---332
Jocelyn, Kezia ---------I03-2I8
Johnson, Garchin ------70
" Nelly ---------I33-I34
" Peter ---------70
" Phebe ---------I85-348
" Robert --------69
" Russel B.------223
" William T. ---303
Johnstone, Catherine --I04
" Andrew --------I04
Jones, Abigail ------378
" Cornelius ----2I
" Eunice --------94
" Joseph --------I0-20
" Josiah --------I3
" Mary ----------I0-20
" Sarah ---------46-II4
Jordon, Temperance ---233
Judd, Lydia Ann ----324
Judson, Hiram --------375

K.

Kallum, Elizabeth --- I55
Kecler, Naomi ------- 375
Ketchum, Edward ------ 329
" Julianna ---- 338
Keen, Leah -------- 286
Kellogg, Elizabeth --- 252
" Matthew ----- 2I4
Kelley, Mary -------- 256
Kelly, Mary -------- I20
Kellenger, Clinton ---- 226
" DeWitt C. --- 227
" Sarah ------- 227
Kelsey, Ann ---------- 322b
" Abner ------- 322b
" Lucy --------- I7I-322b
Kendrick, Petsey ------ 243
Kenedy, James -------- 260
Kent, Chancellor ---2I5
" Mary ----------2I5
Kentfield, Sophia -----2II-397
" William ------397
Ketchum, Deborah ------3I4
" Frances A -- 255

K.

Ketchum, Mary ----- 235
Kimber, Jane Eliza 292
Kimble, Esther ----I46
King, Jane ---------II5-24I
" Margaret------I66
Kinner, Martha A. ---323
Kingsland, William W. 355
Kirby, Betsey ------ I09

Knapp, Almeda ------ 3I2-2I4
" Elizabeth --- 3I2-3I4
" Emely ------- 35I
" Ezra -------- I55
" Hannah ------ I27-3I4
" Harriet ----- 3I2-3I4
" Jabez --------3I4
" Jonah ------- I55
" Jonas ------- 3I2-3I4
" Jonathan ---- I54
" John ----------I55-3I2
" John Holly -- I62-3I4
" John Lewis -- I55
" Julia ------- I55
" Martha --------28
" Millicent ----I55
" Moses --------I55
" Nathaniel ----I55
" Patience -----I55
" Rachel --------I55
" Sally ---------I55
" Samuel --------I55
" Sarah ---------96-I55
" Timothy -------28
" William ------72-I54-I55-3I2 3I4
" Uriah ---------I55
Knight, John W. ------3I5
Knox, H. ----------I39
Kortright, Elisha ----287
" Huldah D. ----287
" Margaret -----287

L.

Laflin, Diantha Cole --3II
Lane Ann -------- 262
Laskey, Lavinia ---- 255
Lathrope, Sarah ----- I93
Lanys, Samuel ----- 65
Larner, John ------- I33
" Margaret---- I33
Laviday, Jemima ----- 267

Law, Hannah ------ 283
Lawe, Richard ---- 4
Lawson, Maria ------ 362
Leavitt, Charlotte -- I64-3I7
" Daniel, Capt. I22
" Mepzibah -- 3I7
" Jonathan --- 3I7
Lawrence, Harry ---- 295
Lee, Lois ------ 39I
Lee, Loretta --- 208
Legar, Carey, ---- 4I
" Elisha ---- 38-39-44-9I
" Elizabeth - 9I
" John ------ 39-40-9I 92
" Martha ---- 39-40-9I
" Mary ----- 39-40-9I 92
Leeds, Sarah ------- 39-9I
Lessig, Christian ----22I
" Elizabeth ----22I
" Mary -------- 22I-222
Light, Amy --------- 265
" Cateron ----- 265
" Elisbabet --- 265
" Henry ------- 265
" Hester ------ 265
" John -------- 265
" Lewis ------- 265
" Lodowick ---- I30-265
" Martha ----- 265
" Orley ------ 265
" Sara ------- 265
" Seely ------ 265.
Lingo, Elizabeth -- I33-I34
Little, Abigail ---- 67-84
" Rebecca ---- 290
" Timothy ---- 84
Livingston, Robert R.- 37
Lobdell, Sarah ------ 389

Lockwood, Abigail ---- I09
" Angeline --- 382
" Augustus --- I09
" Benjamin ---- 252
" Betsey ------ I09
" Daniel ------ 42-I05-I09
" Deborah ----- 42-I05
" Ebenezer ---- I09-III-205
" Eleanor ----- 94
" Elizabeth ----352
" Frederick ----I09
" Hezekiah ---- 20I
" Isaac --------42-I09-II0
" James --------I9
" Mary ---------42-I05-I09
" Peter --------I09
" Rebecca ------I09
" Rufus --------I09
" Samuel -------382
" William ------209

L.

Longcar,Sarah --------- I52-I53
Louguniur,John -------- 254
Longwell, James ------- 29I
Lounsbury,Betsey ------ 97
" David ------- 36I
" Elizabeth --- 48-II3-207
" Enos -------- II3
" Hannah ------ II5-243
" Henry ------- 46
" Gideon ------- II6
" John -------- 244
" Mary -------- 36I
" Mercy ------- 46
" Nathan ------ 46-II3-II4 242
" Rebecca ----- I93-36I
Lugg , Anthony W. -- 322
Lyon, Abigail ----- 262
" Eliza ------- 307
" Huldah ------ II9-250
" Isreal ------ 262-263
" Jane -------- I2I
" Nehemiah ---- 250
" Phebe ------- 250
" Sarah ------- I30-262
" Thomas ------ 55
Lawrence, George ------ 35I
" Harry ------- 295

M.

Malbie, Jonathan ---- 43-47
Maclay, Samuel ------ 67
" William ----- 67
Mandeville,Elizabeth -- I75-325
Mapes, Mitie ------- 344
Marvin, Caroline ---- 337
Mason, Elizabeth --- 224
" Joseph H----- 224
Mather, Sarah ------- 355
" Hannah ------ 204
Matthews, James ------- I7I
" Rebecca ----- I7I
" Vincent ----- 32
Maxwell, William ----- I52-30I
Mead, Aaron -------- 225-226
" Allen ------- 225
" Anna --------- I05-226
" Aulche ------ 290
" Amos --------- 29I
" Ebenezer ---- I5
" Eliza M.----- 29I
" Elkency -------29I
" Henry ------- 29I
" Jamie ------- I54-29I-293
" Johannah ---- 94
" John --------- 29I
Mead , Maria ------- - 290
" Martha -------- I8
" Olive --------- I54-29I
" Olive Melissa - 290
" Phebe --------- 29I
" Sarah --------- 225-226
" William H------ 375
Meckiff, Eunice ------ 262
Meeker,Hannah Eliza -- 403
Merritt,Jane ----------27I
Merry, John ----------- 66
Middaugh,Emma ---297
" Hannah --------266
Millord,Emma ----------298
" Miranda -------22I
Miller, Andrew --------330
" Benj.Franklin -270
" Betsey ------- 270
" Christopher Seely -270
" Cornelia Eliza ----270
" David ------- 2I-25-330
" Eliphalet ---- 270
" Elizabeth ---- 270-330
" Johanna ------ 2
" John ----- 2-2-6-25-26
" Jonathan ----- 3-7-26
" Joseph ------ 3-330
" Lawrence ------2
" Mary --------- I2
" Mary Ann ------I78-330
" Nancy -------- 248
" Samuel ------- 25
" Silas -------- I3I
" Walter ------- 330
" William ------ 256
Mills, Andrew ------- 24
" Anson -------- 204
" Aseneth ------ 235
" Bethia ------- 38-97
" Zach --------- 24-25
Mitchell, John ------- 238
" Marie Matilda -3I8
" Sarah -------- 379
Moffit, Almira ------ 3I2
" Thomas,Capt. I72
Montgomery, Elizabeth Caroline 22I
Mooney, Rachel ----- I38-274
Morenus, Augusta---- 387
Morgan , Capt. ------ 70
Moore , Alexander --- 28
" Ann --------- 255
" Charlotte Rachel- 255
" Eleanor ----- 255
" Eleanor Ann --255
" Elizabeth --- I73
" Eliza M.------27I
" Delia A. -----27I

M.

Moore, Hannah ------- 3I2
" James -------- 252-254
" Jane --------- 252
" John,Sir. ---- 255
" John W. ------ 27I
" Mary --------- I20
" Salomon ------ I35-27I
" Susan -------- 27I
" Thankful ----- 22I-222
" Walter ------- 255-326
Morrell, Patience --- 64
" Sarah -------- 254
Morrisey,George ----- 3I7
Morris,Josiah ------- I7I
" Julia -------- 322
" Mahala ------- I7I
Morseman, Marcus ---- I3I
Mosher,Hiram -------- 283
" Josiah ------- 283
" Rebecca ------ 283
(See Mozier)
Moultrop,John ------- 22I
" Matthew ------ 222
" Rhoda -------- 283
" Thankful ----- 22I-222
Mozier, Ann --------- 284
" Bray --------- 284
" Hiram -------- 284
" Maria -------- 284
Mull, Alice -------- 299
Muncher,William ----- 254
Munger Harry -------- 389
" John W. ------ 389
Murray,Eliza -------- 357

Mc.

McCann, Joseph ------ 290
McCegg, Jacob ------- 295
McCleland,John ------ I45
McCord, Jason ------- I50
" John -------- I50
McConnell,Dorcus ---- I29
" Eli --------- I29
" George ------ 59-I29
" James ------- I29
" Lydia ------- I29
" Martha ------ I29
" Sarah ------- I29
" Thaddeus S. --I29
" William ----- I29
McDougall, William -- 27I
McKinney -------Margaret 402
~~XXXXXXX~~
McIlvaine,Sarah ------- 274
McIntosh, Eliza H.----- 234
" M.Enoch S. -- 233
McLain, Jane -------- 329
McLane, Rebecca T.--- 368
McLallow, Leonard ----- 329
McLaughlin,Abigail ----- 85-I66
" Joseph ----- 3I2
McLattham, Beaulah ----- 329
McMackin, Thomas ------ 254
McMillon, Jane -------- 233
McPherson, John ---------35I

N.

Nash, Celina ----------I98-373
" Joseph L. ------225
" Lucinda --------225
" Mary ----------94
" Molly ----------225
Neels, Athea --------- 2I7
" Catherine ----- 2I7
" John ---------- 2I7
" Mary ---------- 2I7
" Peter -------- I03-2I7
" Rufus -------- 2I7
" Seely -------- 2I7
Negley, Annie -------- 274
Nelson, Carrie N. ---- 382
Nettleton,Esther A. -- 402
Newell, Lucy --------- 283
Newland,Cornelius --- I32
" James -------- I32
" Mary --------- ~~XXX~~ 266
" Polly -------- ~~XXX~~ 266
Newman, Daniel ------- 50
Nichols,James -------- I24
" Rhoda Jane Amelia -- 348
North, Deborah ------- 2I3
Nowell, Ann ---------- I33-I34
North, Benjamin ------ I0I

O.

Odell, John ---------- 290
Ostrander, Jacob W. ---404
Ogden, Matthew,Col. ---I39
Olmstead, Alice ------334
" Jabes ----------250
" Jane Elizabeth -333
" Nathan -------- 98
Osborn.Priscilla ----- 2-I0-II
" Richard ------- I0-II
Owen, Albert G. ----- 3I2
" Esther ------- I05-223
" Chauncey B. --- 3I2
" Mary ---------- I85
" Polly---------- I85
" Samuel K.----- 3I2

P.

Palmer, ---------- 24I
Parmalee,Hattie L. - 3I4
Patterson Zilla----- 292
Paulding, Joseph ---- I05-I06
" Sarah ----- I05
Parker, Desire ------ I64-3I8
" Humphey ----- I5I
" Susan ------- 3II
Parsall,Expirence --- 84
Peabody,Hepzibah ---- 3I7
Peaks, Rhoda ------- 3I9
Pearson ,Thomas P. -- 329
Peck , Elizabeth --- I09
Penn , J.Hon. ------ 66
" Richard ----- 66
" Thomas ------ 66
" William ----- 70
Pennington,Susan Potter --336
Pepperill,Hannah ---- 27-68
Perry, Sally ------- 22I
Person, Sarah ------- I64
Pierce, Benjamin ---- II9
Peters,Phebe Augusta 254
Peters, Julia ------- 297
Peterson,Mary ------ 25I
Pettit, Ebenezer --- I7-I8-5I
" Elizabeth -- I25
" John ------- 5I
" Mary ------- 5I
" Susanna ---- I8-5I
Phelps, Rachel ------ 395
Phillips ,Henry ----- 350
Platt, Jane -------- I2I
" Joseph Youngs-I2I
" Stephen ----- I2I
" Tamar ------- I2I
Pollak, Ann --------- I44
Pollard,Robert ------ 65
Pollock,James,Lieut.- 70
" Samuel -------286
Pollewaite,Samuel ----70
Pencyer,Gould Selleck 9I
Pooler ,Sophia ------ 2II-397
Popino, Charlotte --- I4-27-28
" Daniel ------ 72 73
" Jean -------- 27-28
" Peter ------- 28
Porter, Chester ------I89
" Fanny ------- 307
" Giles W. ---- 359
Potter, James ------- 70
Powell, Thomas ----- 7
Pratt, Nelson ----- 348
Purdy, Jennic S.--- 342
" Samuel ----- 55
Purvis, Jane ------ 402

Q.

Quintard,Hannah ----- 24I
" Isaac ------ 24I
" Peter ------ I24

R.

Rackett, Charles ----- 3I2
" Hannah ------ I62-3I2
"
" James ------- 3I2
" Samuel ------ 3I2
Rainey, David ------- I62
" Harvey ------ I63
" Sophia ------ I63
Randal, Eliza ------- 3I0
Raymond, Deborah ----- 2II-397
" Edward --------66
" Elizabeth ----357
" Esther -------355
" Mary ----------208
" Nancy ---- I90-387
"

P.

Raymond, Paul ------ 357
" Peter ------66
" Priscilla --397
" Lemuel -----49
" Squires ----243
" William ----397
Reed) Clarrissa --I99
Reid)
" Ebenezer ---200-377
" Elijah -----243-375
" Eliza ------353
" Elizabeth --20I-372-357
" Esther -----II8
" Hannah -----I92-353-375
" Isabelle ---I99
" Jesse ----95-I90-I92-200 353-377
" John -------58-383
" John Bowden 377
" Lavinnia ---I98
" Martha -----I92
" Mercy ------I90-200-353 377
" Mercy Lavinnia -375
" Sally ------I99
" Samuel -----II8
" Sands ------377
" Selleck ----I99
" Thomas -----383
" Warren, ----353
Reeder, Josiah ---- I59
" Sarah ----- I59
Reddington, Emeline -2I8
Relyea, Martha -----3I2
Reynolds, Annie ----403
" Jonathan ---I05
Riblet, Catherine --382
" Charles ----382
" George -----200-20I-382
" George Wyx -382
" Mary Elizabeth -382
" Phebe Louise-- 382
" Richard ----382
Rice, Ezra -------306
" William A. --305
Richards, Abigail ---I0I
" Henry ------404
" Nathaniel --370
" Rebecca ----370
Richmond, Delia -----307
" Rebecca ----I95
Reifaman, Elizabeth -22I
Rightmyer, Almira -----298
" Daniel -----297
" Esther -----297-298
Robbins, Frances E.--222
" Hester Ann -3I2
" Job --------I32
" Newton -----232
" Phebe ------I32
" Sarah ------I32
Robinson, Ephriam ----I26
" James ------I74
" Nathaniel --307
Roberts, Carrie ---- 208
" Henry ----- 208
" Joanna ---- 54
Roe, Betsey ---- 345
" Clarrissa - I57-I80-338
" Deborah ----I80-338
" David ---I57-I80-I82-338
" Elizabeth --86-I82-345
" Mary ----- 3I-86-I57-I82 345-347-
" Nathaniel- 344-345-346
" Mitie --- 344
" William --I57-I82-I83-344-347
Roloson, John ------ 290
Rowe, Phillip --- 395
Rowland, Louise ---- 223
Rowlee, Abigail --- I66
" Alvira---- I66
" Charles --- I47
" Elijah ---- I47
" Elizabeth --I47-I66
" Gerret ---- I66
" Herman,---- 7I-I47
" Jesse ----- I66
" Julianna -- I66
" Lewis ----- I66
" Lois ------ I47
" Lydia ----- I47
" Mary ------ I47-I66
" Matthew --- I47
" Nathan ---- I47
" Nathaniel - I66
" Sarah ----- I47
" Thomas W.---I66
" William --- I66
Rumsey, Phineas Capt. -- 85

S.

Sackett, Joseph -------65
Sampson, Pemelia -------397
Sancton, Jane --------I64-3I8
Sanford, Lois -------- I02
" Nathaniel --- I4
Sargent, Pearley ----- 2I8
Satterlee)
Satterly) Albert S. --34I
" Elias B.-----34I
" Elizabeth ---308-34I-345
" Julianna ----345
" Mary --------I63-I66-345-346
" Mary Ann ----I8I
" Nathaniel ---77-83-I59 I63-I66-345
" Selah -------83
" Seth --------I78
" Ruth S. -----34I
" Shophia -----77-I63
" Timothy -----34I
" Timothy P.---I80-I8I
Saunders, John --------80
Sayles, Amy ---------I32
Saylor, Isaac -------69
Sayre, Ebenezer ----I57
" Elizabeth ---82-I62
" Helen Ann ---33I
" James -------3I-34-74-86-88
" Job ---------88
" Jonathan ----86
" Stephen -----I67
" Susanna -----34-88
" Thomas ------27
Schrivener, Mary ------ 38
Scribner, Ellias ----- 94
" Isaac ------ 94
" Joseph ----- 93-94
" Mary ------- 94
" Samuel ----- 94
" Sarah ------ 93
Schuyler, Brant ------ 32
Schrack, John ------- 70
Scofield, Benjamin --- 53
" Billy ------ I25
" Chloe ------ I25
" Clarrissa M. 235
" Daniel ----- I5
" Darius ----- 237
" David ------- 52-53-I25
" David Pettit I25
" Ebenezer --- 52-53
" Elias ------- II2
" Elizabeth -- II2 II3-I25
" Eunice ----- I7-52-53-I25-I27
Scofield, Frederick ---I25
" Geshom -------I96
" Hannah -------48-53-I25 I27
" Hezekiah ----I2I
" Ira ----------I96
" Jacob -------I2I-I27
" James, Rev.---329
" John --------I25
" Josiah ------I20-I2I I30-206-252-260
" Joshua ----- 384
" Joseph ----- 52-53-
" Leah ------- I25
" Lewis ------ 235
" Lydia ------ I2I-236
" Martha ------ 98-206
" Mary ------- 53-236
" Nathan ----- 20I
" Nathaniel -- 20I
" Neazer ------II2
" Patty ------ 206
" Peter ------ 242
" Phineas ---- I07-237
" Polly ------ 206
" Prudence --- I2I
" R. -------- 98
" Reuben ----- 53-II4-I23
" Rhoda ------ II2-II5-245
" Ruah or Ruhannah-II2 39I
" Ruth ------- I2I
" Samuel ----- I8-52-53 II2
Samuel Seely ----- I25
Scofield, Sarah -------49-I20-I30 260
" Seely ----- II2
" Seth ------ II2
" Smith ----- 206
" Sylvanus--- 46-48-II2 II4
" Thaddeus -- I2I
" Theodosia - I25
" Thankful -- II2
" William --- 97-98-20I 206
Scott, John ------ I5
Scudder, Jane ------ 36I
Scoville, Linus ------307
Sears, Betsey -----284
" Sabina -----284
" Silas ------284
Seaman, Charles ----I46
" Charlotte --I46
" Eleanor ----I46
" Elijah ---- I46

S.

Seaman, Isaac B. ------ 7I-I46
" John ---------- I46
" Mary ---------- I46
" Rachel -------- I46
" Susan --------- I46
Sell, Mary ----------I62
Selleck, Abigail -------204
" Catherine ------97-200
" Charles ------- 204
" David --------- 204
" Hannah -------- 204
" Jonathan ------ 2I
" Kilbourne ----- 200-380-383
" Mary ---------- 380
" Nathan -------- 200
" Peter --------- I09
" Sanford ------- 209
" Sarah ----------89-200
" Stephen --------383-
" Thomas -------- 383
" William Edward -380
Seymour, Abigail ------ I08-2I5-2I9-232
" Charlotte ----- 232
" Elizabeth ----- 232
" Jared --------- I07-I80-2I5-2I9-232
" Lydia --------- 2I5
" Rebecca ------- 232
" Sally Seely --- 232
" Sarah --------- 398
Seward, Phebe --------- 93
Sharp, John ---------- I52
" Phebe --------- I52
Shang, William ------- 24I
Shaw, Archibald, Capt. I52
" Clarinda ------ 362-363
" Elizabeth ----- I33
" Jacob --------- I33
" James --------- I2I
" Margaret ------ I33
Shepard, Phebe -------- I26
Sherwood, Charles -----255
Shultz, Julia -------- 292
" William ------ 292
Silliman, Abijah ----- 92
" Annie -------- 92
" Elisha ------- 92
" Joseph, Dr. ----9I-92-94
" Martha ---------92
" Samuel C.-------92
" William ------ 92
Simkins, Vincent ------I3-26
Simpson, Henry --------303
Skinner, Catherine ----I04
" Stephen ------I04
Slator, Sarah -------I03
Slaughter, Sara AnnahI03-2I6
Slawson, George ----3-4-7
" James ------ 48-50
" John --------I5
" Jonathan --- 28
" Samuel ----- 285
Somers, Rebecca C. --I95-365
" Samuel ------365
Spellman, Lucy ---- 329
Smith, Abigail ---- 3I-84-I05
" Angel ------ 2
" Anna H.----- 230
" Anna M.----- 38I
" Benoni ------I26
" Charles --- 24I
" Ebenezer --- 75
" Ephriam ---- 75
" Elizabeth - 75-I2I
" Hannah ----- 94
" Henry ------ 84-209
" Isaac ------ I54
" Isabel ----- 75
" Jacob ------ 382
" Joanna ----- 2
" Jane ------- 389
" John --------I46
" Joseph ------53
" Jemima ----- I26
" Judd ------- I7I
" Mary ------- 53-260
" Moses ------ I54
" Nehemiah --- 209
" Rachel ----- 282
" Rachel Augusta -230
" Sarah ------ 322-339
Solomon -------- I7I
Smith, Timothy ----8I-I7I-322
Snider, Charlotte -255
" Mary -------255
Snooks, Hannah --- 35
Spangenberg, George -- 268
Spooner, Charles -204
Spaulding, Jennie 342
Snyder, Eliza --- I38-275
Sparks, Laura --- 290
Squire, Anna ---- I20-254
Stackhouse, Delia 307
Staples, Lavinnia 403
Starr, Richard --- I70
Stearns, Susanna -233
Sterret, Jane ----256
Steep, William - 70
Stephenson, Mary A. 254
Stephens, John W. -397

S.

St.John,Benjamin --- 89-96-97-I97 207
" Caleb ----- 38-39-96-97
" Deborah ---- 99-2I3
" Eliphalet -- 96
" Elizabeth -- 93-96-I97
" Eunice ----- 89-I97
" Enoch ------ I9I
" Esther ----- 355
" Henry ------ 398
" John ------- 398
" Mathias ---- 355
" Mary ------- 38-39-40-96 97
" Rachel ----- 89
" Sally ------ I90-355
" Sarah ------ 96-355-398
Stevens,Abigail ---- 43
" Abraham, --- 45-I02
" Ann -------- 5-6
" Benjamin --- 6
" Betsey ----- 249
" David ------ 42-43-45-I02 I08-II9
" Ephriam ---- 6
" Elijah ----- I26
" Esther ----- 2-5-I26
" Ezra ------- 45-I02
" Isaac ------ 283-284
" James ------ 238
" Joseph ----- 6-249
" Martha ----- 45-I02
" Nancy ------ 249
" Obadiah ---- 6
" Phebe ------ 283-284
" Polly ------ 243
" Lovinia ---- 284
" Rebecca ---- 45-I02-352
" Rhoda ------ 249
" Samuel ----- 45-I02
" Seely ------ 249
" Susanna ---- 43-44-45-I02
" Thomas ----- 45-I02
" William ---- 249
Stewart George D.--- I28
" Mary ------- 3I4
" Robert ----- 362
Stitus, Elizabeth -- 357
" Frances ---- 357
" Richard W.-- 357
Stoffelbean,Marilla 307
Stilles,Edward ----- 389
Stone, Abigail ---- 2I5
" Eben ------- 2I5-232
" Ezekiel, --- I03-I07-I08 2I5- 228-232
Stone,John Seely ----- 2I5
" Lydia ----------228
" Mary ---------- 232
Mary Ann ---------- 2I5
Stone, Rachel -------- 228
" Sally -------- I08-228
" Sarah -------- 2I5
" Silas -------- 2I5
Strang,Deborah --------I32
" Gabriel ------- I32
Street,Benjamin ------ 243
Strong,Abigail ------- I8I
" Anna ---------- I80
" Hannah -------- 33I-336
" James --------- 84
" Millicent------ 79-I68
" Rensselear ---- I80-I8I
" Samuel -------- 84
" Selah --------- I80
Streeper, William ---- 70
Sturges,Samuel,Rev. ---I09
Swann, James -------- 204
" Margaret ------ 204
" Walter ------- 204
Suly, Rebecca ------- I23-260
" Thomas -------- 260
Sutton,Eleanor ------- 255
Swartout, Anna ------- 290
" Mary ---------- 29I
Sweasy,Elizabeth ----- I66
Swert, Marcia -------- 284
Swimgle, Jane L. ----- 288

T.

Tabor, Mary L.-------- 37I
" Henrietta -----372
Talmage, Elizabeth ---II3
" Enos ----------II3
" Henry ---------383
" Jonathan ----- 46-48-II3
" Seymour -------92
Tarbox,Anna ----------336
Taylor,Abraham ------ 80
" Henriette ---- I98
" Sarah -------- 89
TenEyck, Henry ------ II2
Thair, Elizabeth ---- 257
" James -------- 257
" Sarah -------- 257
" William ------ 257
Thomas,John L. ------ 22I

T.

Thompson, David --------I40
" John ---------I38
" Lewis A.-------324
" Martha A-------3I2
" Sally Ann ----297
" Samuel ------ 260
" Sarah ------- 324-402
Todd , Alice -------- 225
" Abraham ----- I05-223-225
" Betsey ------ 225
" Deborah ----- 225
" Jared -------- 22I
" Jonah -------- 225
" Lydia -------- 223-225
" Mabel -------- I05-223
" Martin ------ 225
Toocker, Mary --------- 49-II9-I62
" William ----- I62
Torry, Charles ----- 268
" Maria ------- 267
Totten, George M. --- 280
" Harriet S. -- I45
Towar, Henry ------- I57
Townsend, Absolum ----- I78-I79
" Elizabeth Christina -84-I78-I79
" Helena ------ I78
" Phebe ------- I95-365
" Robert ------ 84
" Samuel ------ 365
" Sarah ------- I73-323
Tinslow, Almeda ------ 325
Tristram, William P.--- 403
Truax, Jacob VanM. - 38I
Truxlar, Frederick --- 389
Tunnius Nehemiah ---- 65
Tupper, Albert ----- I88
" Alonzo ------ I88
" Isa --------- I89
" Thena ------- I88
Tuthill, Anna --------- I67-I80
" Azubah------ 304
" Benjamin ---- I69-308
" Bridget ---- I69
" Daniel ------ I80
" Edward Brewster --I69
" Eliza Ann --- I89-349
" Elizabeth --- I69-304-3I3-328
" Eugene L. --- 349
" Frances ----- I69-304
" Francis ----- 328
" George ------ I76
" Harriet ----- 328
" Hiram ------ I69-I76-304-3I2
" Green Miller -I69
" James ------- I69
Tuthill. Jesse ---- 328-342
" John ----- 84-I69
" John B. -- 329
" John Bartlett - 304
" John Brewster - 79-I69
" John D. ---349
" Jonathan --I67
" Lucy ----- 39I
" Margaret-- 342
" Martha --- 304-328
" Millicant 84-I69-329
" Olvie Earl 349
" Orpha --- 84-I69
" Phineas -- 84
" Rachel ----I67
" Ruth ----- 84-I80
" Samuel --- 8I-86
" Sarah Millicent- I69-I78-329
" Seely -----I69
" Susan ---- I80-342
" Susanna Elizabeth- 349
" Thomas Seely - 349
" Thomas Sylvester - I88 349
" William Theddeus - 349
" William Sylvester- 349
Tuttle , Isabel Salome - 402
" Juliette ---- 404
" Mercy ----- 99-2I4
" Nathan ------ I93
" Rachel -------79
" Rebecca ----- 38-99

U.

Underhill , Elizabeth -226
" Hannah G.- 226
" Harriet -- 226
" Hester --- 226
Updegraff, Sally A. - 3I0
Usher, Robert --- 3

V.

Vail, Charlotte L.3I7
" John ------ I85
Van Courtland, Frederick 25
" Jacob ----- 25
Van Duesen, Hannah ---- 322
Van Allen, ---------- 2I8
Van Alstine, Helen ----- I90

V.

Van de Venter, Elizabeth --278
VanVandevoort, Ellen ----- 238
Van Horn, John S.---- 303
Van Liew, Peter ----- 303
Van Vleit, Katurah -- 3I2
Vetlake Henry, Prof. I44

W.

Wagner, Micheal -----280
Waggoner, Abraham ---- I28
" David ------ I28
" Joanna ----- I28
" Melchur ---- I28
" Rachel ----- 53-I28
Waldin, Roger ------ 28
Walker, Sarah H.---- 339
Walmsley , Epenetus 383
" Mary ------ I95-368
" William --- 368
Wallace, Lydia A. - 378
Walter, Ezra ------ I60
Ward, Elizabeth - I32
" Enos ------ I35
" Everett --- 342
" Harry ----- 342
" James ----- I35-269-342
" Jane ------ 269
" John H. --- 269
" Mehitable - I35
" Sophia ---- 269
" Sylvanus -- 269
" William Henry ---338
Waring, Alva ------ 203
" Amos ------ 352
" Elizabeth - 93-94-I93
" Isaac ----- I93
" John ------ 25
" Micheal --- I3
" Rebecca --- 352
" Sally ----- I90-352
" Samuel ---- 94
Warren, Permelia -- 260
Washer. Caty ------ 64
Washington, G.-------- I39
Waterbury , Abigail H. 230
" Betsey Ann - 393
" David ------ 8-I5-58
" Elizabeth -- 97-200
" Emely Selleck --393
" Hannah ----- 200-382
" Jane ------- II5
" John ------- I4-I5
Waterbury, Mary ----- 2-I4-I5
" " , Moses ---- 382
Watkins, Abel ----- 84
Watson, Elkanah ---I60
Watt, Katherine -I33-I34
Webb, Charles ---I24-I27
" Mary ------42-I09
Weed Abigail ---I92
" Andrew ----404
" Ann Augusta389
" Anna ----- I94
" Betsey --- 389
" Charles ---44
" Daniel ----7
" Deborah ---92
" Delia Ann -I98
" Eliza Seely -- 389
" Elizabeth -53-I27
" Elkanah ---207-390
" Hannah Jane ---367
" Henry ---- I95-235-236 367
" Hezekiah --42-43-I27
" Isaac ---- 43-47
" James ---- 367
" Jane ----- 389
" Jonas ---- 4-7
" John ------94-367
" Joseph H.- 378-379
Josiah --- 93-94-I94
" George Washington 390
" Lewis ---- I94
" Levi St.J.- 389
" Linus ---- I94
" Louisa --- 367-389
" Lucretia - I94
" Martha --- 45-236
" Mary ----- 45-236
" Mary Jane -367
" Mercy ---- 43-44-I90-200-353
" Oliver Wolcott-- 367
" Phebe Cornelia --389
" Rebecca ---- I24
" Rhoda -----I94-202-264 390
" Rufus -------I92
" Sally ------ I94
" Sally Ann ---367
" Sarah ------ 95
" Sarah A. --- 390
" Seth ------- I08
" Uriah ------ 93
" William Henry389
Weedon, Charlotte ---I3I
Weeks, Joseph ----- 24I
Wells, Marshall --- I33
Welch, Catherine -- 49-I23

W.

Weldt, Emeline------- 226
Welling, John ------- I78
" Margaret ----- 204
" Sarah -------- I70
Weltz, Mary --------- I5I-286
Westlake, Nancy ------I70
" Samuel,Jr.-----I70
" Sarah -------- I70
Weston,E.W. --------- 27 I
Westcott,Jonathan --- 25
" Richard ------ 26
White, Amanda ------- 2II-399
" Anna ----------396
" James H. ------396
" Marcus ------- 294
" Mary A--------- 396
" Nathaniel Smith --- 2II-396
" Platt -------- 396
" Smith H.------ 396
" Susan A. ----- 396
" Sylvanus ------396
" William A.---- 396
Whitehead, Joanna --- I32
Whiting, Joseph --- 4I
Whitman,Lovenia ----- 238
" Rhoda ------- 3I2
Whitney,Elizabeth --- 23I
" Jonathan ---- II2
" William ----- 230-23I
Wilder, Mercy --------283
Wilson, John,Jr. -----40
Wicks, John --------- 7
" Mary ---------2
" Thomas -------I4
Wigton, Penelia ------67
" Samuel -------64

Wilcox, Mary ---------367
Williams,Anna --------~~I35-243~~ 220
" Elizabeth -- I35-267
" Hannah ------273
" Hiel --------I03-220
" Jemima ------267
" Kate S. -----402
" Marcia ------284
" Uriah -------267

Williamson, Jane -----64-I35
" John --------I35
Wilson, Capt. -------I22

Wimans, Mary ----- 86-I57-I82-347
Wisner, William R. 330
Wittemore,Ann Elizabeth ---325
Wood, Ansel ------ 395
" Elizabeth -- 2I3
" Jonas ------ 58-263
" Joseph ----- 96-238-263-398
Woods, Charlotte ---262
Woodhull,Ebenezer --- I72

Wooduff, William ----65
" John -------3I3
Woodward,Archibald --262
Woodword,Abisha -----I52
Worden, Edward -----290
" Hariet -----290
" Zepporan ---I30-262
Wright, John -------285-365
" Sibyl ------2I8
Wymans, Abigail ----72-I52

Y.

Young, Mary E.G. ---328
Youngs, Abigail -----3I5
" Clement -----I2I
" Deborah -----I2I
" Huat --------~~XXX~~ I2I
" James -------3I5
" John --------I2I
" Joseph ------I2I
" Martha ------I62-3I5
" Samuel ------I2I
" Sarah -------I20-I2I
" Thomas ------I2I

INDEXED G. S.
QC 1946

DESCENDANTS OF OBADIAH SEELY OF STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Accepted as Eldest Son of Capt. Robert Seeley First.

JAN 22 1946

DATE MICROFILMED
MAR 30 1983
ITEM # 8
PROJECT and ROLL # XL1B7-102
G.S. CALL # 1033933
1847

VOL. 4

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
31013

929.273
Se 34w
v.4

Compiled by Elizabeth S. White, 1942.

827.

John Seely (8) (John 7 John 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Stockbridge, Mass. May 31st. 1785

married Oct. 12th 1807

Mary Gibbs born died

Resided

Children:

2200 I. Hannah (9)

2201 II. Hiram (9) Living in 1882 when he gave this record

2202 III. Emeline (9)

2203 IV. Adeline (9)

2204 V. Richard (9)

2205 VI. John (9)

2206 VII. Child died in infancy

2207 VIII. " " " "

831.

Joab Seely (8) (Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 19th 1792 (a) died Aug. 12th. 1851 (a)

married Waddington, New York.

Emeline Reddington dau. of Jacob & Ashead (King) Reddington & sister of Hon. George Reddington.

born June 14th. 1794, died May 18th, 1852

Resided Montpelier, Vt. & about 1820, Ogdensburg, N. Y. where he was installed Elder of Pres. Church, Feb. 1824.

Children:

2230 I. Stephen Bishop (9) born 1815 died Aug. 17th 1844

2231 II. Mary A. (9) born Sept. 27th 1818
mar. July 30th 1840 (b) Rev. L. D. Pomeroy

2232 III. Jacob R. (9) born 1821

2233. IV. John Fine (9) born Ogdensburg, N. Y. 1823
mar. Hannah Edsall of Waddington, N. Y.

2234. V. Sarah R.(9)
mar. June 29th, 1846 (b) George Bell of Ogdensburg.

2235. VI. E. G. Smith (9) born 1832 died Mch. 25th 1853

2236 VII. Capt. Albert S. (9) born 1825 died Washington, D. C. 1895
mar. Delia ---- Capt. in War of 1861-1865
Company K 18th. Regt. N. Y. Infantry.

2237 VIII. Horace (9) born died Stanton, Va. before Sept. 1882
mar.

2238 .IX. Infant died Feb. 10th 1841

2239 X Joab (9) born 1843 died Dec. 9th, 1865 from effects of war.
unmarried.

Ref. (a) Record from Herman Seely of Chicago, Ill. Grandson.
(b) Vital Records of Vermont, Montpelier, Vt.

832.

Bishop Seely (8) (Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Salem, N. Y. Feb. 10th 1794 (b) Residing Springfield, Ill. 1876.

married Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. Aug. 14th, 1816

Betsey Brush dau. of Col. Brush of Rev. War.

born Walthan, Vt. Oct. 18th, 1795. Living 1876.

Resided Madrid, N. Y. & removed to Sangamon County, Ill. Nov. 1835

Removed from Farmington Settlement to Springfield, Ill. 1853.

Children (a) All born in Madrid, N. Y.

2240 I. Susan P. (9) born A ug. 8th, 1818 died Oct. 30th, 1840
mar. Dec. 25th 1838 Robert B. Timmerman born Central Co. Penn. Oct. 5, 1811

One dau. Susan L. Timmerman.

2241 II. Lucious A. (9) born Aug. 10th, 1820. Went to Oregon, 1850, settled near
mar. Sophia H. Buckman Portland.

2242 III. Joseph S. (9) born Oct. 20th, 1824 died Crawfordsville, Oregon,
mar. Oregon. Aug. 28th, 1901

2243 IV. George B. (9) born June 8th, 1829 Resided Albilene, Kansas
mar. Apr. 26th 1850 Mary L. Childs born Potsdam. N. Y.
NO ISSUE. Sept. 27th, 1831

2244 V. Stephen Bishop (9) born May 29th, 1832: died Oregon, June 6th, 1924
mar. Agnes R. Powers.

2245. VI. Jane L. born Sept. 20th, 1834
mar. Mch. 19th. 1856 James P. McCoy born July 3rd. 1832.

Ref. (a) Family Record from lineal descendant.
(b) Christ Church, Salem, Westchester County, N. Y.

833.

Almon Seely (8) (Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Aug. 18th. 1798 died Iroquis, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 4th. 1855

1st married

_____Van Allen

2nd married

Sybil Wright dau. of Capt. Wright, an Englishman.

born died

Resided Iroquis, Ontario, Canada

Children:

1 & II. Children by 1st. wife died in infancy.

By 2nd. wife

2250 III. Almon (9) born Resided Port Huron, Mich.
mar. Annie Fell.

2251. IV. Zimri (9) born 1838
mar. Charlotte Grant.

2252 V. Albert (9) born 1839

2253 VI. Horace (9) born Went west.

2254 VII. Stephen Bishop (9) born 1847 died 1922.
1st mar. Celetia Fenton: 2nd mar. Libby Beach.
Resided Kemptville, Ont. Canada.

2255 VIII. Charlotte (9) born died Antwerp, N. Y.
mar. Erastus Crook

2256 IX. Addie C. (9) born
mar. Chadwick.

Ref. Record from grandson, Harry Robert Seely of Iroquis, Canada.

838.

Horace Seely (8) (Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Aug. 13th, 1807 died Stanton, Va., Mar. 17th, 1859

married

Resided Staunton, Virginia.

844.

St Paul Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 10th, 1812 died

1st. married May 20th, 1834 at New Berlin, N. Y. (a)

Miranda Millord

born June 22nd, 1812 died Dec. 14th, 1865

2nd married Mar. 9th, 1872

Minerva Ann (Foote) Jaycox widow of David Jaycox who died Sept. 21st, 1863
& dau. of Asa & Ist wife Eunice (Ingraham) Foote.

born Aug. 18th, 1816 died Feb. 20th, 1903

Resided Otsego, Morris Co. N. Y. 1854 St. Paul Seely was member of N. Y. State Assembly.

Children by Ist wife.

2270 I. Anna Maria (9) born Nov. 7th 1836
mar. Sept. 14th. 1861 Danford Bourne

2271 II. Obadiah (9) born Apr. 6th, 1839
Mar. Ann Elizabeth Pugh

2272 III. Henrietta (9) born Apr. 20th, 1841: died Apr. 29th, 1848

2273 IV. Volkert Wright (9) born Dec. 10th, 1843
Ist. mar. Ellen M. Wait: 2nd. mar. Anna B. Squirer

2274 V. North Lessig (9) born Feb. 4th, 1847
mar. Riga M. Waterbury.

2275 VI. Mary (9) born Feb.14th, 1850
mar. Mar. 24th, 1868, Mortimer Adelbert Jaycox son of
David & Ann (Foote) Jaycox
born Feb. 18th, 1846:died Mar. 21, 1878. Step-bro.

2276 VII. Gertrude Caroline (9) born May 6th 1853
mar. George Franklin Rider.

Ref. (a) Record of Silas Stone Seely. Collection of data of family's branch.

845.

Horatio Stockton Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)
born Pottstown, Penn. May 12th, 1813 died Hammonton, N. J. Feb. 1897

married May 5th, 1845 (a)

Charlotte Weedon
born Otsego, N. Y. Apr. 1821 : died Oct. 1904 (b)

Resided Columbia, Penn. removed to Philadelphia, Penn. 1839 then to N. Y State & thence to Hammonton, New Jersey.

Children: (a)

2277. I. Adah Morice (9) born July 6th, 1846 died June 1883 (b)
Teacher in Atlantic City, N. J. Schools.

2278. II. Lorenzo Dow (9) born Oct. 18th, 1848 (a) died 1886 (b)
mar. Eliza McCaferty 1880

2279. III. Helen Charlotte (9) born Jan. 1st, 1851
mar. James Harvey Ransom of Hammonton, N. J. (b)

2280. IV. Richard Weedon (9) born June 25th, 1853 died Hammonton, N. J. Jan. 12th, 1942 (c)
1st. mar. Mary E. Pressey; 2nd. mar. Clara P. Heston (b)

2281. V. Jared Todd (9) born Oct. 13th, 1856 Resided Patterson, N. J.
mar. Sept. 22nd, 1881 Ella E. Brown

2282. VI. Henry Stockton (9) born Nov. 22nd, 1861: died Feb. 15th, 1870

2283. VII. Judson (9) born (c) Residing Trenton, N. J. Jan. 1942

2284. VIII. Dr. Roy (9) born (c) Residing Trenton, N. J. Jan. 1942

Ref. (a) Family Record of Silas Stone Seely.
(b) Heston's History of South Jersey.
(c) New York Times, Jan. 13th, 1942.

856.

(a)
Erastus Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 2nd, 1814 died a young man.

married Jan. 25th, 1824 (b)

V. Barnes

Ref. (a) Collection of Silas Stone Seely.
(b) Vital Records of Stockbridge, Mass.

850.

Isaac Davis Lockwood Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born July 1st, 1822 died

married Apr. 4th, 1844

Ellen Frances Benner

born died

Resided

Children:

2290. I. Newton Lutlen (9) born Jan. 31st, 1845

2291. II. John ~~Benner~~ Brenner (9) born Aug. 1st, 1848
mar. Eunice Westcott Oct. 4th, 1873

2292. III. Silas Stone (9) born July 27th, 1850
Mar. Hannah Elizabeth Parker Sept. 1st, 1874 (a)

2293. IV. Jonathan Lull (9) born June 7th, 1852

2294. V. George Flint (9) born May 31st, 1855
mar. Julice Abbertina Henrietta Schaerer, Jan. 16th, 1879.
(sic)

2295. VI. St. Paul (9) born July 6th, 1857.

Ref. (a) Silas Stone had a family record of his branch.

851.

John Quincey Adams Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. 12th, 1826 died

married June 29th, 1852

Frances Eveline Robbins

born died

Resided

Children:

2296. I. Edward Seymour (9) born Dec. 30th, 1855.

Ref. From data of Silas Stone Seely.

871.

Henry Seely (8) (Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born N. Y. State Apr. 8th, 1787: died Aug. 12th. 1859 (a)

married about 1810 - 1811

Rhoda Ackles

born 1797 died June 11th, 1870 (a) will pro. Sept. 14th, 1870 (b)

Resided Syracuse, N. Y. & DeWitt, Onondaga Co. N. Y.

Children:

2310. I. Nancy (9) born 1812: died Sept. 28th, 1865 buried DeWitt, N. Y.
mar. James McVey of Syracuse, born Jamesville, N. Y. Sept. 13th, 18--, died Syracuse, 1884 (a)

2311. II. James W. (9) born died Dec. 8th, 1859 (d)
mar. Lucy Ann Knapp

2312. III. Gideon Isaac (9) born Apr. 1st, 1818: died Dec. 4th, 1896
mar. Caroline Bailey. Resided Tully, N. Y.

2313. IV. Maria (9) born
mar. Daniel Hull son of Harry & Esther (Jackson) Hull of Fishkill, N. Y. born 1816 died 1900 (c)

2314. V. Benjamin Franklin (9) born June 3rd, 1824: died Aug. 7th, 1908
mar. Cynthia Lucelia Terry dau. of Griswold Terry. (d)

2315. VI. John Henry (9) born Dec. 7th, 1829 (d) died June 2nd, 1857
mar. Caroline West dau. of Alason & Keturah West.
born Oct. 6th. 1828: died June 27th. 1915 (a)
NO ISSUE

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely D. D. 1845
(a) Oakland Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.
(b) Probate Court Vol. P. Page 402.
(c) "Descendants of George Hull" Page 73
(d) Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, Dist. of Col.

Surrogate Court, Syracuse, N. Y.

Will of Rhoda Seely late of DeWitt, Onondaga County, New York.

Dated Apr. 12th, 1870: pro. Sept. 14th, 1870.

Ella Seely dau. of my son Gideon Seely.

Ada Seely dau. of my son Gideon Seely.

George Walker Seely son of my son James Seely.

Esther Hull dau. of my dau. Maria Hull

Appointed Gideon C. Ferris of DeWitt sole Executor.

Witnesses: Edmund D. Cobb of DeWitt & Melburn Avery.

875.

Joseph Owens Seely (8) (Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Bedford, N. Y. Nov. 8th, 1796 (a) died Dec. 20th 1879 (a)

Ist. married Mch. 23rd, 1820

Susanna Stearns.
born Feb. Ist. 1799, Readebon, Vt. died Apr. 21st, 1859 (a) (b)

2nd married Cardiff, N. Y. June 5th, 1861

Laura Louis Rowland dau. of Isaac Rowland.
born June 27th, 1823 Cardiff, N. Y. died So. Onondaga, N. Y. Mch, 3rd, 1888

Resided South Onondaga, N. Y.

Children:

2316. I. Mary (9) born May 13th, 1821: died New Haven, Conn. Oct. 24th, 1900
mar. Dr. Moses Clark White.

2317. II. Joseph Owen (9) born May 7th, 1823; died Kalamazoo, Mich. Apr. 7th, 1901
mar. Harriet A. Johnson youngest dau. of Col. R. B. Johnson of Centerfield, Ont. Co., N.Y.
NO ISSUE

2318. III. George Bailey (9) born December 7, 1826: died Apr. 7th, 1907
mar. Clymena Lillybridge

2319. IV. Isaac Lockwood (9) born Sept. 26th, 1826: died June 16th, 1911
mar. Julia A. Dickinson, Lake Geneva, N. Y.

2320. V. Henry Martyn (9) born Oct. 2nd. 1828
mar. Ist. Adelaide E. Hamblin: 2nd. mar. Sarah J. Matthews.

2321. VI. Esther Ann (9) born Aug. 3rd, 1830 (b)
mar. Nov. 14th, 1867, Daniel T. Hiller, Middlebury, Vt.
Resided Shelbourne, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. & New Haven, Conn.

2322. VII. Harriet (9) born Oct. 29th, 1832: died July 23rd, 1833

2323. VIII. Louisa Merva (9) born So. Onondaga, N. Y. May 7th, 1836
died Middlebury, Vt. May 4th, 1927.
mar. Syracuse, N. Y. Apr. 9th, 1867, Dr. Merritt Eddy, the oldest living physician in 1932. born Jan. 25th, 1833, died Mar. 3rd, 1933.

2324. IX. Susan Ellen (9) born Aug. 6th , 1841: Died Dec. 22nd, 1910
mar. John Taylor Gridley. Resided Shelbourne, N. Y. & Chicago, Ill.

By 2nd. Wife.
2325. X. Adella Caroline (9) born Jan. 30th, 1863
mar. Keyser.

2326. XI. Erwin Lansing (9) born Aug. 7th, 1864
mar. Alice Hurlburt of South Onondaga, N. Y.

Ref. (a) Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Merritt Eddy of Middlebury, Vt.
(b) Vermont Vital Records.

Surrogate Court, Syracuse, New York.

Vol. V. Page 31.

Will of Joseph Owens Seely.

Dated May 28th, 1879: Pro. Feb. 21st, 1880.

Wife, L. Louise Seely.

Daughter, Adella C. Seely.

Son Edwin L. Seely.

Sons Joseph O. Jr. & Isaac L. Seely.

Grandson, Herbert Seely son of Isaac Seely.

Grandson, L. Lloyd Gridley son of dau. Ellen S. Gridley.

Executors, widow L. Louise Seely & two sons, Isaac & Henry Seely.

881.

Lyman Seely (8) (Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 24th, 1797 (a) died Sept. 24th, 1870 (b)

Ist. married 1821

Hannah Underhill dau. of Nicholas & Hannah (Hunt) Underhill.

born Aug. 8th, 1798 died Sept. 21st, 1828

2nd. married 1831

Emma Wildt

born Feb. 29th, 1804 died May 24th, 1884 (e)

Resided Tuckahoe, Westchester County, New York.

Children:

2327. I. John N. (9) born Apr. 24th, 1823: died May 31st, 1826 (e)

2328. II. James D. (9) born Nov. 17th, 1824: died Sept. 24th, 1825 (e)

2329 III. Mary (9) born Feb. 4th, 1826: died Mar. 22nd, 1869 (e)

2330. IV. Isaac (9) born Dec. 6th, 1827: died May 21st, 1883 (e)
mar. Frances Levinesss

2331. V. Lyman (9) born May 1828: died Sept. 7th, 1831

By 2nd. wife:

2332. VI. Sophia D., (9) born June 5th 1832: died Nov. 26th, 1857
mar. Cornelius B. Lawrence (a)

2333. VII. Margaret Ann (9) born Oct. 10th, 1834: died Sept. 7th, 1836

2334. VIII. Emma Wildt (9) born Nov. 15th, 1843: died July 17th, 1868 (a)

Ref. (a) Probate Record of father's Will White Plains Surrogate, Liber 33 Page 5.
(b) Church-yard, Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N. Y.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. 1845-1885
(d) St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y.
(e) Central Ave. Cemetery, Greenville, N. Y.

White Plains Surrogate Court, Liber U. Page 104.
Will of Nicholas Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y.

Dated Dec. 10th, 1835: Pro. Oct. 17th, 1837.

Grandchildren, Isaac & Mary Seely, children of Lyman Seely & deceased daughter Hannah Seely.

Witnesses: George Seely & Aaron M. Seely.

882.

George Seely (8) (Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2) born Mar. 15th, 1799 died May 1st, 1870 (a)

married

Hester Underhill dau. of Gilbert Underhill of Greenburgh, N. Y.

born died before 1867 (b)

Resided Greenbush, Westchester County, New York.

Children:

2335. I. George F. (9) born mar. Rachel----
Had dau. Mary (10) born Mar. 10th, 1881; died Oct, 2nd, 1886
son Vincent (10) born Oct. 4th, 1878: died Dec. 10th, 1901.

2336. II. Henry S. (9) born unmarried in 1877

White Plains, N. Y. Surrogate Court.
George Seely deceased 1877.

Only survivors, two sons namely,

George F. Seely of Greenbush, N. Y. & Henry S. Seely.

Ref. (a) Episcopal Grave-yard, Tuckahoe, N. Y.
(b) Underhill Genealogy by Frost.

885.

Gideon Seely (8) (Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Greenbugh, N. Y. Jan. 12th, 1807: died Hartland, Niagra Co. N. Y. May 15th, 1859 (b)

married

Rebecca born died

Resided Hartland, Niagra County, N. Y.

Children: (as far as known)

2337. Helen died Sept. 11th, 1848, aged 4 yr. 9 mo. 18 days. (b)

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(b) Hartland Central Cemetery, N. Y.

888.

Aaron M. Seely (8) (Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oct. 28th. 1813: died Aug. 10th, 1862 (b)
Will dated Aug. 9th, 1862: pr. Nov. 7th, 1862. (a)

married Ist.

Elizabeth Underhill, dau. of Gilbert & 2nd wife Hannah (Gidney)Underhill of Greenburgh, N. Y.

born died

2nd, married

Hannah Elizabeth C. (a) born died after 1887

Resided Greenville & Yonkers, N. Y.

Children:

2340. I. Alice Amelia (9) born 1854: died Apr. 24th, 1855 (b)

2341. II. Laura I. (9) born

2342. III. Anna M. (9)

2343. IV. Clara A. (9)

As a widow, Hannah Elizabeth C. Seely married --------Lemon before 1887.

Ref. (a) Probate Court, White Plains, N. Y.
(b) Cemetery, Greenville, Greenburgh Twp. N. Y. in father's plot.

(888 Cont'd)

White Plains, N. Y. Surrogate Court, Liber 45 Page 522.

Will of Aaron M. Seely of Yonkers.

Wife Hannah C. Children minors.

Laura I Seely - Anna M. Seely & Clara A. Seely

Dated Aug. 9th, 1862: pro. Nov. 7th, 1862.

White Plains, N. Y. Land Records.

The executor of estate of Aaron Seely sold to William Johnson of New York Aug. 7th, 1887.

Hannah Elizabeth Lemon, formerly Hannah Elizabeth Seely widow of Aaron M. Seely, deceased.

900.

Elizabeth Seely (8) (Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah
born July 17th, 1791 (a) died Aug. 14th, 1859 (b)
bapt. Aug. 21st, 1791 (b)
married Georgetown, New Brunswick, Canada, Sept. 30th, 1818
William Whitney (d)
born died Jan. 21st, 1838 Resided, St. Johns, N. B. Canada

Children: (c)

I. George Walter Whitney

II. James A. Whitney

III. Henry Whitney

Ref. (a) Stamford, Conn. Town Records.
(b) New Canaan, Conn. Church Record.
(c) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(d) Rev. Raymond H. Seely who compiled data on Obadiah Seely's descendants 1845 to 1885, stated in his collection,

"William Whitney was born at Lloyd's Neck, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y. and landed with his parents in 1783 at St. John's N. B., Canada, where he later became a merchant continuing to live there until his death." His wife evidently returned to New Canaan, Conn. after his death. Rev. Seely undoubtedly secured the record from her as during summers he was a resident of New Canaan, while he was compiling his records.

901.

John Seely (8) (Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 29th, 1793 — died Mar. 10th, 1831 (a)
Est. adm. Mar. 13th, 1832

married Dec. 19th, 1818 (c)

Abigail Holly Waterbury dau. of Capt. David & Elizabeth (Holly) Waterbury

born Mar. 17th, 1799: died June 8th, 1881 (b)

Resided Stamford, New Canaan, Conn. & Darien, Conn.

Children:

2355. I. William Henry (9) born Mar. 19th, 1820
mar. Sept. 3rd, 1844 Mary Stewart Eaton Settled in Waterloo, N. Y.

2356. II. Hannah Elizabeth (9) born Oct. 29th, 1821: died Aug. 16th, 1839

2357. III. John Ambroise (9) born Sept. 20th, 1823: died Dec. 30th, 1903
mar. Sept. 30th, 1856, Caroline Midberry

2358. IV. Mary Lucretia (9) born Darien, Conn. Apr. 12th, 1826

2359. V. Sarah Ann (9) born Stamford, Conn. Sept. 17th, 1829 (b)
unmarried. died New York City, Aug. 31st, 1888.

2360. VI. Henry L., (9) born Mar. 10th, 1831

Ref. (a) Stamford Town Records.
(b) Stamford Church Record.
(c) Huntington's Registrations of Stamford, Conn.

Stamford, Conn. Probate Vol. 14 Pages 398-494.
John Seely late of Stamford. Letters of Administration granted his son, John Seely, Mar. 13th, 1832.

Inventory taken by Gould Raymond & Enoch Stevens July 6th, 1833.

Filed & necessaries allowed widow.

Vol. 15 Page 127.
July 6th 1833 Estate of John Seely, late of Stamford, ordered sold to pay liabilities. Sold to Seth Seely of Stamford, Oct. 1833.

Vol. 15 Page 424.
John R. Leeds was choosen guardian for William H. John A. Henry L. & Sarah Ann Seely. All of Stamford Apr. 11th, 1840.

Sarah Ann Seely in 1839, 10 years old had Royal Gay appointed her guardian.

Thomas Seely 8 (Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Canaan, Conn. Nov. 20th, 1797 (a) died Nov. 7th, 1851
Lost at sea in Pacific Ocean.

married Oct. 28th, 1833

Betsey Crissy (b)

Resided San Diego, California.

Thomas Seely was in command of a ship carrying passengers from Panama to California. Ship went down with all on board.

Family branch states, "probably no issue."

Ref. (a) New Canaan, Conn. Cong. Church.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(c) Family Record from Lieut. Commander, Charles S. Seely, U. S. N.
(d) Episcopal Church, Stamford, Conn.

905.

Carlton White Seely (8) (Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert

born New Canaan, Conn. Sept. 30th, 1802: died Seneca Falls, N. Y. July 1st, 1867

married Seneca Falls, N. Y. May 27th, 1833

Betsey Emeline Bascom

born Marsellus, N. Y. 1812 died Seneca Falls, N. Y. April 3rd, 1890

Resided Seneca Falls, New York.

Children: (a)

2365. I. Carlton White, Jr. (9) born May 6th, 1836: died May 5th 1855.

2366. II. Henry Bates (9) born July 7th, 1838: died Phila. Penn. May 23rd, 1901.
mar. Sarah Augusta Wheeler.

2367. III. George Bascom (9) born Jan. 12th, 1840: died Feb. 9th, 1917
mar. Emma Champ Hilman

2368. IV. William (9) born 1843. Died by accident Mt. Washington, Vt. July 4, 1875.
unmarried.

2369. V. Charles Abijah (9) born Sept. 13th. 1846:died Feb. 2nd, 1922
mar. Ella Elmira Wicks.

2370. VI. Joseph (9) born July 25th, 1848: died Nov. 20th 1921
mar. Sarah Coleman Hilman

2371. VII. John A. (9) born July 21st, 1849: died Mar. 29th, 1851

(905 Cont'd)

2372. VIII. Frederick Arthur (9) born Feb. 8th, 1858: died by accident Seneca Falls, N. Y. Mar. 29th, 1879.

Ref. (a) Family paper left by Joseph Seely the 6th child.

Also letters, & press clippings contributed by grandson, Lieut. Commander Charles S. Seely, U. S. N. 1930.

907.

Walter Seely (8) (Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Mar. 16th, 1810 (a). died

married Greenwich, Conn. Dec. 6th, 1842 (b)

Rachel Augusta Smith

born died

Resided, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co. - Seneca Falls, N.Y. & 1865 was living in New York City.

Children:

2375. I. Charles W. (9) born Seneca Falls, N. Y. 1844.

2376. II. George (9) born Skaneateles, N. Y. 1849

Ref. (a) New Canaan Record.
(b) Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn.

915.

Abijah Seely (8) (Thomas 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Washington Co. Penn. Apr. 17th, 1792: died Lynn Co. Iowa, Jan. 5th, 1852.

Ist married Apr. 18th, 1819

Jane McMillon

born died White Pigeon, Mich. 1832

2nd. married 1833 or 1834.

Temporance Jordon born died

Resided Morgan County, Ohio, White Pigeon, Mich. & Lynn County, Iowa.

(915 Cont'd)
Children:

2380. I. Solomon B. (9) born Resided Lebannon, Meigs Co., Ohio.

2381. II. Mary (9) born
mar. Henry Bush who aied in Army 1861 - 1865 Racine, Ohio.

2382. III. Annis (9) born
mar. John Cork

2383. IV. Ruth (9) born
mar. Philander Andrews.

2384. V. Alexander (9) born
unmarried.

2385. VI. Franklin (9) born
mar. Webster.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight, Takoma Park, D. C.

John Holcroft Seely (8) (Thomas 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Dec. 15th, 1805 died June 4th, 1847.

married Oct. 15th, 1835

Louisianna Coburn born died June 4th, 1893

Resided Ludlow, Morgan County, Ohio.

Children:

2392. I. John Franklin (9) born Ludlow, Ohio, Oct. 1st, 1836
died Oct. 21st, 1865 & buried New Haven, Conn. in Eli Blake's Plot.
mar. Elizabeth Blake whose father was nephew of Eli Whitney inventer of Cotton Gin.

2393. II. William Wallace (9) born Aug. 7th, 1838
mar. Helen Simpson.

First Church of New Haven, Conn.

"Elizabeth Blake, wife of John Frank Seely was dismissed to Demoines, Iowa, and re-admitted April 1869"

(919 Cont'd)
record from lineal descendant.

Eliza (Blake) Seely, widow of John F. Seely of DeMoines, Ia. and dau. of Eli whitney Blake of New Haven, Conn. married Sept. 18th, 1873.

John Rice born Sept. 18th, 1831, Worthington, Mass.

They resided Milwaukie, Atlanta, Tarrytown, N. Y. and Calif.

He died Germany Dec. 2nd, 1897 and his widow resided Northampton, Mass.

922.

Mary Seely (8) (Simeon 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 27th, 1798 died 1877

married Dec. 26th, 1833

Henry R. Weed born died

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

I. Charles Henry Weed born Mar. 11th, 1835
mar. Mary Olmstead.

From collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.

924.

Joseph Fitch Seely (8) (Simeon 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1803 died

married

Anna Bell born died

Resided New Canaan, Conn. removing to California 1862

Children:

2400. I. Hariet Jane (9) born June 1st, 1834: died Apr. 1st, 1862
mar. William H. Offen at Poundridge, N. Y. Jan. 30th, 1853
born 1834.

2401. II. Joseph Fitch, Jr. (9) born Dec. 9th, 1835: died Apr. 27th, 1885
mar. Sarah E. Field

(924 Cont'd)

2402. III. Ann Matilda (9) born Apr. 18th, 1837: died May 17th, 1840

2403. IV. William Herman (9) born Aug. 20th, 1840
mar. Jenny Mundy Resided Phila. Penn.

2404. V. Charles Elbert (9) born May 5th, 1842
mar. Caroline Burtis. Resided Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2405. VI. John Edgar (9) born Aug.4th,1844
mar. Mary F. Field, at Poundridge, N. Y. Apr. 1st, 1864
(born Portchester, N. Y. 1846)

2406. VII. Samuel (9) born Nov. 4th, 1849
unmarried

2407. VIII. Arthur (9) born Mar. 17th, 1851: died Nov. 27th, 1866.

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(b) North Street Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.
(c) Register kept by Rev. William Patterson, Poundridge, N. Y.

926.

Thomas Newton Seely (8)(Simeon 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Aug. 12th, 1807 - died ——(Not mentioned in fathers Will,1842)

married Feb. 24th, 1841

Clarissa M. Scofield

born 1813 died Apr. 4th, 1878

Resided Stamford, Conn.

Children:

2408. I. Edward Melville (9) born June 15th, 1843: died Nov. 30th, 1864

2409. II. Lorenzo Hanford (9) born Jan. 30th, 1846: died Sept. 1st, 1876

2410. III. Mary Eliza (9) born Sept. 18th, 1850

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. 1845-1885.
(b) Union Cemetery, Rowayton, Conn.

927.

Eliza Augusta Seely (8) (Simeon 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert

born Feb. 13th, 1817 died

married Feb. 11th, 1849

(927 Continued)

Lewis Scofield of Chicago, Illinois. born died

Resided Chicago, Illinois.

Children:

I. Mary Augusta Scofield born Dec. 25th, 1849

II. Imogene Scofield born Sept. 13th, 1851

III. Lewis Simeon Scofield born Aug. 25th, 1854: died Sept. 30th, 1863.

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.

930.

George Bartlett Seely (8) (Simeon 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2
born 1824 (a) died 1854 (c) Bridgeport, Conn.
married 1845
Martha Bailey born died before 1855.

Resided Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

2412. I. Thomas N. (9) born 1846

2413 II. Abagail (9) born 1848

2414 III. George W. (9) born 1852

Ref. (a) Norwalk, Conn. Probate Vol. VI. Page 154.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(c) Bridgeport, Conn. Probate.

Bridgeport, Conn. Probate Vol. 14, Page 93

George B. Seely of Bridgeport, Jan. 17th, 1855.

Heirs, minor children of George B. Seely, late of Bridgeport.

Thomas N. aged 8 years. Abagail aged 6 years. George W. aged 2 years.

"No father, guardian or master." Watt Comstock of New Canaan appointed guardian.

Comstock sells land for their maintanance located in Ponus Stree

New Canaan, Conn. bounded by land of Simeon H. Seely.

One half of an estate.

950.

William Henry Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 27th, 1775 died Mar. 11th, 1828

married Carmel, New York 1798

Mary (called Polly) Stevens. born died

Resided Carmel, N. Y.

Children:

2430. I. Betsey (9) born 1799
mar. Horace Gregory

2431. II. Hannah (9) born 1801
mar. Zebaber Badeau of New Canaan, Conn.

2432. III. William Henry (9) born 1803
mar. Mary Ann Pendleton. Resided Newark, N. J.

2433. IV. Amenia (9) born 1804
mar. Samuel Frost of Peekskill, N. Y. born Carmel, N. Y. Feb. 5th, 1803

2434 V. Cathrine Maria (9) born Nov. 19th, 1807
mar. 1827 Levi Phillips.

2435. VI. Fannie Amelia (9) born 1809
mar. Charles A. Seymour of Ohio.

2436. VII. Alexander (9) born died young in Stamford, Conn.

2437. VIII. Rev. Richard (9) born died
Ist. mar. Elizabeth Russell: 2nd. mar.--------Davis.
He was an Episcopal Rector in Texas.

2438. IX. Mary (9) born May 13th, 1819: died Sept. 9th, 1820.

Ref. Record of lineal descendant.
(b) Mt. Gilead Cemetery, South Carmel, N. Y.

951.

Sally Seely (8)(Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

Born May 27th, 1777 died

married

Squire Raymond. born died

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

I. Horatius Raymond
mar. Eliza Seely of New Canaan.

II. Launcel Raymond

III. Auretta Raymond

(951 Cont'd)

IV. Amanda Raymond
mar. Jesse Smith of West Norwalk, Conn.

V. Samuel Raymond born July 28th, 1816
mar. Sept. 10th, 1837, Catherine M. Hendrick of New York.

VI. Hannah Raymond
Mar. Henry Clock of Darien, Conn.

VII. Edson Raymond
mar. Polly Hoyt

VIII. Antonnette Raymond
mar. Wilkinson Batterson.

IX. Jane Raymond
unmarried.

X. Albert Raymond
mar. Mary Prior of New York.

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.

952.

Obadiah Seely (8)(Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robe
born Stamford, Conn. June 3rd, 1781: died Syracuse, N. Y. Jan. 25th, 1864
married
Betsey Hendrick born 1785 died Syracuse, N. Y. May 10th, 1864
Resided Syracuse, New York.

Children:

2440. I. William (9)
2441. II. Frank (9) died Calif. 1853
2442. III. George (9) Went to Calif. with bro. Frank
2443. IV. Charles (9)
2444. V. Sarah (9)
2445. VI. Henrietta (9)
2446. VII. Helen (9)
mar. Cazenovia, N. Y. May 16th, 1837 H. B. Barnes of Syracuse

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(b) Press Notice in "Syracuse Whig"
(c) Collection of Mrs. Edward C. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

Hannah Seely (8)(Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 14th, 1782

married Mar. 10th, 1804

Deacon Elijah Reed son of Jesse & Marcy (Mead) Reed of Darien, Conn.

born Apr. 8th, 1780 died Mar. 16th, 1851

Resided Darien, Conn.

Children:

I. Lenira Reed born 1807 died Norwalk, Conn. May 21st, 1840 and buried New Canaan, Conn.
mar. Stephen Seely

II. James Reed

III. Charles Reed

IV. Thomas Reed died as an infant.

V. Thomas Reed

VI. Lenna Reed

VII. Roswell Reed

VIII. Hannah Reed

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(b) Reed Genealogy
(c) Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn.

954.

Betsey Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Nov. 19th, 1784 died Walton, N. Y.

married May 13th, 1807

Seth Hanford born died

Resided Walton, N. Y. after 1815

Children:

I. Betsey Ann Hanford

II. Elbert Hanford

III. Charles Hanford

IV. John Hanford

V. George Hanford

955.

Jonas Seely (8) (Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah

born Apr. 26th. 1786 died

married

mary Hanford born died

Resided

Children:

I. Mary (9)

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. Collected 1845 - 1885.

956.

Polly Seely (8)(Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Dec. 20th, 1790 died Oct. 13th, 1827

Ist married

Benjamin Street son of Nathaniel J. & Jane(Nash) Street. born died

2nd. married

Ebenezer Ferry born died

Resided Norwalk, Conn.

I. Caroline Street.

II. Hester Street

III. Warren Street

IV. Hannah Street

V. Mary Jane Street.

By 2nd Husband

VI. Betsey Ferry
mar. Edwin Street

Ref. (a) Buried Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.

957.

Abigail Crissy Seely (8)(Obadiah 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born June 9th, 1793

married May 2nd, 1813

Joseph C. Everett

born May 12th, 1791 died Feb. 2nd, 1843.

Resided New Canaan, Conn.

Children:

I. Delia Ann Everett born Aug. 21st, 1815: died May 1st, 1876
mar. Oct. 20th, 1842 Alason Waters born Stamford, Conn. Sept. 25th, 1808.

II. William Henry Everett born Jan. 26th, 1817
1st. mar. Jane Bates, June 24th, 1841
2nd. mar. Hannah Elizabeth Bates June 24th, 1865
She died Jan. 21st, 1870

III. Julia Etta Everett born Jan. 15th, 1819
mar. Nov. 10th, 1841 David Banks Mather born Oct. 6th, 1817
died Dec. 13th, 1876.

IV. Harriet Newell Everett born Feb. 22nd, 1821
mar. Aug. 31st, 1840 James Edwin Jones born Stamford, Conn.
Nov. 7th, 1820

V. Amansa Elizabeth Everett born Oct. 20th, 1824
mar. Oct. 24th, 1841 Samuel Whiting born Wilton, Conn. Oct. 15th, 1822
died June 13th, 1874

VI. Mary Jane Everett born Aug. 10th, 1826
mar. June 22nd, 1868 Lewis Lockwood born New Canaan Feb. 15th, 1803

VII. Cornelia Seely Everett born Oct. 12th, 1828: died Mar. 29th, 1841

VIII. Samuel Oscar Everett born July 28th, 1832
mar. Nov. 20th, 1853 Sally Staples born Wilton, Conn. Aug. 5th, 1831

IX. Joseph Warren Everett born Nov. 15th, 1834: died Feb. 26th, 1837

Ref. Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. collected 1845-1885.

960.

William Seely (8)(John 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Roger)
born Stamford, Conn. Nov. 18th, 1790 (a) died Lowell, Ill. Mar. 1851
married
Resided Seneca County, N. Y. removed to Madison Co., Ill. 1818
brought family 1820. Laid out town of Lowell on the Vermillion.
Was Justice of Peace for seven years.

Children:

2455. I. John (9)
unmarried

2456. II. William, Jr. (9)
mar. Belle Tyler

2457. III. Randolph (9)
mar. Clarrissa Ellsworth — Resided Nebraska.

2458. IV. Samuel (9)
mar. Harriet Tyler — Resided Lowell, Ill.

2459. V. Anna (9)
mar. ---------Knight — Resided Chicago, Ill.

2460. VI. Mary (9)
mar. Ebenezer Burges

2461. VII. Eveline (9)
mar. Barnum Newton

2462. VIII. Sarah (9)
mar. John Seely

Ref. (a) St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.

961.

John Seely (8)(John 7 Obadiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2.)
born Stamford, Conn. Apr. 23rd, 1792 died
married
Sally --
born 1791 died Poundridge, N. Y. Apr. 11th, 1830
Resided Poundridge, Westchester County, New York.
Children:

Ref. (a) St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn.
(b) Poundridge, N. Y. Cemetery.

980.

Ruben Seely (8)(John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

born Harpersfield, N. Y. Sept. 20th, 1807

married Meredith, Delaware Co. N. Y. Dec. 25th, 1827

Hannah Fowler dau. of John & Betsey Fowler.

born Bern, N. Y. Mar. 1st, 1808 died May 10th, 1894

Resided Jefferson, Sidney & Franklin, New York.

Children:

2500. I. John Fowler (9) born Mar. 9th, 1829, Sidney, N. Y.
died Morris, N. Y. Jan. 27th, 1905
mar. Jan. 1st, 1857 Emily Elida Baldwin.

2501. II. Jane Elizabeth (9) born Aug. 8th, 1830
mar. George E. Faling

2502. III. William Lewis (9) born May 11th, 1832.
mar. Dec. 15th, 1860 Martha Adelia Fowler.

2503. IV. James Butler (9) born Apr. 14th, 1834
mar. Jan. 9th, 1866, Mary Eliza Drew.

2504. V. Milo Wells (9) born Apr. 8th, 1836: died Jan. 17th, 1912
mar. Phoebe Francenia Seager.

2505. VI. Charles Stephen (9) born Aug. 15th, 1840
mar. Oct. 24th, 1864 Helen E. Barlow

2506 VII. Frances Marion (9) born Jan. 14th, 1843
unmarried.

2507. VIII. Laura Matilda (9) born June 26th, 1846
mar. William H. Tuttle.

2508. IX. Ella Delilah (9) born Aug. 10, 1847
mar. William Barlow

Ref. Whitney Genealogy published 1878

Carried down from Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight.

981.

Samuel Seely (8) (John Tucker 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadian 4 Obadiah 3 Obadian Robert ?

born Harpersfield, N. Y. Aug. 20th, 1797

Ist. married Delhi, N. Y. Feb. 2nd, 1819

Huldah Green

born June 9th, 1788 died Apr. 27th, 1868

2nd, married Oct. 16th, 1868

Hannah Finch born died

Resided Delhi, N. Y.

Children:

2509. I. Sarah (9) born Mar. 17th, 1820: died Apr. 3rd, 1820

2510. II. Amy Emmeline (9) born Apr. 5th, 1821
mar. Asa Fanning. Resided So. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

2511. III. Infant born & died Dec. 25th, 1823

2512. IV. Infant died June 25th, 1825

2513. V. Hemon (9) born Sept. 5th, 1825: died Jan. 28th, 1826

2514. VI. Reuben Canfield (9) born Feb. 25th, 1827: died Hamden Del. Co. Nov. 17th, 1917
mar. Margaret Kelley of Dublin, Ireland.

2515. VII. Laura H. (9) born Oct. 26th, 1829
mar. as 2nd. wife of Elias Carpenter.

2516. VIII. Phebe Eliza (9) born Mar. 9th, 1832: died Apr. 15th, 1832

2517. IX. Ruth Ann (9) born Mar. 5th, 1833
mar. William M. Hunt

2518. X. Infant born & died May 5th, 1835

2519. XI. John Wesley (9) born Aug. 12th, 1836
mar. Harriet Maria Carpenter dau. of Elias Carpenter.

2520. XII. Truman W. (9) born Mar. 29th, 1842: died Feb. 3rd, 1860

Ref. (a) Family Bible of Samuel Seely (8) in possession of

Mrs. Edward Quintus Knight of Takoma Park, D. C., 1932.

John Sangster Seely (8) (Seth 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born St. Johns N. B. Canada June 10th, 1801: died July 1827.

married Elizabeth Seely born died Resided

Children:

2525. I. Seth (9) born Aug. 25th, 1825

2526. II. Mathida (9)

1007.✓

Hon. Alexander McLaughlin Seely (8) (Seth 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born St. Johns N. B. Canada, Feb. 12th, 1812: died July 10th, 1882

Ist. married Sarah Morrell born died

2nd married Lillian Hammond born died

Resided Frederickton & St. Johns, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

2530. I. Matilda (9) born 1835 died in England.
mar. Edwin Berryman.

2531. II. Elizabeth (9)

2532. III. Emma C. (9)
Ist. mar. James Robinson: 2nd. Mar. James Howard Olmstead, Cleveland, Ohio. born Nov. 24th, 1843.
mar. June 15th, 1869.

2533. IV. Alfred (9) born Nov. 29th, 1843: died Halifax, N. X. Oct. 30th, 1928
mar. Charlotte Amelia Robinson.

2534. V. Alexander (9) born 1845

By 2nd Wife.

2535. VI. Arthur (9)

2536. VII. Abbot Hammond (9) born 1857 Residing Los Angeles, Calif. 1933

2537. VIII. Theodore (9

2538. IX. Daughter who died young.

2539. X. Son who died young.

Hon. Alexander McL. Seely was a member of Legislater Council 1854 & appointed president 1879.

Ref. Record from granason, Roy Alfred Seely of New York.

1008.

William Seely (8) (Seth 7 Seth 6 Obadjah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born St. Johns, N. B. Canada, Oct. 21st, 1814

married May 6th, 1837

Phoebe Augusta Peters born died

Resided Canada

Children:

2540. I. William Albert (9) born Mar. 11th, 1839: died Feb. 6th, 1840

2541. II. William Leonard (9) born June 22nd, 1841: died Apr. 25th, 1880.

2542. III. Augusta Jane Peters (9) born April 18th, 1843.

2543. IV. Albert Richard (9) born Jan. 6th, 1846: died Oct. 3rd, 1849

2544. V. Edward Longminur (9) born May 23rd, 1848: died Oct. 25th, 1877.

2545. VI. Alice E. Bentley (9) born Sept. 25th, 1849: died Sept. 4th, 1879.

2546. VII. Charlotte Anna (9) born Dec. 7th, 1850: died Jan. 5th, 1875.

2547. VIII. Isabella Lavinia (9) born Aug. 28th, 1853: died Jan. 2nd, 1873.
mar. Aug. 7th, 1872.

2548. IX. Eugena Louise Harrington (9) born Feb. 21st, 1856
mar. May 5th, 1877

2549. X. Emma Humphey (9) born Apr. 17th, 1858: died Apr. 7th, 1864.

Ref. Record from collection of Canadian Seelys of
Walter Leslie Seely of St. Johns, N. B. Canada.

1015.

James Jerome Seely (8) (Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robe

born New Brunswick, Canada, Nov. 1799 died 1866.

married Jan. 5th, 1827

Mary Ketchum born died

Resided

Children:

2550. I. Anne Caroline (9) born 1828: died 1848

2551. II. William (9)

2552. III. James Augustus (9) born Feb. 7th, 1831 Resided Boston, Mass.
mar. Hattie Houston of Kerney, Penn.

(1015 Cont'd)

2553. IV. Jerome (9) 1831.

2554. V. Mary Elizabeth (9) born 1832.

2555. VI. Clarrisa Jane (9)

2556. VII. Lydia (9)

2557. VIII. Edward (9) born Nov. 2nd, 1844: died Nov. 9th, 1890.
mar. Dec. 24th, 1866 Sarah Alice Fawcett.

Collection of Roy Alfred Seely, collateral descendant, 1930.

1016.

Walter Seely (8)(Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born New Brunswick, Canada Mar. 19th, 1806: died Jan. 14th, 1883.

Ist. married Oct. 10th, 1833

Frances Anne Ketchum dau. of William & Anne (Forrester) Ketchum &
grandau. of Jonathan & Hannah (Quintard) Ketchum.
Jonathan Ketchum was a lineal descendant from Sir Ronald Ketchum of Wales.

2nd. married Sept. 15th, 1842

Charlotte Rachel Moore dau. of Walter & Charlotte Rachel (Holder) Moore.

Resided

Children:

2560. I. Mary Ann (9) born Sept. 2nd. 1834: died May 21st, 1913
mar. Wellington McNichol

2561. II. Thomas Fairweather (9) born Nov. 5th, 1838: died Feb. 15th, 1921
mar. Mary Helen Seely (Robt. 8 Jerome 7 etc.) Page 456.(Page 31 this reco

2562. III. James Oscar (9) born 1843 died 1914.

2563. IV. Robert Bruce (9)
mar. Margaret Robinson

2564. V. Henry (9) born 1849

2565. VI. Elizabeth Jane (9) born Dec. 4th, 1852.

2566. VII. Guilford Theodore (9) born July 11th, 1854: died Jan. 12th, 1908

2567. VIII. Evangeline Helen (9) born Oct. 15th, 1861
mar. Sept. Ist, 1891 Joseph Seymour Lynch.

Collection of Roy Alfred Seely.

1017.

Linus Seely (8)(Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born New Brunswick, Canada, Lower Norton, Kings Co. March 9th, 1808
married Oct. 25th, 1837

Caroline DeForest born died

Resided New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

2570. I. Julia Emeline (9) born Feb. 22nd. 1839

2571. II. George Guilford (9) born June 9th, 1841: died Apr. 9th, 1930
mar. Aug. 8th, 1867, Margaret H Mac Clelland.

2572. III. James Howard (9) born Apr. 1st, 1843: died Apr. 17th, 1846.

2573. IV. Maria Gertrude (9) born Oct. 29th, 1845.

2574. V. Harriet Caroline (9) Born May 22nd, 1849.

2575. VI. Lydia Helen (9) born May 1st, 1853.

2576. VII. Robert Henry (9) born Aug. 2nd, 1855.

2577. VIII. Linus (9) born July 20th, 1857: died Mar. 4th, 1858.

2578. IX. Frances Rebecca (9) born Apr. 5th, 1859.

2579. X. Andrew Sylvester (9) born Feb. 1st, 1861.

Collection of Roy Alfred Seely collateral descendant.

1018.

Robert (8) (Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born died
married Charlotte Frances Snider
born died
Resided Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

2582. I. Mary Helen (9)
mar. Thomas Fairweather Seely (9) (Walter 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6)
See page 454. (Page 30 of this record)

2583. II. Edgerton Hallett (9) born June 4th, 1858

1019.

Herbert Seely (8)(Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

born New Brunswick Canada.

married June 7th, 1841

Mary Snider born died

Resided

Children:

2585. I. Cornelius (9)

2586. II. Matilda (9) died young.

2587. III. Georgie Anna (9) Went to Western States.
mar. William Bell.

2588. IV. Charlotte (9)
Ist. mar. Pitt: 2nd, mar. Scherf.

As a widow, Mary (Snider) Seely married Bryon & went west.

Collection of Roy Alfred Seely 1930.

1920.

Obadiah Seely (8)(Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born N. B. Canada. died 1888.

Married Jan. 20th, 1836

Eleanor Ann Moore

born died

Resided Bunel Muskoka Lakes, Ontario. Huntsville Post Office.

Children:

1030.

Linus Seely (8)(Linus 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born N. B. Canada 1798 died 1880.

married Nov. 6th, 1825.

Jane Sterrett.

Resided Long Reach, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children: (not in order of birth.)

2592. I. James Alfred (9) born Feb. 1835: died Sept. 15th, 1928
mar. Eliza Ann Henderson born 1835: died May 1927.

2593. II. William (9)

2594. III. George Thomas (9) born May 1st, 1839: died Sept. 6th, 1921
mar. Feb. 28th, 1867 Anna K. Spence.

2595. IV. Mary (9)

2596. V. Seth (9)

2597. VI. Adalaide (9)

2598. VII. Amanda (9)

1050.

Ezekiel Seely (8)(Ezekiel 7 Ezekiel 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robe
born died

married Ruth Haywood born died

Resided New Brunswick, Canada.

Children: (Not in order of birth)

2625. I. George (9)

2626. II. Nehemiah (9)

2627. III. John (9)

2628. IV. Hamilton (9)

2629. V. Kate (9)

2630. VI. Angeline (9)

2631. VII. Lavinia (9)

2632. VIII. Ralph (9) born 1837 died June 1912.
mar. Mary E. Gerow

2633. IX. James (9) born died
mar. 1849 Nancy Hoyt dau. of William & Nancy Hoyt.
born 1824 died 1852.

Ref. Record from Mrs. Earl H. Seely of San Antonio, Texas.

1051.

Linus Seely (8) (Ezekiel 7 Ezekiel 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sudbury, N. B. Canada

married Elizabeth Messereau dau. of Lawrence & Hester (Taylor) Messereau, born Staten Island, N.Y. Removed with parents to New Brunswick, Canada after Rev. War.

Ref. (b) N.Y.Gen. & Biog. Vol. 28 page 127.

1100.

Zalmon Seely (8) (Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bedford, N. Y. (a) died Ithaca, N. Y. June 6th, 1855

married Permelia Warring dau. of John & Sarah Warring

born Galway, Saratoga Co. N. Y. July 1st, 1797: died May 12th, 1891

Resided Ithaca, New York.

Children:

2640. I. Henry(9) born 1815

2641. II. Amy (9) born Fundybush, near Ithaca, N. Y. July 21st, 1817
died Aug. 15th, 1893
mar. Jan. 9th, 1835 Seth Warner born Apr. 27th, 1807
died May 1st, 1882.

2642. III. Thaddeus (9) born Dec. 21st, 1818: died Dec. 17th, 1831
mar. Phidelia H. Gibson who died Ithaca, Nov. 23rd, 1832.

2643. IV. Alason (9) born 1822: died Feb. 12th, 1855
mar. Sophia Bennett

2644. V. Sarah (9) born 1827: died Jan. 31st, 1901
Ist mar. ——Titus: 2nd, mar. Frank Brown.

2645. VI. Mary (9) born died Oct. 7th, 1899.
mar. _____Judkins.

2646. VII. Milton (9) born 1833 died Feb. 12th, 1882.

2647. VIII. Orlando (9) born Ithaca N. Y., 1839: Killed by accident, Sept. 23, 1889.
mar. Ophelia J. Carpenter.

2648. IX. Zalmon (9) born Hector, N. Y. : Drowned at 8 yrs. of age.

2649. X. Lewis a Case (9) born 1844: Residing Ithaca, N. Y. 1905.

Ref. (a) Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y. 1883-1905
(b) Ithaca, N. Y. "Journal & Advertiser" Obituary June 13th, 1855.
(c) Ithaca, N. Y. Vital Records.
(d) Collection of Dorothy Post Newson of Utica, N. Y.

Will of John Warring.

Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Surrogate Court. Vol. 10 Page 469 (Code numbers 025 - 26)

Will of John Warring Oct. 10th, 1838. Settlement of estate.

Page 465. Application for probate, Dec. 10th, 1838.

John Warren's estate administered among three sons & nine daughters.

John Warren & John E. Warren of Galway.

Alason Warren of Lima, South America.

Betsey, wife of Jonathan West.

Sally wife of Lewis Stone.

Mary Chauncey & Marilla Warren All of Town of Galway.

Chloe, wife of William TenEyck, Gainville, Genesee County.

Clarrissa wife of Abraham Van Volkinburgh of Butler, Wayne County.

Phebe Smith of Girard, Branch Co. Mich.

Permelia, wife of Zalmon Seely of Ithaca, Thompkins Co.

Eudoxy, wife of Julius Bartlett of Prattsburgh, Steuben Co.

Grandchildren, George & John Warren of Galway &

2 children of Bergen TenEyck by wife Rachel, deceased, whose christian names cannot be ascertained & who reside in Mich. Town & County unknown his only next of kin.

All persons of age except George & John Warren & two TenEyck Children.

Will Oct. 10th, 1838.

"To my beloved wife Sally Warring use of my whole estate, after my debts are paid, during and to full end of her natural life."

"To dau. Betsey $100. dau. Sally $100.: Mary $100. to son Henry $200. Dau. Chloe $100.; Phebe $100. Claricy $100.; son John Elam $200.; dau. Euroxy $100; Permelia $100; Marilda $150; son Lamson $200; To grandsons George & John, children of my son Lartin to each $100. To Polly, daughter-in-law, widow of my son Lartin Warring $100."

(signed) John Warring.

1105.

Henry (called Harry) Seely 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Bedford, N. Y. June 11th, 1787: died Afton, N. Y. Nov. 18th, 1848

married Oct. 19th, 1809

Clara Lyon of Greenwich, Conn. coming to Bainbridge, N. Y. with brothers, Charles, Daniel & Samuel Lyon in 1803.
born May 25th, 1788: died Apr. 9th, 1867.

Resided Bainbridge, New York.

Children:

2650. I. Jerrod (9) born July 19th, 1810: died Feb. 5th, 1835
mar. Roxie Yale.

2651. II. Merritt (9) born Apr. 22nd, 1814: died May 24th, 1889
mar. Susan Helen Akin

2652. III. Josiah Woolsey (9) born Dec. 10th, 1819: died May 25th, 1860
mar. Susan Maria Humphey. (sic)

2653. IV. Mary Jane (9) born Sept. 18th, 1823
mar. Denis W. Akin born Richmond, N. Y. Oct. 18th, 1820
Resided Ripton, Wisc.

2654. V. Clarrissa (9) born Apr. 4th, 1828
mar. Edwin F. White.

2655. VI. Priscilla (9) born June 21st, 1829
mar. L. C. Potter, Resided El Paso, Texas.

Ref. (a) Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y. 1883 - 1905
Baptist Cemetery, Afton, N. Y.
(b) Yale Cemetery, Guilford, New York.

1106.

Isaac Seely (8)(Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Bedford, N. Y. July 30th, 1789:died July 26th, 1857

Ist married

Pamela Banks born 1801 died Apr. 6th, 1848

2nd. married

Priscilla Fairchild, born May 22nd, 1799 died Dec. 9th, 1866

Resided Afton, N. Y. Chenango County.

(1106 Cont'd)
Children:

2657. I. Banks (9) born May 29th, 1812: died Feb. 24th, 1890
mar. Sally Banks.

2658. II. Polly (9) born May 18th, 1814
mar. Uriah Yale.

2659. III. Nelson (9) born Feb. 29th, 1816: died Feb. 29th, 1898.
mar. Harriet A. Fairchild.

2660. IV. Zeporah (9) born Aug. 13th, 1818: died Aug. 8th, 1893
mar. as Ist. wife, Horatio Andrews, 3rd. son of Roswell & Roxanna (Holcomb) Andrews of Winchester, Conn.
NO ISSUE.

2661. V. Susan A. (9) born July 10th, 1830: died Oct. 17th, 1913.
mar. William Carpenter born May 7th, 1822: died Mar. 29th, 1890.

2662. VI. Henry Judson (9) born Dec. 29th, 1832
mar. Josephine Carmon.

2663. VII. Charles LeGrand (9) born Aug. 28th, 1838
mar. Sarah M. Payne.

Ref. (a) Record of Mrs. Susan (Seely) Carpenter in collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y.
(b) First Baptist Church, Afton, N. Y.

1107.

Benette Seely (8)(Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2) born Bedford, N. Y. Aug. 14th, 1795: died Coldwater, Mich. Oct. 22nd 1897
married Bedford, N. Y. Nov. 5th, 1817
Archibald Woodward born died
Resided Bainbridge, N. Y. Pike County, Penn. & Coldwater, Mich.
Children:

I. Matilda Woodward born Aug. 26th, 1818: died Feb. 15th, 1899
mar. Oct. 30th, 1834

II. Amelia Woodward born Nov. 24th, 1820: died June 13th, 1885.
mar. May 22nd. 1842

III. Sarah Woodward born June 25th: died Oct. 9th, 1895.
mar. 1841.

Mrs. Woodward was a member of D. A. R. as a "real daughter."

Ref. Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y. 1883 - 1905.

1108.

Eli Seely (8) (Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2 Robt

born Bedford, N. Y. 1801: died Afton, N. Y. Mar. 27th, 1891

1st. married Feb. 27th, 1825

Ann Lane born died

2nd. married Mar. 24th, 1867

Charlotte Woods born died

Resided Afton, Chenango County, New York.

Children:

2665. I. George Washington (9) born Feb. 22nd, 1826: died 1910
mar. Polly Goodenough

2666. II. William Harrison (9) born Oct. 11th, 1827: died Apr. 6th, 1909
mar. Isabel Angell

Ref. (a) Lenwood Cemetery Afton, N. Y.

(b) First Baptist Church, Afton, N. Y.

Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y. Col. made 1883-1905.

1110.

Sarah Ann Seely (8) (Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah

born Aug. 16th, 1812 died Binghamton, N. Y. Apr. 25th, 1909

married Apr. 23rd, 1835

Nathaniel C. Copley

born May 27th, 1814 died July 12th, 1874

Resided Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

I. Seely N. Copley born Feb. 26th, 1836: died May 28th, 1888.

II. Bernette Amelia Copley born Apr. 29th, 1838
mar. Edgar G. Butler

III. Henry Clay Copley born Apr. 30th, 1844: died Sept. 5th, 1866.

Mrs. Copley was a member of D. A. R. as a "real daughter."

Ref. Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N. Y.

Jehu Seely (8)(John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3

born Mar. 23rd, 1777 (d) Posthumus Child Stamford, Conn. died Hastings, N. Y. Aug. 16th, 1850

married Sept. 13th, 1801

Rhoda Weed born Mar. 18th, 1775 died Hastings, N. Y. Mar. 22nd, 1841

Resided New Canaan, Conn. & Hastings, New York. (War of 1812)

Children:

2670. I. Mary (8) born Sept. 28th, 1802: died Mar. 27th, 1810.

2671. II. ~~Amisi~~ Amzi (8) born May 23rd, 1804: died May 13th, 1877. (named for Rev. Amzi (b) Lewis of Stamford Co

2672. III. Benjamin Warren (8) born May 8th, 1806
mar. Utah, Alabama, Delia B. Jennings

2673. IV. Sally Weed (8) born Stamford, Conn. July 7th, 1808
bapt. Oct. 9th, 1808 (b) died Rome, N. Y. Dec. 17th, 1906
mar. July 17th, 1831 John B. Grant born May 16th, 1804
died Rome, N. Y. May 14th, 1895.

2674. V. Mary (8) born June 28th, 1810: died May 13th, 1879
mar. Willson Bouton

2675. VI. Hannah Eliza (8) born Aug. 15th, 1812
mar. Mar. 21st, 1833 Orrin Smith ~~born~~ d. Sylvania, Ohio, Mar. 22nd, 1881.

2676. VII. Amariah
mar.

Ref. (a) Family Bible.
(b) North Stamford Cong. Church.
(c) Huntington's Registrations, Stamford, Conn. 1870
(d) Onondaga County New York Record.
(e) Record of Rev. L. A. Grant of Syracuse, N. Y.
See Town Clerk Records, Stamford Conn.
see Stamford Conn. Records [Tax Rcds., Probate, Land Rcds...]

1179. Jehu Johnsr. Obadiah <land> Jehu (surrounding properties)

Stephen Seely (8)(Jacob 7 John N. 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Columbia Co. Penn. Aug. 20th, 1817: died Benton Co. Iowa Jan. 16th, 1896
buried Sac. City, Iowa.

married 1845 Eliza Ann Hodgson born N. Y. State Aug. 14th, 1826

Resided Stephenson, Ill. and 1875 removed to Benton County, Iowa.

Children:

2685. I. Angeline born Jan. 1st, 1846
mar. Nichols.

2686. II. Orrin (9) born Aug. 5th, 1848

2687. III. Charles (9) born Aug. 7th, 1850.

(1179 Cont'd)

2688. IV. George (9) born Jan. 28th, 1851.

2689. V. Almeda (9) born Apr. 7, 1853.

2690. VI. Laura (9) born May 2nd, 1854.

2691. VII. Granville (9) born Sept. 7th, 1855.

2692 VIII. Ashley (9) born Jan. 10th, 1867.

Ref. (a) Father's Bible.
(b) History of Benton County.

1180.

Thomas Seely (8)(Jacob 7 John N. 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Columbia Co. Penn. Dec. 31st, 1818: died Iowa May 29th, 1826
married Martha Marsh born Nov. 16, 1825, Vermont, died Algona, Ia., Sept. 6, 1904
Resided Penn. Ohio, Illinois & Iowa.
Children:

2693. I. Isora (9) born died Marshaltown, Ohio, 1936.
mar. George Dart Children, Alice, George and Gale Dart.

2694. II. Delia (9) born Oct. 29th, 1846, Freeport, Ill.
mar. Aug. 17th, 1869, William B. Waterbury.
Children: Guy, Roy, Grace, Ella and Flora Waterbury.

2695. III. Mary Jane (9) born Aug. 7th, 1854, Rock City, Ill.
mar. Aug. 22nd, 1872, George H. Williams.
Children: Mary Elsa who was born Mar. 3, 1875, Franklin Co., Ia.
mar. Feb. 24th, 1904 Lewis McChesney.

Edith born July 23rd, 1881, Hardin Co., Ia.
mar. June 2nd, 1909 L. Arthur Miner.

Children of Lewis and Mary Elsa (Williams) McChesney.

I. Helen Edith McChesney born May 29th, 1906
mar. Jan. 11th, 1925 Russell B. Fickholm.

Children of L. Arthur and Edith (Williams) Miner.

I. Lt. Arthur Miner born June 2nd. 1910.

II. Melvin Miner born Aug. 27th, 1914.

III. Robert Miner born Apr. 6th, 1923.

Ref. Seely Bible and record of Mrs. Lewis McWhorter of Algona, Iowa.

1186.

Andrew Seely (8)(Jacob 7 John N. 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Columbia Co. Penn. Dec. 15th, 1829 (a) died Kassuth Co. Iowa, Apr. 22nd, 1896

married May 30th, 1861, Algona, Iowa.

Alice Esther Benschater

born Erie Co. Ohio May 13th, 1839: died Algona, Ia. Dec. 15th, 1912.
Both buried Portland Cemetery, Kassuth Co.

Resided Penn. Ohio & Iowa.

Children:

2700. I. Grant (9) born July 8th, 1861 died 1884
unmarried.

2701. II. Emma Caroline (9) born Dec. 28th, 1863, Plum Creek, Twp. Kassuth
mar. Ellis McWhorter Co. Iowa.
born Feb. 16th, 1854: died Feb. 11th, 1939

2702. III. Nettie (9) born Oct. 28th, 1868
mar. Lincoln Isenberger born Sept. 25th, 1863: died June 1st, 1941.

2703. IV. James (9) born Mar. 6th, 1873: died Feb. 27th, 1910
mar. Agnes Brown born Dec. 27th, 1874.

2704. V. Minnie (9) born Dec. 5th, 1877, Plum Creek, Kassuth Co. Ia.
mar. May 4th, 1898 Frank Riebhoff born Apr. 9th, 1867
died Oct. 15th, 1942

Ref. (a) Andrew Seely Bible.
(b) Record of Agnes Seely & Minnie Riebhoff.

Received from Mrs. Lewis McWhorter of Algona, Iowa.

1200.

Dr. Sylvanus Seely (8)(Dr. John W. 7 Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3
Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Honesdale, Penn. June 5th, 1795 died

married Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 20th, 1817

Mary Jackson of Clarksburg, Va.

born Clarksburg, Va. Aug. 13th, 1796 died

Resided Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children:

2725. I. Catherine E. (9) born 1818: died Feb. 19th, 1855
mar. Lieut. J. Ingersoll U. S. N. 1838

2726. II. Jane W. (9) born Apr. 1st, 1820
mar. 1840 Cyrus J. Van Gorder.

(1200 Cont'd)

2727. III. Minerva (9) born Jan. 1st, 1822: died an infant.

2728. IV. John Williamson (9) born Mar. 16th, 1823: died 1842.

2729. V. George Jackson (9) born June 7th, 1825: died Sept. 19th, 1897
mar. Julia Thorne dau. of Wilson Thorne of Youngsville, Ohio
NO ISSUE

2730. VI. Helen Sophia (9) born Sept. 6th, 1827 died 1861
mar. Judge James Monroe Jackson of Parkersburg, West Va.

Ref. (a) Record of Richard Lewis Seely, brother of Dr. Sylvanus Seely
(b) Collection of Col. Frank A. Seeley of Washington, D. C.

1201.

Richard Lewis Seely (8) (Dr. John W. 7 Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Honesdale, Penn. Dec. 23rd, 1796: died Honesdale, Dec. 8th, 1863

married Aug. 17th, 1828

Mary Torrey dau. of Jason & Lois (Welch) Torrey of Bethany, Penn.

born Jan. 1st, 1806 died Apr. 21st, 1861

Resided Honesdale, Penn. Went to Holland, Warren Co., Ohio with his father returning to Honesdale, Penn.

Children:

2735. I. William Torrey (9) born June 24th, 1829: died Aug. 23rd, 1830

2736. II. Caroline E. (9) born Mar. 19th, 1831: died Mar. 29th, 1832.

2737. III. Warren Williamson (9) born May 31st, 1832: died Aug. 2nd, 1845.

2738. IV. Franklin Austin (9) born Apr. 4th, 1834: died Feb. 6th, 1895
mar. Mary Griswold

2739. V. Henry Maurice (9) born Sept. 18th, 1835: died Dec. 25th, 1894
mar. Kate Seymour Tracy.

2740. VI. George Dallas (9) born May 13th, 1838: died May 10th, 1908
mar. Alice Fannie Humpheys (sic)

2741. VII. John Torrey (9) born Oct. 9th, 1841 died 1845.

2742. VIII. Richard Lewis (9) born Oct. 15th, 1842: died Nov. 9th, 1847.

Ref. (a) Richard Lewis Seely's Bible. Death dates supplied by his son,
Collection of Frank A. Seely of Washington, D. C.

(1201 Cont'd)
Richard Lewis Seely was Quarter Master of the Regiment raised by his father, Lieut. Col. Dr. John Williamson Seely, Ohio Militia in War of 1812. After death of his grandfather, Sylvanus Seely, Richard Lewis Seely returned to Honesdale, Penn. to look after his grandmother. He was president of Honesdale Bank from its organization & it became Honesdale National Bank under his management.

1246.

Charles Blanchard Seely (8)(Chas. B. 7 Samuel C. 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Elensburg, Penn. 1824 died Pittsburg, Penn. 1901
1st. married 1854 Annie Negley of Pittsburgh, Penn. born died
2nd married 1865 Salisbury, Lancaster, Penn., Sarah Jane McIlvaine born 1837 died 1921
Resided Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children:

2750. I. Frank Hepburn Seely (9) born 1855; died July 1926.
mar. 1884 Mary Ann Worthington of West Chester, Penn.

2751. II. Daniel Negley (9) born 1857 Resided City Point, Indian River, Fla.
mar. Nan McElwee of Phila. Penn.

By 2nd wife.

2752. III. Charles Blanchard (9) born 1875
Jane Stout Shaw of Pittsburgh, Penn.

2753. IV. Sarah McIlvaine (9) born 1877.

Ref. Collection of Frank Hepburn Seely.

1270.

Edward Howard Seely (8)(Joseph C. 7 Joshua 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Pawlings, N. Y. Oct. 25th, 1812: died June 7th, 1904
married Oct. 27th, 1852 Jane Horton of East Fishkill, N. Y. born died
Resided Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York.

Children:

2765. I. Edward Howard, Jr. (9) born Oct. 25th, 1856 - unmarried

2766. II. Isaac Horton (9) born Feb. 23rd, 1859

2767. III. Henrieta VanDyke (9) born July 13th, 1861 - unmarried

(1270 Cont'd)

2768. IV. Joseph Camp (9) born Aug. 4th, 1866.

2769. V. Hervey Polhemus (9) born Sept. 12th, 1870

Ref. (a) Collection of Col. F. A. Seely of Washington, D. C.
(b) Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Fishkill, N. Y.

1316.

Lyman Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oneida Co. N. Y. July 28th, 1791: died Dec. 8th, 1871 (Will pro. Jan. 29, 1872.)

married July 30th, 1815

Martha Ann Griswold

born Oct. 9th, 1798: died Westmoreland, N. Y. Dec. 27th, 1866

Resided Westmoreland, New York.

Children:

2785. I. Orrin (9) born Oct. 7th, 1818: died July 3rd, 1832

2786. II. Anson C. 9 born May 24th, 1819
1st. mar. Sabrina _____ 2nd mar. Nettie Washburn

2787. III. Ambroise Griswold (9) born Dec. 25th, 1820: died Dec. 8th, 1894
1st mar. Elizabeth R. Dowsland: 2nd. mar. Sarah Baker Root.

2788. IV. William (9) born Dec. 29th, 1822: died Dec. 8th, 1901
mar. Utica, N. Y. Aug. 6th, 1850 Eliza Shoe (b) NO ISSUE.

2789. V. James 9 born June 15th, 1824: died Oct. 10th, 1878
unmarried.

2790. VI. Daniel (9) born Dec. 7th, 1825
Twice married: no record.

2791. VII. Phebe Ann (9) born Aug. 23rd, 1827: died Utica, N. Y. June 23rd, 1904
mar. 1st Robert Dobell: 2nd. mar. William Maxam

2792. VIII. Lyman (9) born Oct. 24th, 1828
mar. Adaline

2793. IX. Caleb (9) born Dec. 3rd, 1830: died July 15th, 1832.

2794. X. LaFayette (9) born July 24th, 1833: died Yorkville, N. Y. Aug. 1904
Ist. mar. Jane Tyler: 2nd. mar. Della E. Denslow

2795. XI. Mary Jane (9) born June 2nd, 1836: died Waterloo, Iowa
mar. William Weatherill

2796. XII. Sarah Lavina (9) born Sept. 29th, 1837: died Yorkville, Feb. 18, 1917.
mar. Thomas Risley Ashley.

(1316 Cont'd)

2797. XIII. David Emory (9) born Jan. 30th, 1839: died in service of his unmarried country at St. Louis, Nov. 9th, 1863.

2798. XIV. Charles Wesley (9) born Apr. 24th, 1840
mar. Sarah

2799. XV. Benjamin Franklin (9) born Dec. 21st, 1841: died Jan. 27th, 1927
mar. Ellen L. Olmstead, 28 Feb. 1866.

Ref. Record from Mrs. E. L. Rand of Waterville, N. Y. dau. of Benj. F. Seely
(b) Old Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y.
William left his estate to bro. and sister.
Will dated June 8th, 1901: pro. Apr. 14th, 1902

Will of Lyman Seely.

Surrogate Court, Utica, New York. Book 22 Page 489.

Lyman Seely died Westmoreland, Oneida County, Dec. 1871.

Will probated Jan. 29th, 1872.

No wife mentioned.

Children in order given in Will.

Anson C. - Ambroise G. - William - Daniel - Phebe A. - Lyman - LaFayette - Mary J. - Sarah A. - Charles - Benjamin F.

Will dated April 6th, 1871

Benjamin F. Seely named Executor.

1317.

Cornelius Seely (8) (Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oneida C. N. Y. Sept. 2nd, 1796 died Mar. 4th, 1866.
Ist married Westmoreland, N. Y. Jan. 1st, 1817
Rachel Smith dau. of Thomas Smith
born Oct. 1st, 1800 died Oct. 18th, 1843

2nd. married 1844

Mary (House)(Kinney)Caldwell

born 1795 died Elyria, Ohio 1888

Resided Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y. & Avon, Lorain Co. Ohio.

Children:

2800. I. Humpheys Smith (9) born Nov. 22nd, 1817: died Wellington, Ohio Mar. 23rd, 1852.
Ist. mar. Cordelia Loveland: 2nd. mar. Julia A. Crosby, June 3rd, 1852 (sic)
3rd. mar. Julia Eliza (Smith) Andrus, widow.

2801. II. Joseph Willis (9) born May 9th, 1819: died Sumner, Ia. July 29th, 1886.
mar. Rachel Ursula Taft.

2802. III. Rev. Thomas (9) born Feb. 4th, 1821: died Kansas, Jan. 3rd, 1895
mar. Naimi D. Southerland.

2803. IV. Esther Ann (9) born Ohio, Dec. 15th, 1822: died Ann Arbor, Mich. Nov. 8th, 1892.
mar. 1842 John Cockrill born London Co. Va. May 15th, 1813: died Burbank, Ohio Feb. 20th, 1890

2804. V. Hannah Almira (9) born Apr. 28th, 1825: died Aug. 31st, 1854
mar. Hatten Hubbard

2805. VI. Phebe (9) born Feb. 1st, 1827: died Churchill, N. Y. Feb. 28th, 1879.
mar. Hart Smith, Elyria, O. Apr. 3rd. 1851

2806. VII. Daniel F. (9) born Apr. 23rd, 1829: died Wasika, Wisc. Sept. 2nd. 1913
mar. Mary Kinney

2807. VIII. Phineas (9) born Nov. 17th, 1831: Living 1914

2808. IX. Reuet A. (9) born May 8th, 1833: died Dec. 31st, 1835

2809. X. Amanda (9) born July 8th, 1835: died Aug. 26th, 1835

2810. XI. James Wheeler (9) born July 26th, 1836. Living 1914 Ridgefield, O.
Ist. mar. 1865 Jane Stetson: 2nd. mar. M. J. Straton.
NO ISSUE.

2811. XII. Florintine (9) born July 9th, 1839: died Burbank, O., Mar. 18th, 1879.
mar. O. Asa Frary.

2812. XIII. Ursula R. (9) born July 30th, 1841: died 1909.
mar. W. W. Vanderveer.

3313. XIV. Elroy McKendre (9) born June 2nd, 1843, died in war Mar. 3rd, 1863.

Ref. (a) Family Bible in possession of James Wheeler Seely, Ridgefield, Ohio.

(b) Loveland Genealogy Vol. III. Pages 153-154.

1318.

Daniel J. Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oneida Co. N. Y. June 11th, 1798: died Mar. 1st, 1879

married Aug. 16th, 1819

Resided Oneida County, N. Y. removed to Ohio 1821.

Children:

2815. I. Rev. William H. (9) born Resided Cleveland, Ohio 1906
mar. Caroline Foote dau. of Silas & Emeline (Clark Smith) Foote
born Feb. 1825

One child Carrie (9) born

Ref. Family Bible of father.
(b) History of Lorain Co. Ohio

1323.

Charles W. Seely (8) (Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Oneida Co. N. Y. Sept. 19th, 1807: died Feb. 4th, 1890

married June 23rd, 1834

Lucy Newell born died

Ref. (a) Father's Bible.

1324.

Ambroise Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oneida C. N. Y. Aug. 5th, 1809 (a) died Mar. 11th, 1868

1st. married May 21st, 1833

Hannah Law dau. of William & Sarah Law.

born 1814 died May 28th, 1841

2nd married Jan. 19th, 1842

Sarah A. Allen dau. of Samuel Allen

born 1825 died

3rd. married name of wife not found.

4th. married Mercy Wilder of Elgin, Ill

(1324 Cont'd)

Resided Rome, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin.

Children:

2820. I. Amelia (9)
mar. Jefferson Robinson

2821. II. Bedora (9) born
mar. Henry Tubbs.

By 2ND WIFE:
2822. III. Allen (9)

2823. IV. Allcott (9)

2824. V. Frank (9) died Madison, Wisc.

2825. VI. George (9)

2825. VII. Fannie (9)
mar. ------Smith.

Ref. (a) Father's Bible.
(b) Family letter.

1325.

Reuben Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oneida Co., N. Y. June 19th, 1811: died Nov. 24th, 1858

Ist. married Sept. 26th, 1831

Sabins Sears.

born July 8th, 1812 died Mar. 30th, 1851

2nd. married Aug. 12th, 1851

Abbey Dyer Dunham died June 17th, 1870

born Sept. 16th, 1819

Resided

Children:

2827 I. Henry (9) born Oct. 2nd, 1832: died Nov. 24th, 1853.

2828. II. Mary (9) born May 1st, 1833

2829. III. Nancy (9) born Nov. 4th, 1836: died Feb. 4th, 1853

2830. IV. Martha M. (9) born Feb. 6th, 1839.

2831. V. Norman (9) born Sept. 24th, 1840
mar. Martha Eagan

(1325 Cont'd)

2832. VI. Duane (9) born Oct. 29th, 1842: died Dec. 15th, 1862.
mar. Alpha A. Powers.

2833. VII. Rizpah O. (9) born Apr. 7th, 1845: died Feb. 1902.
mar. Edward A. Powers.

By 2nd. Wife:

2834. VIII. Nathan Lee (9) born Dec. 8th, 1852: died Central America, Apr. 13, 189?
mar. Ida M. Fluker.

2835. IX. Eva Betsey (9) born Feb. 4th, 1855: Living 1915.
mar. Rome, N. Y. Feb. 27th, 1883 George E. Cheney

2836. X. Rose May (9) born Apr. 18th, 1857: died June 1926.
mar. Aldolplus H. Miller.

Ref. (a) Father's Family Bible.
(b) Family Papers of Reuben Seely in possession of dau. Eva Betsey (Seely) Cheney, of Rome, N. Y.

1327.

Elijah Davis Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Oneida Co. N. Y. Sept. 1st, 1815 (a) died July 30th, 1899

1st. married July 12th, 1838

Almira born , died after 1878

2nd. married Dec. 4th, 1892 Rolfe, Iowa.

Mrs. Marcia (Williams)(Airline) Swert as her 3rd, husband.
dau. of J. D. & R. (Thomas) Williams.

born died

Resided near Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Children:

2840 I. Herman P. (9) born 1844 in Wisconsin.
mar. Henrietta Norman

2841 II. Millard F. (9) born 1849
mar. July 1878 Effie S. Hayden born 1859.

July 1st. 1878 Millard F. Seely sold land to his mother Almira Seely.

Ref. (a) Father's Bible & Family record of niece, Betsey Sears.

Dempster Seely (8)(Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Oneida Co. N. Y. Mar. 25th, 1820 (a) died Nov. 17th, 1893

married June 4th, 1840

Maryette Blodgett

born died

Resided Wisconsin.

Children:

2842. I. Charles (9) born Oct. 5th, 1844 La Forge, Wisc.
mar. June 9th, 1867 Emma Harnden.

2843. II. Alice L. (9) born June 6th, 1853
mar. June 29th, 1873 Edgar T. Nixon

Ref. (a) Father's Bible.
(b) Family record of niece Betsey M. Sears of Rome, Wisc.

1332.

Charles Seely (8)(David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Deerpark, N. Y. Nov. 17th, 1794: died Feb. 4th, 1844.

Ist. married Mar. 11th, 1815

Lydia Van Scoy born died 1818

2nd married Dec. 23rd, 1820

Asenieth Mills dau. of Peter & Deborah (Howell) Mills.

born Nov. 28th, 1821: died Mar. 24th, 1846 Buried Cem. near State Hill, Orange Co., N. Y.

Resided Orange County, New York

Children:

2855. I. Kisseau (Kissy Ann) born Jan. 17th, 1816: died Sept. 27th, 1838

2856. II. Lydia Maria (9) born Jan. 5th, 1818: died Mar. 2nd, 1818.

By 2nd. Wife:

2857. III. Deborah (9) born Jan. 6th, 1822
Ist. mar. Nov. 12th, 1842 Lenare D. Curren born 1820, died Dec. 27, 1845.
2nd. mar. Nov. 9th, 1869 John P. Manning

2858. IV. Thaddeus (9) born Dec. 26th, 1824: died June 17th, 1919
mar. Nancy Courtright, 15 Apr. 1851, Greenville, Orange, N. Y.

2859. V. Caroline (9) born Jan. 22nd, 1828: died Wichita, Kan. 1904
mar. Zelotus Carpenter, Mar. 24th, 1849

(1332 Cont'd)

2860. VI. David (9) born Feb. 15th, 1830: died Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Co, Kans. July 27th, 1897.

2861. VII. Martha (9) born May 13th, 1833
mar. as 2nd. wife John Westfall of Wantage, N. J.

2862. VIII. Harriet Elizabeth (called Betsey) born June 18th, 1839: died Harper, Kans.

2863. IX. John Blizzard (9) born Sept. 29th, 1835: died Oct. 24th, 1907
mar. Ellen Adella Loomis.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, Dist. of Col.

1333.

Ephriam Seely (8) (David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Deerpark, Orange Co. N. Y. Sept. 6th, 1797
died Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind., Aug. 30th, 1865.

married

Abigail

born 1799 died Kendallville, Noble Co., Ind. 1877

Resided near Kendallville, Noble Co. Indiana.

Children:

Ref. (a) Father's Bible.

(b) Osborn Cemetery six miles from Kendallville, Ind.

In same plot is buried Minnie Seely dau. of J. R. & S. Seely died June 8th, 1864 aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. 24 days.

1350.

Jacob Seely (8)(John 7 Michel 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Salem Township, Luzerne Co. Penn, July 24th, 1803: died May 30th, 1874

married 1827

Leah Keen only dau. of Frederick & Mary (Stump) Keen of Salem Twp.

born 1810 died 1889.

Resided Salem Township, Luzerne County, Penn.

13 Children, 2 died in infancy.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
JAN 22 1946 31013

(1350 Continued)

Children:

3016. I. Frederick Keen (9) born 1828 Resided Benton, Penn.

3017. II. John Weltz (9) born 1830: died 1904
mar. July 17th, 1853 Margaret Raber. Resided Nescopeck, Pa.

3018. III. Samuel P. (9) born Apr. 28th, 1833 Resided Beach Haven, Pa.
mar. Mary E. Pattison.

3019. IV. Philip H. (9) born Feb. 23rd, 1835 Resided Salem, Pa.
mar. Sarah E. Harmon

3020. V. Edwin C., (9) born Resided Lawrence, Mercer Co., N.J.

3021. VI. Martha (9) born (abt. 1839)
mar. Dr. I. E. Pattison Resided Benton, Penn.

3022. VII. Rachel (9)
mar. Thomas E. Edwards Resided Benton, N. J

3023. VIII. Leah D. (9)
mar. M. W. Hess

3024. IX. Henry J. (9) born Apr. 19th, 1847 Resided Salem, Penn.
mar. Mary Seybert.

3025. X. Minerva J. (9) Resided Salem, Penn.
mar. Wilson Hess.

3026. XI. Cecelia (9) Resided Salem, Penn.
mar. C. B. Smithers.

1370.

Jonas Seely (8)(Isaac D. 7 Samuel 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1832 died South Canaan, Penn. 1920

Married

Jane L. Swingle

born 1830 died South Canaan, Penn. 1888.

(Both buried Waymart Cemetery.)

Resided South Canaan, Penn.

Children:

3040. I. Joseph (9) died 8 yrs. of age.

3041. II. Emeranthy (9) died 18 yrs. of age.

3042. III. Seldon Scranton (9) born May 4th, 1861, Living 1936 Oxford, N. Y.
mar. Minnie Eva Hunter.

(1370 Cont'd)

3043. IV. Mary Grace (9) born 1862 died Parsons, Penn. Feb. 17th, 1912
Ist. mar. Edward Wannacott: 2nd. mar. Thomas Reese who died 1934.

3044. V. Ordella (9)
mar. Ashfield Gray.

3045. VI. Altrude (9) died July 2nd, 1920.
Ist. mar. Jacob Shager dau. of Frederick Shager. (sic)
2nd. mar. as 3rd wife Joseph Painter widower of the niece of Altrude.

3046. VII. Janet (9) born Sept. 26th, 1871: died Carbondale, Penn. Mar. 6, 1935.
mar. Levi Shager son of Frederick Shager.

Ref. Record of Seldon Scranton Seely, son. From collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

1391.

Alason (Lansing) Seely (8)(Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born died Aug. 1st, 1889 buried Elsie, Mich.

Ist. married

Anna Swartout, his first cousin dau. of his Aunt Mary (Seely) Swartout.

born died

born died

2nd married

Clarinda O. Dodge

born died

Resided

Children:

3056. I. Mary (9)
mar. Mainey

3057. II. Sarah (9)

3058. III. Ira (9)

By 2nd. wife:

3059 IV. John W. born Feb. 27th, 1848

3060 V. George F. born Oct. 8th, 1850: died Dec. 30th, 1923.

3061 VI. Alason E. (9) born Sept. 30th, 1852 Resided Hoyt's Corners, Seneca Co., N.J
mar. Jennie_____

3062. VII. Loren C. (9) born Apr. 22nd,----: died Aug. 3rd, 1923.

3063. VIII. Harrison A. (9) born July 21st, 1857

3064 IX. Albert H., (9) born Aug. 1st, 1860; died Apr. 16th, 1923.

3065. X. Frank E. (9) born Mar. 8th, 1865: died Nov. 20th, 1925.

3066. XI. Ella O. (9) born Nov. 1st, 1866: died June 2nd, 1914.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Winnifred (Drake) Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

1392.

Nathaniel Seely (8)(Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2) born Wantage, N. J. May 16th, 1817: died Waterloo, N. Y. Dec. 4th, 1908
married 1842 Laura Sparks born Dec. 23rd, 1820, Onondaga Co. N. Y.: died Waterloo, N. Y. Aug. 24th, 1890
Resided Wantage, N. J. removing to Waterloo, N. Y. 1845.

Children:

3067. I. Harriet (9) born Dec. 2nd, 1843: died an infant aged 23 days.

3068. II. Daniel J. (9) born Oct. 23rd, 1845: died July 19th, 1866.

3069.III. Charles Sparks (9) born July 4th, 1847: died Apr. 18th, 1866

3070. IV. Rosalie Marie (9) born July 27th, 1849: died Feb. 5th, 1925
mar. Emanuel Harpening.
Son John Harpening living 1933.

3071. V. James Conner (9) born Aug. 8th, 1853: died Waterloo, N. Y. Mar. 8th, 1936
mar. Carrie Weaver

3072. VI. Annie (9) born Sept. 30th, 1857 died 1906.
mar. Martin Bragg.

3073.VII. Thomas Elston (9) born June 15th, 1859, Resided Waterloo, N. Y. 1937.
Mar. Ist. Cousin Flora Sparks.

3074.VIII. Abraham (9) born Mar. 6th, 1861: died May 16th, 1934
Ist mar. Isabella Hunt: 2nd. mar. Kate Loucks. Resided Romulus, N.Y.

3075. IX. Reuben Fenton (9) born July 30th, 1867: died Waterloo, N. Y. Apr. 14, 1937.
Ist mar. Minnie Ackerman: 2nd. mar. Alice De Vall
NO ISSUE.

Ref. Record of Reuben Fenton Seely from collection of

Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

John Miers Seely (8) (Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Mar. 26th, 1822 (a) died Waterloo, N. Y. Mar. 17th, 1866.

married Rebecca Little of New Jersey.

born 1830 died Waterloo, N. Y. Oct. 22nd, 1866

Resided Waterloo, New York.

Children:

3076. I. Jane (9)

3077. II. William Henry (9) born 1849

3078. III. Andrew (9) born Waterloo, Dec. 7th, 1854 Living Nedro, N.Y. 1932
mar. Frances Sparks, 25 Oct. 1878 Died Jan. 7th, 1937

3079. IV. Allie (9) born Nov. 29th, 1861. Living Elenville, Orange Co. N. Y. 1932.
mar. Feb. 22nd, 1883, George Smith Everett, grandson of Geo. S. Everett
See page 290, Vol. 3. He died Sept. 28th, 1908.

3080. V. Frank E. (9) born Sept. 4th, 1865: died Oct. 16th, 1866.

Ref. (a) Collection of Mrs. Winnifred (Drake)Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.
(b) Census of 1850 Waterloo, N. Y.

Mary (Polly) Seely (8)(Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Waterloo, N. Y. died

married

Joseph R. Mecan

born died

Resided Waterloo, New York.

Children:

I Rebecca Mecan born died young.

Twins((II. Martha Marilla (9) died young born Wantage, N. J. 1850

III(Melissa Matilda (9)
mar. William Henry Clark
Their dau. Lydia May Clark born Sept. 5th, 1868

mar. Thomas Brooks and resided Rochester, N. Y. 1933

Elizabeth Seely (6)(Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born died

married John Rollison, born died

Resided

Children:

I. Emma Rollison
unmarried

II. Ella Rollison

III. John Rollison, Jr. born 1856 Resided Waterloo, N. Y. 1934
mar. Metta Kiff dau. of John S. Kiff.

IV. Charles Rollison

Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N.Y.

1396.

Henry Seely (8)(Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Wantage, N. J. Jan. 25th, 1827 (a) died Waterloo, N. Y. 1914
buried Quaker Cemetery, Waterloo.

married Jan. 25th, 1852

Lydia Jane Everett dau. of George Smith Everett & Sarah (Mather) of
Garnerville, Orange Co. N. Y.
born Mar. 1st, 1821 died Nov. 29th, 1908

She was step-sister of Henry.

Resided Waterloo, N. Y.

Only child,

3081. George H. (9) born Nov. 21st, 1852: died Mar. 14th, 1853

George Smith Everett, born Jan. 24th, 1783: died Nov. 29th, 1863 or 5.

His Ist. wife was Sarah Mather and his second wife was Daniel Seely's widow,

mother of Henry Seely. See page 290 - Vol. 3.

Ref. (a) Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.
(b) Family Bible.

1403.

William Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Sussex Co., N. J. April 25th, 1819 (a) died 1901

married Sept. 27th, 1844

Julia Shultz dau. of James K. and Deborah (Reeves) Shultz of Middletown, N. Y.

born died

Resided Greenville, Orange County, New York.

Children:

3085. I. Emeline (9)
mar. Louis Renny
Their children: William, unmarried. Mary, unmarried.
Jessie, wife of William Zook.
Millie, wife of Albery Canfield.
Fred, Kitty, Harry Renny all unmarried, 1932.

3086. II. Elizabeth (9)
mar. Merritt Manning.
Their children; Lillie, wife of ------Wert.
Josephine, unmarried. Ina, wife of Andrew McCloud (
Florence, Elizabeth, Merritt & Mary Manning. Iss

3087. III. Jessie (9)
mar. John Slawson
Their children: Mabel, Cressie and Theron Slawson all unmarried 1932

3088. IV. William M. (9)
unmarried

3089. V. John Madison (9) born 1858: died Dec. 18th, 1933
mar. Mary A. Smith, born 1861: died 1931

Ref. (a) Portraits of Orange County, N. Y. Page 1119.

(b) Greenville Cemetery, Orange Co., N. Y.

Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

1404.

Moses Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. 6th, 1823 died Elmira, N. Y. July 21st, 1901

married Orange Co. N. Y. Dec. 7th, 1848

Jane Eliza Kimber

born died Dec. 21st, 1893.

Resided Brookfield, Orange Co. N. Y. and after 1852 - 1856 Troy, Penn.

Children:

3090. I. Susan Isabel (9) born July 10th, 1854 Brookfield, N. Y.
mar. George E. Drake

3091. II. William Emmett (9) born Feb. 10th, 1854, died an infant.

3092. III. Sarah Alice (9) born Troy, Penn. Jan. 16th, 1856
mar. Judson H. Mason

3093. IV. George Franklin (9) born Columbia X Roads, Penn. Feb. 28th, 1860.
died Oct. 27th, 1917.
mar. Sept. 17th, 1889 Nellie H. Gornee.

3094. V. Joseph Edmund (9) born Troy, Penn. Aug. 5th, 1862: died Elmira, N.Y.
Jan. 14th, 1927
mar. Mary A. Meade

3095. VI. Mary Ella (9) born Troy, Penn. Nov. 20th, 1869 died an infant

Record. (a) Collection of Mrs. Winnifred Drake Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.
daughter of George E. and Susan Isabel (Seely) Drake.

(b) Letter from Moses Seely to his brother.

Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

Petition of Moses Seely of Elmira, shows that Jane Eliza Seely died "on or about Dec. 22nd, 1893". Filed Mar. 23rd, 1894.

Moses Seely Husband, Children, George Seely Susan I Drake, Joseph E. Seely, and Sarah Mason.

Josiah Seely (a)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Greenville, Orange Co. N. Y. Oct. 17th, 1827: died Sept. 21st, 1874

married about 1848- 1849.

Louise born died

Resided Greenville, Orange County, New York.

Children as far as known.

3100. I. Mary L. (9) born New Winsor, N. Y. Sept. 30th, 1850.

3101. II. Lewis (9)
mar. Mahalid Clark.

Ref. (a) Greenville Cemetery, Orange Co., N.Y.

1407.

Hannah Maria Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oct. 13th, 1829 died

married

John Seely # 1416. (See page 292. Vol. 3.)
son of Amos Seely and Hannah's cousin. born died

Resided

Children:

3104. I. Jane (9)
mar. Charles Lynch
Children: Ira, Mytle, John, Arthur, George, Nellie, Florman Lynch.
All living 1932 except Florman Lynch.

3105. II. Allie (9) Living 1932.
unmarried

3106. III. Lillian (9)
mar. John Elston
Children: Harry, John J.,Libby, Alice Elston.

3107. IV. Lizzie (9)
mar. William Dennis
Children, Floyd and Mabel Dennis.

Ref. Collection of Winnifred Drake Ridall (Mrs. Frank A.) of Buffalo, N. Y.

Phebe Catherine Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oct. 7th, 1831 died

married

David Clark

born died

Resided

Children: I. Ruth Clark (Chas. E. Goble, 1883)

II. David Clark

III. Name not known

1410.

Sarah Jane Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 28th, 1856 died

married

John Allen

born died

Resided

Children: I. Thomas Allen

II. Ernest Allen

III. Elizabeth Allen

1411.

Zillah Ann Seely (8)(Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Apr. 10th, 1858 died

married

_____Pattison

born died

Resided

Only one child. Sarah Pattison.

No descendants.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

1445.

Erasmus Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Williamson, N. Y. Nov. 4th, 1811: died May 26th, 1882.

married

Sarah Baldwin

born April 12th, 1820 died Sept. 8th, 1890

Resided Williamson, Wayne County, New York.

Children:

3110. I. Albert (9)

3111. II. Julia (9) born 1837 died 1926
mar. Dean She was probably eldest child.

3112. III. James B. (9) born 1839: died Dec. 3rd, 1865

Ref. (a) Family Papers & Cemetery Record.

1446.

Thomas Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y. Apr. 1st, 1818: died Williamson, Sept. 12th, 1910.

married

Britania Jackson dau. of Thomas & Ann Jackson.

born Sweedsboro, N. J. Feb. 20th, 1821: died Oct. 20th, 1891

Resided Williamson, Wayne County, New York.

Children:

3114 Mary E. (9) born June 29th, 1849. Living Williamson 1936.
mar. July 13th, 1870 Phila. Penn. Thomas G. Ashmead son of
Albert E. & Elizabeth (Graham) Ashmead.
born Phila. Penn. June 12th, 1848: died Nov. 16th, 1929.

Their children were:

I. Thomas Ashmead
mar. Mary B. 1860-1920

II. Emeline Ashmead born 1876: died 1901
mar. Raymond Tufts.

III. Albert Ashmead born 1887 died 1906

IV. Daughter, name not given.
mar. Bishop.

Record from granddaughter.

1448.

Derostus Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 15th, 1820 died Jan. 21st, 1896

Ist married

Celena Carter

born July 21st, 1821 died Apr. 28th, 1865

2nd married

Jeanette Clark

born Sept. 3rd, 1834 died Nov. 29th, 1902

Resided Williamson, Wayne County, New York.

Children:

Only child by 2nd wife.

3115. Adelaide (9) born Resideing Pultneyville, N. Y. 1936
mar. Prof. Harry Lawrence of Rochester University.

1462.

John F. Seely (8)(William 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Ridgeway, Bradford Co. Penn. Aug. 16th, 1806: died 1876.
Served in War of 1861-1865 N. Y. Vol. 103rd, Comp. I. Pension No. 272651

Ist. married

Sally Ann Thompson

born Apr. 24th, 1813 died Feb. 22nd, 1866.

2nd, married

Miriah born died

Resided Orcutt, Bradford County, Penn.

Children:

3125. I. Catherine Maria (9) born Apr. 22nd, 1831

3126. II. Fanny Genett (9) born Dec. 15th, 1832.

3127. III. William (9) born Sept. 20th, 1834

3128. IV. Nancy (9) born Apr. 22nd, 1838, died young.

3129. V. Deborah (9) born Mar. 1st, 1841

3130. VI. Isaac V. (9) born July 3rd, 1845 Resided Orcutt Creek, Penn.
Served in War of 1861-1865 N. Y. Vol. Comp. I. died Aug. 5, 1862 in c

3131. VII. Nancy Matilda (9) born July 29th, 1845.
mar. Wilbur
3132. VIII. Hamilton (9) born Nov. 12th, 1848

3133. IX. Hattie Rose (9) born Mar. 26th, 1857

3134. X. Libby M. (9) born Jan. 29th, 1858

(b)

Bradford County, Penn.

Will of John F. Seely of Ridgebury Township.

Dated Dec. 15th, 1876.

Mintions wife Miriah

Daughters, Nancy Matilda Wilbur - Hattie Rose Seely - Cisy May Seely.

Son. Hamilton Seely

Executors: Daniel Rightmire of Ridgebury, Penn.
Daniel S. Brown of Athens, Penn.

1466.

William Thompson Seely (8)(William 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2
born Ridgebury, Penn. 1827 Robert?)

married 1848

Lydia Chapman Ely dau. of Jurdon & Olive (Corry) Ely.

born died

Resided Rockford, Illinois.

Children:

3140. I. Eugene Leland (9) born 1850
mar. 1875 Laura Bell Sargent.

Thomas Foster Seely (8)(Moses 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Williamson, N. Y. July 2nd, 1817: died Hiawatha, Kan. Apr. 1876.

Ist. married Sodus, N. Y. Oct. 7th, 1847.

Mary Mehitable Gaylord dau. of Oren Gaylord.

born Sodus, N. Y. 1822: died Sodus Point, N. Y. Oct. 30th, 1866.

2nd. married July 19th, 1868.

Alice Mull

born Jan. 15th, 1845 died 1875

Resided Sodus, New York & Brown County, Kansas.

Children:

3145. I. Willis Gaylord (9) born Apr. 21st, 1848 in old log house on farm of Thomas Potwine, 4 miles N. W. of Sodus. Died Albany, N.Y. 191
mar. Albany, N. Y. 1847 Libbie Williams who died 1900.

3146. II. Jay Simons (9) born Dec. 25th, 1852, Living Walworth, N. Y. 1933.
mar. Hiawatha, Kan. Aug. 14th, 1849 Sallie L. Campbell (Sic)

3147. III. Harriet Emila (9) born Mar. 9th, 1861. Resided Silverdale,
mar. Elmer E. Williams. Albany, N. Y. (Ketsap Co. Wash. 1895.)

By 2nd Wife.

3148. IV. Mary (9) born Apr. 6th, 1869: died Apr. 1870.

3149 V. Daniel Webster (9) born Kansas, Mar. 10th, 1872: died Apr. Ith (Sic) 1942
mar. Resided Sodus Point, N.Y. 193

Ref. Record supplied by Jay S. Seely of Walworth, N. Y. & completed by Daniel W. Seely from Family Bible.

1490.

Zeviah Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Romulus, N. Y. Feb. 5th, 1801 died Apr. 10th, 1830

married Jan. 29th, 1822

James Finton born died Dec. 1872

Resided Ovid, New York.

Children:

I. Emily Finton born Mar. 22nd, 1823

(1490 Cont'd)

II. Jonas Seely Finton born July 10th, 1824

III. Lesbia I. Finton born Nov. 1st, 1826

IV. Mary S. Finton born Apr. 22nd, 1829

V. Edward S. Finton born Aug. 14th, 1831

VI. Frances A. Finton born Sept. 12th, 1840: died Aug. 20th, 1841

1491.

Hiram Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Romulus, N. Y. Sept. 19th, 1802 died Oct. 19th, 1858 buried in family cemetery on now part of farm the property of Henry J. VanVleet, Ovid, N. Y.

married Apr. 24th, 1827 (a) Riga, N. Y.

Laura Seely 7 (Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3) Vol. 3 Page 188.

born Riga, N.Y. Aug. 22nd, 1806 (b) died Feb. 17th, 1868

Resided Romulus, N. Y.

Children: (a)

3160. I. Andrew Jackson (9) born Apr. 28th, 1828: died Apr. 5th, 1901
mar. Anna E. Simpson

3161. II. Auzubah B. (9) born Feb. 2nd, 1830: died Oct. 3rd. 1905

3162. III. Thaddeus (9) born Mar. 3rd, 1832: died Apr. 15th, 1832

3163. IV. Abigail (9) born Feb. 9th, 1834: died Nov. 27th, 1835

3164. V. Abigail B. (9) born Feb. 29th, 1836.
mar. as 2nd, wife, John W. Swarthout of Ovid, N. Y. (1870)

3165. VI. Theana Elizabeth (9) born Mar. 20th, 1828
mar. Nicholas Bartlett Mar. 21st, 1865
born May 29th, 1835: died Feb. 26th, 1913
Resided Athens, Calhoun Co. Mich.
Their dau. Myrtle Bartlett mar. as Ist. wife, Ira Hagleshaw.

Ref. (a) Hiram's Seely's Family Bible.
(b) Vol. 3 page 188. Record of Thaddeus Seely.
(c) Collection of Edith Robinson Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

1496.

Mary Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Romulus, N. Y. July 28th, 1817

married Oct. 31st, 1839

John S. Van Horn of Ovid, N. Y.

born died Jan. 10th, 1871

Resided Ovid, N. Y.

Children:

I. Ellen Van Horn born May 26th, 1841

II. William Van Horn born Oct. 2nd, 1843

III. Alton Van Horn born July 7th, 1845

IV. Stella Van Horn born July 12th, 1847.

V. Mary Van Horn born Mar. 28th, 1853

Ref. Family Bible of Jonas Seely 7.

1530.

Hector Seely (8)(Henry 7 William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Chester, N. Y. died

married

Resided

Children:

3200 I Henry (9) born

1531.

William Seely (8)(Henry 7 William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born died Rochester, N. Y. Jan. 8th, 1852.

married died previous to husband.

Resided Rochester, New York.

Only child:

3202. Helen (9) born, was under 14 years in 1852.

Surrogate Court, Rochester, N. Y.

Will of William Seely of Rochester who died Jan. 8th, 1852.

Left one child as his only heir, Helen Seely.

"An infant under 14 years of age" & who resides in Rochester.

George W. Seely of Chemung Co. N. Y. & Benjamin Butler of Rochester,

Calvin Chamberlain of Allegany Co. & George Lovecroft of Rochester,

bound in sum of $600. as administrators.

Petition of Sarah Ann Butler of Rochester & George W. Seely of

Big Falls, Chemung Co. N. Y.

1532.

George W. Seely (8)(Henry 7 William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Chester, N.Y. died Horseheads, Chemung Co. N. Y.

married

Sally A. Updegraff

born died Dec. 14th, 1870

Resided Horsehead (Elmira) Chemung County, New York.

Children:

3203. I. Charles W. (9)

3204. II. Emma (9)
mar. A.A. Tyrrell of Elgin, Ill.

(1532 Cont'd)

3205. III. Jonas S. born — died before 1914
mar. Alice M.

3206. IV. Seymour B. (9) born — died Candor, N. Y. Mar. 26th, 1871
mar. Harriet

3207. V. Edgar D. (9) born — Resided Covington, Kentucky, 1870

3208. VI. Clarence H. (9) born Mar. 16th, 1850, Resided Cincinnati, Ohio, 1870.

Ref. (a) Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

Will of Sally A. Seely, widow of George W. Seely previous to her death, Dec. 14th, 1870 Town of Horseheads, Will dated Nov. 21st, 1870

pro. Jan. 11th, 1871.

To son, Charles W. Seely, Horseheads.
To daughter, Emma S. Tyrrell, wife of A..A. Tyrrell of Elgin, Ill.
To Jonas S. Seely of Elmira, N. Y. To Seymour B. Seely, Westfield, Tioga, Penn.
To Edgar D. Seely, Covington, Kentucky. All of full age.
To son Clarence H. Seely, Cincinnati, Ohio, 20 years old Mar. 16th, 1870.
No general guardian.

Estate of Seymour B. Seely who died Mar. 1871.

No children. Widow resided Candor, N. Y. & 1873 in New York City.

Petition of Jonas S. Seely, Feb. 5th, 1873.

1545.

John Alexander Seely (8)(William 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 Ebernezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Westchester County, N. Y. Oct. 22nd, 1821: died Watertown, Ohio, Feb. 26th, 1891.

married Watertown, Ohio, Dec. 31st, 1851.

Diantha Cole Laflin dau. of Harley & Anna (Sheilds) Laflin.

born July 17th, 1832 died Dec. 28th, 1915.

Resided Watertown, Ohio.

Children:

3220. I. Mary Isadore (9) born Mar. 20th, 1853: died Apr. 10th, 1857
3221. II. Lola Adeline (9) born Dec. 29th, 1855: died Apr. 4th, 1857.
3222. III. Hattie Anna (9) born June 16th, 1860: died Sept. 18th, 1879
3223. IV. Lucy Alice (9) born Nov. 24th, 1862
mar. Hezekiah Fisher, 18 Aug. 1890.
3224. V. John Harley (9) born Feb. 27th, 1871: died Feb. 8th, 1926
mar. Laura Wood, (29 Jan. 1896.)
3225. VI. Claudia Belle (9) born Nov. 30th, 1874: died Feb. 19th, 1899.
mar. Frederick R. Schweikert.

Record from collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, Dist. of Col.

1609.

Daniel James Seely (8) (Josiah G. 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born St. George, N. B. Ca. July 17th, 1826 (a) died Mar. 28th, 1922.

married Weymouth, N. B. Ca. July 13th, 1857

Charlotte Louisa Vail dau. of John Oliver & Frances Louisa (Hanford) Vail.

born Sussex, N. B. Ca. Oct. 28th, 1837: died Hamilton, Ont. Oct. 12th, 1912.

Resided New Brunswick, Canada.

Children:

3260. I. Gilbert Yelverton (9) born July 25th, 1858
unmarried.

3261. II. James Daniel (9) born July 26th, 1859
mar. Seattle, Wash. July 12th, 1894, Laurie Kimball born Sept. 29, 1

3262. III. Grace Dougal (9) born May 19th, 1862
mar. Oct. 21st, 1896 Morris Ashley Doane, Resided Chicago, Ill.
Children, Elizabeth Morris & Francis Morris Doane.

3263. IV. John Oliver Vail (9) born Aug. 23rd, 1864.

3264. V. Charlotte Elizabeth (9) born Sept. 28th, 1866

3265. VI. Newton Fairbanks (9) Nov. 13th, 1867: died July 2nd, 1868

3266. VII. Alice Caroline (9) born June 18th, 1870: died N. Y. City 1937.
mar. as 2nd. wife, Dec. 8th, 1904 Frederic Williams Stevens.
son of Byram Kerby & Frances (Gallatin) Stevens.
born N. Y. City Sept. 19th, 1859: died 1931.
One child, Fredericka Stevens born N. Y. City, June 1st, 1907
mar. as 2nd wife John Hone Auerbach.

3267. VIII. Helen Maude (9) born Apr. 26th, 1875

3268. IX. Gertrude Theadora (9) born Feb. 16th, 1876: died N. Y. City, Mar. 10, 1
unmarried.

3269. X. Douglas Bereford (9) born June 30th, 1882
mar. Montreal, Ca. Apr. 21st, 1910, Ruth Bosworth.
Their dau. Ruth Medbury Seely born May 24th, 1912.

Record from "Ancestry of Daniel James Seely"

Caleb Gilbert Seely (6)(Josiah G. 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born New Brunswick, Canada, June 28th, 1810: died San Francisco, Calif. Sept. 30, 1849
married
Elizabeth Fairbanks dau. of Samuel Prescott Fairbanks of Halifax, N. B. & grandau. of Josua Newton
born died
Resided
Children:

3250 Florence Resided Green Bay, N. S.
mar. Parkinson Knowles of N. Y. City & Canada.

Ref. (a) Data from "Ancestry of Daniel James Seely)

1612.

Ellen Matilda Seely (8)(Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)
born New Brunswick, Ca. 1827 died Liverpool, N. B. 1923
married July 1849 Moore French Agnew
died 1875 Liverpool, N. B.
Resided Liverpool, N. B. Ca.
Children:

I. Caroline (9) Seely Agnew, born 1854: died 1886
mar. Rev. E. E. B. Nichols, 1874
Children:
a. Mary Edith Letitia (10) born 1875
mar. Thomas Edward Grindon Lynch, 1903
Children: (born at Digby, N.S.)
1. Edith Grindon Lynch, born 25 Oct. 1904.
2. Mary Nichols Lynch, born 12 Apr. 1906
3. Claire Agnew Lynch, born 5 July 1909.
4. Geo. Richard Kimberly Lynch, born 6 Nov. 1914.

b. Geo. Everard Edghill Nichols, born 1876
mar. G. Halvertson died 1930

II. Marion Agnew (9) born 1855: died 1935 unmarried

III. Letitia French Agnew (9) born 1857: died 1936

1613.

Edwin Collins Seely (8)(Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born New Brunswick, Canada, Jan. 26th, 1830: died Mar. 21st, 1881

married Feb. 26th, 1857

Maria Matilda Mitchell dau. of George & Mary (Lynch) Mitchell

born July 21st, 1832: died Dec. 30th, 1878 Chester, N. S. Ca.

Resided Liverpool & Port Medway, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children:

3275. I. George Gilbert (9) born Feb. 10th, 1858: died Dec. 6th, 1867

3276. II. Arthur Yelverton (9) born Feb. 22nd, 1860
mar. Belling, Wash. Nov. 21st, 1918 Rose Randall, born Eng., May 28, 1896
Son, Gilbert Randall, born Jan. 18th, 1929

3277. III. Edwin Collins (9) born Feb. 24th, 1862 Liverpool, N. S.
mar. Stillwater, Minn. Apr. 30th, 1895 Jessie Gormley McMillan (born May 16th, 1861
Children:
1. Harriet McMillan, born July 1st, 1896, Blaine, Was (Sic)
2. Anne Shepard, born May 28th, 1898
3. Edwin Collins, 3rd, born Jan. 28th, 1901

3278. IV. Caroline Matilda (9) born Nov. 5th, 1864: died Mar. 18th, 1934 Vancouver, B.C.
mar. Jan. 5th, 1883, John Rayner Sylvester Parkinson
born England, 1847: died about 1918.
Children:1. Maria Caroline Parkinson, born Jan. 5th, 1884.
2. Dorothy Parkinson born Dec. 2nd, 1886.
3. John Parkinson, born May 8th, 1889
4. Ellen Mary Parkinson, born Apr. 1891
5. Mildred Alice Parkinson, born Aug. 2nd, 1893/4.

3279. V. Fanny Black (9) born Aug. 13th, 1867
mar. Vancouver, B. C., Mar. 17th, 1910, Charles Cornish
born Toronta, Ca. 1856
died May 1935

3280. VI. Alice Maud (9) born July 1st, 1869: died Jan. 9th, 1899.
mar. Blaine, Wash. Sept. 1896, Henry D'Ernis Chantrill
born Eng. 1845: died Mar. 1910
son, Arthur Yelverton Chantrill born Sept. 1898: died 1902

Record from Miss Harriet Seely of Seattle, Wash.

Wellin Seely (8)(Westlake 7 Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Rober

born Orange County, N. Y. 1803 died 1883 Tioga Co., Penn.

married

Resided Jackson Township, Tioga County, Penn.

Children:

3300. I. John C. (9) born 1831: died Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 19th, 1897
1st. mar. Sarah M. G. 2nd. mar. Harriet L. (Carrier) Robinson.

3301. II. Dr. Nathaniel R., (9) born 1835: died Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 4th, 1883.
mar. Mary Catherine Stuart.

3302. III. Name not known.

3303. IV. Nancy (9) born 1843: died Nov. 12th, 1927

1660.

Morris Seely (8)(Nathaniel 7 Nath'l 6 Nath'l 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 30th, 1822 died Elmira, N. Y. July 1st, 1881

married Sarah Euen died Elmira, N.Y. aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. & 9 days.

Resided Elmira, New York.

Children:

3320. I. Rollin (9) born 1853 died Apr. 19th, 1928
mar. Sarah E. Born 1853 died July 12th, 1926

3321. II. Mary (9) born died July 9th, 1925, Oriskiny, N.Y.
mar. James Ward born Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Feb. 26th, 1852

3322. III. Alice Eloise (9) born Daggert Hollow, Penn. Jan. 26th, 1862
died Dec. 20th, 1882
mar. Alvah S. Carter, Jr. born Jan. 9th, 1861

3323. IV. William Carlton, (9) born 1869: died Dec. 23rd, 1892.
Resided Bradford, Penn.

3324. V. Mattie C. born Mar. 1876: died Mar. 21st, 1878

Ref.
(a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.
(b) Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall, Buffalo, N. Y.

1665.

Jonas B. Seely (8)(Nathaniel 7 Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)
born Chemung Co., N. Y. Mar. 17th, 1810: died Osceola, Penn. Dec. 27th, 1888
married July 15th, 1838
Hannah Van Duesen
born Scoharie Co. N. Y. Nov. 25th, 1815: died Osceola, Penn. May 29th, 1898
Resided Osceola, Penn.

Children:

3330. I. Lucy (9) born June 30th, 1839
mar. Hancock

3331. II. Jane (9) born July 2nd, 1841: died Mar. 27th, 1903
mar. June 8th, 1865 Morris Samuel Butler.

3332. III. Charles (9) born May 5th, 1843

3333. IV. Betsey A. (9) born May 5th, 1846
mar. Norris Butler.

3334. V. Grant (9) born Apr. 17th, 1848
mar. Sept. 18th, 1883 Adela S. Carpenter dau. of Loren and Lois (Seely) Carpenter born Oct. 29th, 1852, died Aug. 25th, 1911

See Vol. 2 page 403. Lois Seely, dau. of Alason 7.

3335. VI. Alice (9) born Aug. 5th, 1851
mar. Charles Van Duesen, son of John and Tryphenia (Glover)Van Duesen born July 24th, 1853: died Feb. 21st, 1892.

3336. VII. Frank (9) born Dec. 12th, 1853: died Apr. 15th, 1854

3337. VIII. Edward (9) born Sept. 4th, 1856: died Dec. 20th, 1856.

Ref. Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

George Griffin Seely (8)(Nathaniel 7 Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Osceola, Penn. July 7th, 1814: died Apr. 9th, 1874

married

Julia Morris dau. of Dennis & Philena (Hammond) Morris of Phila. Penn.

Resided Osceola, Penn.

Children:

3338. I. Henry Morris (9)

3339. II. John ~~Sursen~~ Susan (9) born Farming,Pa. 11 July 1840
mar. Mary Starr 26 May 1863

3340. III. James Hammond (9)

3341. IV. Joel Jewel (9)
mar. Myra Bell Coates of Phila. Penn.
Children: 1. Frederick David Stuart Coates
mar. living Osceola, Penn. 194-
2. Merl Coates

Family record from Frederick C. Seely of Osceola, Penn.

1667.

Morgan Seely (8)(Nathaniel 7 Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Osceola, Penn. May 15th, 1816 died 1899

married Feb. 1847

Harriet Beebe dau. of Anson and Lucy (Lincoln) Beebe of Lawrenceville, Pa.

Resided Osceola, Penn.

Children:

3342. I. Stella A. (9)
mar. Taylor

3343. II. Ida V. (9) died before 1940.
mar. Dr. C. H. Bosworth

3345 III. Frank J. (9) born Nov. 14th, 1854: died Jan. 1940
mar. Oct. 20th, 1880 maria Augusta Phelps dau. of
Volcut C. and Diantha (Smith)Phelps.

3346 IV. Edward M. (9) born May 15th, 1861
mar. July 4th, 1892, Kittie M. Strawn, dau. of Samuel and
Ann (Curran) Strawn of Chatham Twp.

1673.

Albert Seely (8)(James 7 James 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Elmira, N. Y. Aug. 19th, 1822: died Elmira, N. Y. Apr. 5th, 1904

married Wells, Penn. Jan. 10th, 1846

Martha A. Kinner of Jackson, N. Y.

born July 29th, 1826 died Oct. 16th, 1912

Resided Southport, Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

3350. I. William H. (9) born Aug. 15th, 1847 Elmira, N.Y.
Martha Resided Elmira, N.Y. 1914

Ref. (a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

(b) Presbyterian Church, Wells, Penn.

(c) Directory Elmira, N. Y.

1685.

Hector Seely (8)(Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born died Newburgh, N. Y.

married

Dorinda Durland dau. of Charles and Mary (McConnell) Durland sister of

Brother Francis Tuthill Seely Page 522.

born died

Resided Newburgh, New York.

1686.

Francis Tuthill Seely (8)(Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah
Robert?)

born 1807 died Jan. 26th, 1890

married 1837 Mary Durland dau. of Charles and Mary (McConnell) Durland and sister
of brother Hector's wife (Page 75) Page 5

born 1813 Orig. re

Resided

Children:

1687.

Dr. Henry Clark Seely (8)(Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Middletown, N. Y. Mar. 1st, 1815 died

married May 16th, 1844

Almeda Timlow dau. of Rev. William and Ruth(Irish)Timlow, of Amity, N. Y.

born Feb. 27th, 1826 died Jan. 19th, 1882

Resided Amity and Warwick, New York.

Children:

3365. I. Whitfield Timlow (9) born 1846 Orange Co. N. Y.
mar. 1880 Sarah Gulick

3366. II. William Henry (9) born Dec. 30th, 1848
mar. Dec. 17th, 1879 Annie D. Walling Resided Brooklyn, N. Y. 1931

3367. III. Elizabeth Fay (9) born June 11th, 1854
mar. Oct. 18th, 1882 William J. Sly
Children: 1 Almeda T. Sly born 1883
2.William J. Sly born 1889
3.Lydia F. Sly born 1891
4.Roberta Sly born 1893

3368. IV. Ruth T. (9) born 1859 died 1882

Ref. (a) History of Orange County, N. Y. Pages 176-177.
(b) The Wildbore Index Register Page 323.
(c) Data from Miss Nellie B. Potter of Clayville, R. I.

1688.

Lewis T. Seely (8)(Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Goshen, N. Y. 1817: died Owego, N. Y. Dec. 27th, 1890

married

Resided

3370. L. Frank (9) born Resided Binghamton, N. Y.

1690

Isaac Brewster Seely (8)(Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert.)

born Minnisink, N. Y. June 22nd, 1825: died Galva, Ill. May 10th, 1879

married Jan. 11th, 1857

Ann Elizabeth Whittemore

born Enfield, Sullivan Co. New Hampshire, Feb. 10th, 1838
died Galva, Ill. Dec. 31st, 1911.

Resided Galva, Illinois.

Children:

3375. I. Joel Whittemore (9) Born Apr. 16th, 1858: died Mar. 13th, 1859

3376. II. Whitfield (9) born Oct. 10th, 1866: died Aug. 25th, 1883

3377. III. Mary Elizabeth (9) born Jan. 3rd, 1870: died Jan. 19th, 1876.

3378. IV. Clara Louise (9) born Mar. 25th, 1872: Residing Galva, Ill, 1933.
mar. June 11th, 1891 Laurence Charles Johnson

3379. V. Edward Isaac (9) born Jan. 15th, 1876: died Aug. 2nd, 1901
mar. Oct. 12th, 1899 Maude Violet Olson.

1725.

Elizabeth Seely (8)(Ebenezer 7 Ebenezer 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Oxford, N. Y. Feb. 26th, 1812 died Aug. 17th, 1838

married

Francis Tuthill brother of Hiram Tuthill

born Aug. 30th, 1804 died Jan. 18th, 1850 Chester, N. Y.

Resided Chester, N. Y.

Children:

I. Martha Tuthill born Oct. 30th, 1835.

II. Elizabeth Tuthill born July 1838: died Sept. 14th, 1838

Ref. Collection of Tuthill Family compiled by Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail
of Detroit, Mich.

Josiah Seely (8)(Ebenezer 7 Ebenezer 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oxford, N. Y. Sept. 7th, 1813 died Oct. 6th, 1863

married

Harriet N. Tuthill dau. of Jesse & Margaret (Heard) Tuthill

born Sept. 7th, 1819 died Aug. 20th, 1853

Resided Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York.

Children:

3385. I. Ebenezer P. (9) born Dec. 7th, 1838: died Mar. 19th, 1909

3386. II. Jesse Tuthill (9) born June 1st, 1840: died Mar. 29th, 1911

3387. III. Edmind (9) born Feb. 19th, 1842: died Dec. 1917

3388. IV. Anna M. (9) born Dec. 1st, 1843
mar. Courtland S. Marvin 1859.

3389. V. Emily (9) born July 9th, 1845: died Jan. 8th, 1885

3390. VI. James A. (9) born May 31st, 1847: died May 30th, 1911

3391. VII. Theodore (9) born Nov. 14th, 1848

3392. VIII. Henry T. (9) born July 25th, 1850

3393. IX. Austin C. (9) born Mar. 17th, 1852: died Sept. 9th, 1907
(Probably Austin Craig)

Ref. (a) Collection of Tuthill Family as compiled by
Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail of Detroit, Mich.
(b) From Record Book of Millie Coleman of Blooming Grove, N. Y.

1728.

James Madison Seely (8)(Ebenezer 7 Ebenezer 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born 1819 died 1902

1st married Mary Bond

2nd married Mary Ellen (Grenger) Youngs born 1827 died 1908

Resided Orange Co., N. Y.

Children:

3400. I. Almon (or Adam) born 1857: died 1922
mar. Agnes Boyd born 1855: died 1923

(a) One record gives her name as "Mary E. Youngs"
Cemetery gives her name "Mary E. Grenger"
Probably she was a widow.
(b) Cemetery, "State Hill" or "Old Brookfield" Orange County, N. Y.

1735.

John Springstead Seely (8)(Dr. Townsend 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Rob

born Illinois Jan. 18th, 1819 died Sept. 1899

1st. married Dec. 10th, 1846

Ann Louise Jennings

born 1825 died Dec. 1859

2nd married Mar. 1860

Lucy Spellman Fanner born died

Resided

Only child.

3405. Thomas Jennings (9) born Aug. 16th, 1848: died Oct. 2nd, 1883
mar. Sept. 17th, 1873 at Owego, Ill. Anzolette E. Teller.

Ref. (a) Record of Theodore Jessup of Chicago, Ill. Lineal descendant.

(b) John Springstead Seely's Family Record in possession of Mrs. A. E. Seely, Illinois.

(c) Census of 1850, Chester, N. Y.

1736.

Francis Tuthill Seely (8)(Dr. Townsend 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Apr. 13th, 1820 died

married Feb. 17th, 1842

Beulah McLathan

born 1830 Living 1914

Henry Brown Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester, N. Y. June 19th, 1823: died Mar. 15th, 1857

married Aug. 13th, 1846

Mary Bethelia Gerard born died

Resided

Children:

3425. I. Jonas (9)

Goshen, N.Y. Surrogate Court, Orange County.
Book O., Page 150.

Will of Henry B. Seely, dated Mar. 9th, 1857

Next of kin, Mary S. Seely. Jonas Seely.

Ref. (a) Strong Genealogy,
(b) Record of Golden Wedding Anniversary of Francis A. Jessup & Tempy Ann (Seely) Jessup 1860-1910.
(c) Surrogate Court.

1752.

James Strong Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester, N. Y. Oct. 6th, 1825

married Feb. 15th, 1855

Helen Ann Sayre dau. of William Sayre

born Sept. 3rd, 1827

Resided Goshen & Warwick, New York

Children:

3426. I. Henry Brown (9) born Nov. 25th, 1855
mar. Anna Monell

3427. II. Walter Sayre (9) born Aug. 19th, 1857
mar. Sarah Elizabeth Knapp.

Ref. Strong Genealogy.

1753.

Susan Caroline Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 R

born June 6th, 1828, Chester, N. Y.

married June 15th, 1852

Frank Markoe Cummings of Goshen, N. Y.

Resided

Children:

I. John Lisle Cummings

II. Jonas Seely Cummings

III. Frank Markoe Cummings

IV. Kate Cummings

V. Mary Gambol Cummings.

1757.

Charles Seely (8)(Charles 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Feb. 26th, 1827 died

married Chester, N. Y. Oct. 29th, 1853

Jane Elizabeth Olmstead

born Jan. 22nd, 1833

Resided Waverley, N. Y. - New York City & Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3435. I. Peter Townsend (9) born N. Y. City, Oct. 18th, 1864
died June 14th, 1865 buried Sugar Loaf , N. Y.

3436. II. Edward (9) born N. Y. City, Oct. 31st, 1865: died July 6th, 1866
Buried Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

3437. III. Frederick (9) born Waverly, N. Y. May 6th, 1868

3438. IV. Charles Bartholf (9) born Waverly, N. Y. Dec. 14th, 1869

Record from Whiting Genealogy by Phoenix.

1758.

Ebenezer Seely (8)(Charles 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Florida, N. Y. May 15th, 1836 died

married Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Sept. 22nd, 1863

Alice Cooper

born Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Dec. 21st, 1845

Resided Brooklyn, N. Y. - Waverly, N. Y. & Chester, N. Y.

Children:

3440. I. Jesse (9) born N. Y. City, Apr. 24th, 1865

3441. II. Florence (9) born Nov. 16th, 1867
mar. Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 27th, 1888
Charles E. Reynolds son of William Reynolds
born Monroe, Ohio, Sept. 29th, 1856
They resided N. Y. City & Washington, D. C.
Their dau. Mabel Reynolds born Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 4th, 1889.
mar. Nov. 25th, 1914 Robert L. Henry.

3442. III. Aleda (9) born Waverly, N. Y. Mar. 4th, 1870

3443. IV. Lewis (9) born Waverly, N. Y. May 16th, 1872

3444. V. Welling (9) born Chester, N. Y. Aug. 24th, 1874

1760.

Absolum Seely (8)(Absolum 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Warwick, N. Y. Aug. 17th, 1825: died Elmira, N. Y. Sept. 10th, 1903

married Maria Ford born Jan. 14th, 1835 died Buffalo, N. Y. May 13th, 1913.
Buried Elmira, N.Y.

Resided Elmira, New York.

Children:

3450. I. Charles Ford (9) born Seely Creek (Elmira) N. Y. Apr. 9th, 1855
mar. Mary Helen Slaght born Dec. 17th, 1853: died Oct. 22nd, 1921

3451. II. Ida May (9)
mar. Charles H. Davis

3452. III. Effie (9) born died Buffalo, N. Y. Dec. 22nd, 1931
mar. Raymond T. Jones.
Children: 1. H. Morton Jones, born 1888
mar. Ruth Neff Slocum
2. Raymond T. Jones, Jr.
3. Walter Jones.

3453. IV. Charles Rhodes (9) born 1861
unmarried.

Ref. (a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.
Collection of Mrs. Frank A. Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

Gillian B. Seely (8)(Absolum 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert[illegible]

born died New York City 1887, buried Warwick, N. Y.

married

Amanda M. Childs

born Potsdam, N. Y. Sept. 27th, 1831 died Brooklyn, N. Y. 1897.

Resided New York City.

Only child.

3454. Frank (9) born died 1932
mar. Hattie Boggs died Utica, N. Y. May 9th, 1939
As a widow she mar. William B. Foster, 1935.

Hall of Records, New York City, Liber 387 Page 336.

Will of Gillian B. Seely of New York City.

To wife, Amanda M. Seely, all household furniture, carriages, etc.

To son Frank Seely.

Wife & son Executors. Dated June 30th, 1887: pro. Dec. 21st, 1887.

Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y. Liber 576 Page 95.

Will of Amanda M. Seely of Brooklyn. Widow of Gillian B. Seely.

Son, Frank. Daughter-in-law Hattie Seely.

Sisters: Sarah L. Byrns & Mary E. Reeve.

Husband Gillian B. Seely buried in Warwick, N. Y.

Son Frank Seely Executor.

Dated Mar. 8th, 1897: pro. May 26th, 1897.

Ref. (a) Obituary Notice.

Jonas Seely (8)(Peter Townsend 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Florida, N. Y. July 10th, 1832 died Dec. 10th, 1905

married Oct. 5th, 1866.

Susan Potter Pennington

born Aurora, Ill. Sept. 9th, 1839

Resided Yorkville, Kendall County, Illinois.

He was sheriff of Kendall Co. removed to Aurora, Ill. finally settling in Joliet, Ill.

Children:

3460. I. Robert Peter (9) born July 15th, 1867
mar. June 18th, 1897 Minnie Laidlaw born Jan. 4th, 1874

3461. II. Caroline Allen (9) born Feb. 8th, 1871
mar. Oct. 1st, 1901 Henry William Aspelmier. Resided Blue Is., Ill.

3462. III. Henry Townsend (9) born Jan. 7th, 1874
mar. Apr. 20th, 1898 Pearl May McManns. Resided Blue Is., Ill.

3463. IV. Iving Potter (9) born Sept. 3rd, 1878. Died June 1st, 1881.

Ref. Family Record, 1923.

1767.

Absolum Townsend Seely (8)(Peter T. 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Florida, N. Y. July 6th, 1834

married Jan. 3rd, 1867

Anna Tarbox of Bristol, Ill. A native of Maine.

born died

He was of N. Y. City 1858 and resided afterward, Yorkville, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children:

1768.

Temperance Ann Seely (8)(Peter T. 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born June 1st, 1836 died

married Oct. 23rd, 1860

Francis A. Jessup of Norton, Ill. born died

Resided Illinois.

Children:

1. Mary Caroline Jessup.
2. Albert Seely Jessup.
3. Jan Van Duzer Jessup.
4. Frederick William Jessup.

Ref. (a) Record from Golden Wedding Anniversary containing ancestors' records.

1770.

David Roe Seely (8)(Albert 7 Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester, N. Y. 1826

married Dec. 8th, 1850

Julianna Ketchum born died

Resided

Children:

3470. I. Albert (9) born Apr. 7th, 1851
3471. II. David (9) born Aug. 7th, 1852
3472. III. Ruth (9) born Aug. 26th, 1854
3473. IV. Clara (9) born Apr. 1856
3474. V. Helene (9) born Dec. 15th, 1859
3475. VI. John R. (9) born Apr. 20th, 1861
mar. Lillian Frances Kinney
3476. VII. James (9) born Aug. 19th, 1864
3477. VIII. George (9) born Feb. 5th, 1867
3478. IX. Belle (9) born Jan. 18th, 1870
3479. X. Frank (9) born Apr. 10th, 1872

All of above children with exception of John Roe & George were deceased before 1941.

Ref. Collection of Leslie D. Seely, grandson.

Selah Tuthill Seely (8)(Selah T. 7 Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Chester, N. Y. May 12th, 1843: died Cincinnati, Ohio, June 5th, 1932.

1st married Buried Elmira, N. Y.

2nd married 1890

Jennie (Spaulding) Purdy, widow. Having married her first husband 1870

born died Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 5th, 1912

Resided Elmira, N. Y. & Cincinnati, Ohio

Children:

Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

Petition of S. T. Seely of Cincinnati, Ohio, administrator on estate of Jennie S. Seely who died Feb. 5th, 1912, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Interested in said estate

Her husband, S. T. Seely of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Henry Purdy of Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Kate C. (Purdy) Diehl of Buffalo, N. Y. wife of George C. Diehl.

(a) Buried Purdy - Bartlett Plot, Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

1801.

Edward Seely (8)(Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert

born Chester, N. Y. Oct. 20th, 1809 died Chester, N. Y. Oct. 16th, 1890.

married Jan. 12th, 1837

Julianna Batterly born 1814 died 1885

Resided Chester, N. Y.

Children:

3490. I. George (9) born Mar. 27th, 1837
mar. Helen M. Butler of Rochester, N. Y.

(1801 Cont'd)

3491. II. Elizabeth (9) born 1842 died 1921
mar.------Price.

3492. III. Child born 1845 died 1861

3493. IV. Susan(9) born 1850 died 1871

3494. V. Charles A. (9) born Feb. 20th, 1852: died Oct. 30th, 1897
mar. Lizzie Prescott.

1804.

Charles Board Seely (8)(Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadia
Robert

born Chester, N. Y. June 17th, 1817: died July 8th, 1891

married Oct. 19th, 1842

Hannah Jane Coleman dau. of Benj. C. and Eleanor (Vail) Coleman and
grandau. of Gen. Abraham Vail of Goshen, N. Y.
died June 25th, 1884

born Nov. 1st, 1817

Resided Chester, N. Y. and Goshen, N. Y.

Children:

3500. I. Ellen (9) born Oct. 29th, 1843: died July 28th, 1919
mar. as 2nd wife William S. Philcox Apr. 26th, 1911
He born Wurtsboro, N. Y. June 20th, 1845: died Goshen, N. Y.
June 19th, 1912

Married, Horseheads(Elmira), N. Y.

3501. II. Frederick B. (9) born Sept. 14th, 1845: died July 17th, 1901.
mar. Ruth Davis.

3502. III. Mary Frances (9) born 1852; died Apr. 25th, 1872

3503. IV. Hannah C. (9) born 1854: died June 14th, 1863

3504. V. Charles Abraham (9) born Oct. 22nd, 1856: died Mar. 17th, 1910
mar. Janet K. Mosher.

Ref. (a) Collection of Mrs. Edward W. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.
(b) Chester Cemetery, N. Y.

1805.

Gabriel Seely (8)(Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert

born Chester, N. Y. Aug. 10th, 1819: died Feb. 14th, 1899

married Sept. 9th, 1841

Eliza Ann Gardner born: July 2nd, 1821 died: Mar. 3rd, 1896

Resided Goshen & Chester, New York. He was Supervisor of Goshen, N. Y.

Children:

Ref. (a) A Bible Record in possession of Miss Cornelia Bull of Chester, N. Y.
(b) Chester Cemetery, N. Y.

1806.

Thaddeus Seely (8)(Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert

born Chester, N. Y. Nov. 12th, 1821 died Oct. 5th, 1885

married Jan. 7th, 1846

Esther Ann Coleman dau. of Benj. C. and Eleanor (Vail)Coleman and sister of Hannah Jane Coleman wife of his brother Charles B. Seely.

born May 3rd, 1822 died Dec. 24th, 1911

Resided Chester, N. Y.

Children:

3511. I. James (9) born Apr. 6th, 1847: died Mar. 22nd, 1932. Buried Patterson, N.J.
mar. 1907 Mary Elizabeth Stimson.

3512. II. Emma (9) born Feb. 1st, 1849: died Mar. 16th, 1905.
unmarried.

3513. III. Harriet (9) born May 5th, 1851: died June 2nd, 1856.

3514. IV. John C. (9) born July 24th, 1853: died Nov. 20th, 1856

3515. V. Mary (9) born Jan. 8th, 1857: died 1931
mar. Oct. 21st, 1885 Charles E. Schultz son of Joachin and Hannah Maria (Ward) Schultz born Warwick, N. Y. June 21st, 1856. They resided Florida, N. Y.

3516. VI. Julia (9) born 1859 died 1893

1851.

Peter Johnson Seely (8)(Charles 7 John 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born Hanover, N. J. Oct. 3rd, 1818 died

married ————Chase, grandau. of Rev. Abner Chase. born died

Resided Penn.Yan, New York.

Children:

3520. I. Frankie (9) born Nov. 16th, 1846
mar. George S. Sission

3521. II. Dr. George F. (9) born Nov. 10th, 1854 Living Penn Yan, N.Y. 1933
mar. Aug. 12th, 1874.

Ref. Dr. George F. Seely.

1852.

John Seely (8)(Charles 7 John 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Hanover, N. J. Mar. 23rd, 1821: died Brooklyn, N. Y. 1876.

married Fort Gibson, N. Y.

Hannah Fiske

born 1823 died Lyons, N. Y. 1900

Resided Milwaukee, Wisc. and Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

3522. I. Charles (9)

3523. II. Phebe Jane (9) born Aug. 5th, 1841. Living Phelps, N. Y. 1931
1st. mar. — 2nd. mar. as 2nd wife W. R. Lincoln.

3524. III. Williams (9)

3525. IV. Lydia Ann (9)
mar. Walter Huntley.

3526. V. Capt. Lafayette Damon (9) born : Resided Weehawken, N. J. 1931

3527. VI. John (9) born Apr. 2nd, 1865 Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1933
mar. Mary E. Granger born July 28th, 1868: died 1918

Ref. John Seely of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1868.

Mial Seely (8)(John D. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 21st, 1837 died Apr. 12th, 1918

married Jan. 10th, 1864

Louisa Cowley born living 1933

Resided

Only Child

3530. Georgia (9) born Sept. 16th, 1865.
mar. John Ward.
Their Children I. May Ward.
II. Harold Ward.
III. Acker Ward.

1869.

Sarah Seely (8)(John D. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Bergen, Genesee Co. N. Y. Dec. 6th, 1839: died June 22nd, 1918

married Jan. 5th, 1869

Harlan Fordam

born Aug. 4th, 1837 died Apr. 25th, 1917

Resided Bergen, Genesee County, New York.

Children:

Ruth Fordam born July 24th, 1871 Living Bergen, N. Y. 1934.
mar. Dec. 22nd. 1923 Frank Kidd.

Orwell Fordam (9) born Jan. 28th, 1877
1st. mar. Mary Peck who died Feb. 27th, 1910.
2nd. mar. Adah Widdowson.

Collection of family data from Mrs. Ruth Seely Kidd.

Elizabeth Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 12th, 1831 (a) died LeRoy, N. Y. Dec. 14th, 1912

married Jan. 17th, 1850

John McPherson born died

Resided LeRoy, New York.

Children:

I. Homer McPherson
II. Laura McPherson
III. John McPherson, Jr.
IV. Catherine McPherson

Ref. (a) Letter from Elizabeth Seely McPherson to cousins.
(b) McPherson Family Bible.

1877.

Homer Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Bergen, N. Y. Aug. 24th, 1833: died Dec. 10th, 1914

1st. married 1865 or 1867

Jane Christie

born died Sept. 20th, 1871

2nd married Dec. 3rd, 1877

Mrs. Lavinnia Orra Farnum dau. of L. Farnum of Bergen, N.Y.

born died

Resided Bergen & Stone Church, Genesee County, New York.

Children:

3533. I. Homer, Jr. (9)
mar. Oct. 24th, 1894 Pearl Hovey
Children: 1. Dayton, who mar. Ruth Sheppard.
2. Herbert who mar. Anna Stegman.

3534. II. Elizabeth (9)
mar. Mar. 5th, 1908 Fred Coleman.
Children:
1. Viola Coleman who mar. James Keller
2. Grant Coleman who mar. Clive Harding. (sic)

1879.

Sarah Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 24th, 1857

married

Joseph Farnum

born died before 1901

Resided

Children:

I. Ira Farnum

II. Raymond Farnum

III. Glen Farnum

1881.

Maurice Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Feb. 25th, 1841

1st married Oct. 16th, 1865

Melissa Day

born died

2nd. married Feb. 10th, 1884

Mrs. Mary (Gearing) Deberger dau. of Frederick Gearing of Riga, N. Y.

born 1857

Resided Stone Church, Bergen, N. Y.

One child.

3535. Evelyn (9)
mar. George Elery.
Had three children.

(b) Letter dated 1901 from Maurice Seely to his cousin.

Josiah Warren Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born May 5th, 1849

married Anna Beatty born died

Resided

Children:

3537. I. Warren (9) born 1873 died 1876

3538. II. Hector Warren (9) born Jan. 5th, 1874
mar. Aug. 5th, 1899 Marion McCall

3539. III. Harriet (9)
mar. William McAnn
Had three children.

1887.

Chester Seely (8)(Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?

born 1855

married Nancy Hall born Nov. 15th, 1855

Resided Bergen, N. Y.

Children:

3545. I. Myrtle (9) Residing LeRoy, N. Y. 1933
mar. William Yager.

3546. II. Earl (9)

3547. III. Edna (9)

3548. IV. Florence (9)

3549. V. Floyd (9) Residing Bergen, N. Y. 1933

3550. VI. Arthur (9) died in infancy.

Rev. Amos Warren Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Joseph 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born New York City 1805 died 1865

Ist. married 1833

Mary Foltz born died

2nd. married

Catherine Harding dau. of Richard Harding

born July 3rd, 1809. died Mar. 4th, 1868, Williamsburg(Brooklyn)N.Y.

Resided Frankfort, N.Y. 1831 - 35. Hillsdale, N. Y. 1835 - 40.
Salisbury, N. Y. 1846 - 55.

He graduated Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. 1828 &
Princeton Theological Seminary 1831.

Children:

Ref. (a) Record "Graduate Council" Union College.
(b) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.
(c) Record of great nephew, Col. Francis F. Spies, genealogist.
His grandmother Spies and Catherine Harding were sisters.

1915.

Frederick Lorenzo Seely (8)(Frederic 9 Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Aug. 19th, 1820 died

married

Martha Field

born 1825 died Meadville, Penn.

Resided Chesterfield & Keesville, Essex County, N. Y. 1847 - 1853.
Ausable, Clinton Co., N. Y. 1846 & New York City.

Children:

Ref. (a) Collection of cousin, Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. 1845- 1885.

(b) Land Records at Elizabeth, County Seat, Essex County, N. Y.

1929.

Mason Griffin Seely (8)(Warren 7 Joseph 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah Robert?)

born New Canaan, Conn. Apr. 4th, 1822 died 1878

married Nov. 12th, 1843

Emily Cathrine Hoyt

born Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 21st, 1821

Resided Rochester, New York.

Children:

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.

Rochester, N. Y. Land Records.

1852 Mason G. Seely purchased property in Rochester, N. Y. from Levi Rowley at 101 - 225 - 68 Franklin Street.

1944.

Silas Hopkins Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Niagra County, N. Y. 1810 died

married

Maria Lawson

born died

Resided Vigo County, Indiana.

Children:

1945.

Jonas Horton Seely (8)(Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Eliphalet 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Canada near Niagra Falls, N. Y. 1812 — died Tampa, Fla. Feb. 20th, 1896.

married Vigo Co., Ind. Apr. 16th, 1839

Sophonia Bishop

born — died

Resided Terre Haute, Indianna.

Children:

3590. (I. Mary — died 4½ years of age

Twins:(

3591. (II. Ruby — died an infant

3592. III. Thomas (9)
mar. Mary Bost.

3593. IV. Sophonia Lee (9) — Residing Fla. 1915.
unmarried.

3594. V. Charles (9) — died Tampa, Fla. Feb. 4th, 1895
mar. Ella Weller

Vigo Co. Ind. Lands Vol. 16 Page 308.

John Britton & wife Catherine to Jonas Seely.

Section 14 Tp. 12 N. of Range 8 W. Mar. 30th, 1852

Vol. 19 Page 39

Jonas Seely & Sophonia, his wife, to James A. Smith.

Section 14 Tp. 12 N. Range 8 W. 40 acres. Oct. 20th, 1754.

Ref. (a) Data from Sophonia Lee Seely of Tampa, Fla.

(b) Marriage Records of Vigo County, Ind.

Sands Seely (8)(Selleck 7 Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Stamford, Conn. Sept. 20th, 1812 died

married Oct. 19th, 1835

Mary Brown

born died

Resided

Children:

3775. I. Julia (9) born 1836 died Stamford, Conn. Dec. 25, 1841

3776. II. Sands, Jr. (9)

2053.

Sarah Jane Seely (8)(Selleck 7 Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah
born Stamford, Conn. July 9th, 1817 (a) died N. Y. City Nov. 2nd, 1897

married May 31st, 1843

James Henry Gorham son of Samuel & Abigail (Jones)Gorham

born Darien, Conn. May 6th, 1818: died N. Y. City, June 1857

Resided New York City.

Children:

I. Henry Gorham born Feb. 22nd, 1844
mar. Geneva Lane dau. of James C. Lane, She died Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 3, 190

II. Julia Seely Gorham born Nov. 22nd, 1846
Ist. mar. Oct. 13th, 1869 William Bennett Marshall
2nd. mar. Nov. 10th, 1892 James R. Sutton

Son, Gorham Marhsall born Jan. 13th, 1871.

III. Edwin Samuel Gorham born Sept. 21st, 1850, Darien, Conn.
mar. Carrie F. Miller

IV. James Henry Gorham born Aug. 27th, 1852.
unmarried.

V. Franklin H. Gorham born about 1856 died 10 mos. old.

James Henry Gorham (6) (Samuel 5 Daniel 4 George 3 Shubael 2 John 1)

Ref. (a) Huntington's Stamford Registrations.

(b) History of Gorham Family by Edward Gorham of Noroton, Conn.

Elisha Seely (8)(Selleck 7 Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Stemford, Conn. Mar. 14th, 1822

married Sept. 11th, 1843

Lydia Ann Wallace dau. of Capt. William Wallace of Darien, Conn.

Ref. Darien, Conn. Record.
June 11th, 1844.

Elisha Seely 2nd. of Darien sells to Albert Seely of Stamford land with buildings in Darien, also all interests in store & warf at Darien Landing in said Darien formerly property of Elisha Seely Mar. 4th, 1845.

(b) Fairfield County Marriages.

2061.

William Henry Seely (8)(Elisha 7 Wyx 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Feb. 1836 died

married Sag Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. 1861

Carrie Nickerson Nelson born died

Resided Chicago, Ill. Sag. Harbor & Wading River, Long Island, N. Y.

Children:

3800. I. William Nelson (9) born Chicago April 1862. Living 1928.
mar. Mary Fowler of Southampton, L. I.

3801. II. George Elisha (9) born Sag Harbor, L. I. 1864

3802. III. Edward Brooks (9) born Sag Harbor 1866.

3803. IV. Edith (9) born North Haven 1869.

3804. V. Lucius Olmstead (9) born 1870: died 1871

3805. VI. Blanche (9) born 1871

3806. VII. Ethel (9) born 1874: died 1875

3807. VIII. Caroline (9) born Wading River, Apr. 5th, 1880.
mar. Elmer W. Van Brunt. Residing Southampton, L. I. 1928.

3808. IX. Frederick Waterbury (9) born Wading River, Nov. 16th, 1881

Ref. Data from Mrs. Van Brunt of Southampton, L. I.

2090.

Albert Oscar Seely (8)(Wyx 7 Benj. 6 Wyx 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1835 died Jan. 9th, 1865

married Sept. 19th, 1858

Betsey Ann Waterbury dau. of Charles & Emily (Selleck) Waterbury.

born Sept. 20th, 1835 died June 27th, 1936
She celebrated her 100th birthday Sept. 20th, 1935

Resided New Canaan and Darien, Conn.

Children:

3850. I. Albert (9) born 1860 died 1867.

3851. II. William Wyx (9) born July 1862. Living 1935.

Stamford Conn. Probate.

Heirs of Oscar Seely son of Wyx Seely in undivided 1/3 of 7½ acres of estate of Wyx Seely bounded north by highway, east by Ogden Land & Sylvanus Seely, south by Sylvanus Seely & west by Charlotte Seely. Dated New Canaan, Oct. 2nd, 186

June 12th, 1869.

Betsey Seely & Charles G. Waterbury of Darien, appointed guardians to William Wyx Seely aged 7 years Apr. 1869.

Ref. (a) Data from William Wyx Seely, 1935.

2110.

Hanford Hoyt Seely (8)(Holly 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Umadilla, N. Y. May 23rd, 1809 died Erwin, N. Y. Jan. 28th, 1863.

married Nov. 1st, 1836

Rachel Phelps dau. of John Phelps

born Smithfield, Penn., Dec. 29th, 1817, died Erwin, N. Y. May 23rd, 1882.

Resided Towanda, Penn., removing to Smithfield, Penn., and later to Erwin, N. Y.

(2110. Cont'd)
Children:

3875. I. Antonette S. (9) born Jan. 1st, 1838

3876. II. Warren Edgar (9) born Towanda, Penn., July 25th, 1840
died East Smithfield, Penn. Aug. 22nd, 1842.

3877. III. Mary A. (9) born Sept. 18th, 1842

3878. IV. Alice B. (9) born Aug. 7th, 1844: died June 24th, 1883.

3879. V. Charles H. (9) born Apr. 25th, 1846.

3880. VI. Edward H. (9) born Sept. 10th, 1847

Ref. (a) Phelps Genealogy.

2115.

Darius Edgar Seely (8)(Holly 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

called "Edgar D. Seely"

born Stillwater, N. Y. Apr. 3rd, 1821: died Marathon, N. Y. May 12th, 1872

married

Ruth L. Squires dau. of William Squires

born died

Resided Tioga County, Penn. & Marathon, N. Y.

Children:

3881. I. Mary (9)
mar. _____Parmley

3882. II. Fanny (9)
mar. _____Haven

3883. III. Guy B. (9) born Tioga Co. Penn., 1847: died Nov. 1887
mar. Oct. 23rd, 1873 Edith Hopkins.

Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

Seymour Seely (8)(William K. 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadi

born Walton, N. Y. Apr. 27th, 1811 died Feb. 12th, 1882

married Permelia Sampson born died

Resided Walton, New York.

Children: Claimed to have had 8 children.

3888. I.

3889. II.

3890. III. Emily (9) born Sept. 10th, 1839
mar. Sept. 13th, 1866 Egbert Stilson.
Had 7 children.

3891. IV.

3892. V.

3893. VI.

3894. VIII.

2146.

Silas Edson Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadi

born Virgil, N. Y. Mar. 12th, 1829 (a) died Sept. 13th, 1902

married

Children:

3900. Eldridge (9) Resided Arkansas.

Ref. (a) Bible Record.

Charles Edwin Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Virgil, N. Y. July 3rd, 1837

married Rome, Penn., Aug. 13th, 1863

Isabel Salome Tuttle dau. of William S. & Abi (Allen) Tuttle

born Standing Stone, Penn., Apr. 2nd, 1842

Resided Rome, Penn. and 1882 Wahoo, Sanders County, Nebraska.

Children:

3905. Frank Hily (9) born Rome, Penn., Apr. 26th, 1869.

Ref. (a) Humphreys Family in America, 1878.

2152.

Joseph Sylvester Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Rome, Penn. Oct. 10th, 1841: died Greely, Colo. Sept. 17th, 1899

Ist. married Denver, Colorado, Oct. 30th, 1877

Mrs. Esther ( ) Nettleton born died 1879

2nd. married Greely, Colorado, 1880

Mrs. Kate S. Williams born died

Children:

5910. May (9)

2155.

Isaac Jackson Seely (8)(Joseph 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Rome, Penn., Dec. 6th, 1849: died Owego, N. Y., Apr. 1st, 1933.

Ist. married Sept. 15th, 1874

Sarah Thompson born died 1875

2nd married Sept. 25th, 1878

Margaret McKenny of Litchfield, Penn. dau. of John H. & Mary Catherine (Crans)McKinney

born Oct. 20th, 1857 died Owego, N. Y. Mar. 23rd, 1933.

Resided Owego, New York.

Children:

(2155. Cont'd)

3915. I. Joseph Clyde (9)(called Clyde) born Mar. 28th, 1884
mar. June 16th, 1906 Ethel Seaman Johnson
Resided Ithaca, N. Y. 1934

3916. II. Edna Beatrice (9) born Sept. 21st, 1889
mar. May 3rd, 1917 David Mossman Trumble born Mar. 12th, 1883
Resided Owego, N. Y. 1934

Data supplied by Mrs. Trumble.

Isaac Jackson of Owego, N. Y.

Ancestry of 2nd. wife & mother of his children.

Henry McKinney born in Ireland 1769.

Located in Cecil County, Maryland.

Married Rebecca Hynman born Oct. 20th, 1776

In 1792 removed to Athens, N. Y.

He was accidently drowned April 1806.

Rebecca, his wife, died Athens, N. Y. Mar. 23rd, 1855.

Children: All born Athens, N. Y. except first child.

I. Samuel (2) born Cecil Co., Md. 1792: died Litchfield, Penn. 1853.

II. John (2) born Athens, N. Y. Dec. 1793. Removed to Md. where he died 1870.

III. Margaret (2) born Athens, N. Y. 1795: died Litchfield, Penn. Jan. 1820
mar. James Park

IV. Henry (2) born Oct. 10th, 1797: died Litchfield, Penn. Sept. 2nd, 1879
mar. Nov. 4th, 1820 Annie Russell

V. David (2) born Aug. 1st, 1800: died Litchfield, Pa. Oct. 21st, 1878
mar. Jane Bush dau. of David Bush. She died Sept. 29th, 1865.

VI. Joseph (2) born Sept. 17th, 1802: died Athens, N. Y. June 17th, 1879.
mar. Mary Bidlock dau. of James Bidlock born Jan. 20th, 1806
died May 19th, 1891

VII. Cynthia (2) born Oct. 11th, 1804: died Mich. Mar. 6th, 1871
mar. Amos Franklin.

Henry McKinney (2)(Henry I) born Athens, N. Y. Oct. 10th, 1797
died Litchfield, Penn., Sept. 2nd, 1879

married Nov. 4th, 1820

Anna Russel born June 9th, 1800: died May 5th, 1879

Children:

I. Huston (3)

II. Ruth (3) mar. ———Holcomb

III. Russell (3)

IV. Chester E. (3)

V. John H. who married Mary Catherine Crans.

VI. Robert (3)

VII. Mary (3)

VIII. Sarah A. (3)

IX. Francis H. (3)

2165.

Oliver Hoyt Seely (8)(Alfred 7 Nathan 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born

Ist. married June 29th, 1849

Lavinia Staples

born Apr. 1830 died Dec. 21st, 1862

2nd. married Aug. 27th, 1864

Annie Reynolds

Resided

Children:

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D. 1845-1885.

(b) Union Cemetery, Rowayton, Conn.

2166.

Stephen Seely (8)(Alfred 7 Nathan 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oct. 3rd, 1825 died Feb. 10th, 1902

married Nov. 2nd, 1847

Hannah Eliza Meeker dau. of Samuel & Sarah (Hanford) Meeker.

born Apr. 2nd, 1826 died Nov. 8th, 1876

Resided Rowayton, Conn.

Children:

3920. Samuel Hanford (9) born 1851 died July 17th, 1853

Meeker:
Samuel Meeker died Dec. 22nd, 1872 aged 73 yrs. 3 mos. and 26 days.

Sarah Hanford, his wife, died Mar. 16th, 1892, aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. & 8 days.

Ref. (a) Collection of Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seely, D. D.

(b) Union Cemetery, Rowayton, Conn.

2174.

Aaron Comstock Seely (8)(Erastus 7 Nathan 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Canaan, Conn. June 8th, 1839: died Walton, N. Y. June 14th, 1858

married July 15th, 1850

Caroline Jennings

born Nov. 22nd, 1829 died Walton, N. Y. Oct. 2nd, 1882

Resided New Canaan, Conn. & 1856 Walton, New York

Children:

3925. I. George Comstock (9) born May 6th, 1851: died Walto, N.Y. Oct. 22nd, 1930
mar. Sept. 26th, 1876 Hattie Williams.

3926. II. Erastus Comstock (9) born June 3rd, 1853. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.
Ist. mar. Apr. 10th, 1877 Helen Gardier
2nd. mar. Aug. 3rd, 1886 Mary Smith

3927. III. Carrie Comstock (9) born Aug. 7th, 1855: died Dec. 13th, 1901
unmarried

3928. IV. Lizzie C. (9) born Nov. 17th, 1858. Resided N. Y. City 1930
mar, New Canaan, Conn. Jan. 15th, 1880, Rev. Richard C. Searing.

(2174. Cont'd)

Ref. (a) Norwalk, Conn. Probate Vol. V. Page 157
(b) Data from Nora L. Seely, lineal descendant
(c) Biography of Res. of Delaware County, N. Y. (1895) Page 20.
(d) Obituary, Walton, N. Y. Press.

2183.

Sylvanus Seely (8)(Sylvanus 7 Nathan 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Canaan, Conn. Mar. 21st, 1845: died Apr. 12th, 1877

married Dec. 23rd, 1868

Malina Augusta Borden

born Nov. 21st, 1850 died Oct. 2nd, 1898

Resided Shelton, Conn.

Children:

3930. I. Henrietta Malvina (a) born Oct. 13th, 1869

3931. II. Geneveve Augusta (9) born June 17th, 1871

3932. III. Grace Mead (9) born Mar. 12th, 1873: died May 16th, 1875.

3933. IV. Sylvanus (9) born Apr. 21st, 1874: died Aug. 22 nd, 1874

Ref. (a) Lakeview Cemetery, New Canaan, Conn.
(b) Borden Genealogy by Weld.

2233.

John Fine Seely (9)(Joab 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Ogdensburg, N. Y. Sept. 20th, 1823: died Ogdensburg, N. Y. June 12th, 1897

married Hannah Edsall, of Waddington, N.Y. born 1825 died 1863

Resided Ogdensburg, New York.

Children:

3948. I. Eva (10) born 1850 died in infancy 1851

3949. II. John Augustus (10) born Oct. 1852: died Sept. 1922
mar. Lizzie Chapman
NO ISSUE

3950. III. Herman Barker (10) born Nov. 12th, 1854: Resided Chicago, Ill., 1933.
mar. Oct. 27th, 1883 Frances Anna Edsall of Port Hope, Canada.

3951. IV. Mary Hannah (10) born 1857 died at age of 18 yrs. 1875

3952. V. Harriet (10)
mar. Sears H. Grant of Boston, Mass.

Ref. Data from Herman B. Seely of Chicago, Ill.

Stephen Bishop Seely (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 29th, 1832 died Oregon June 6th, 1924

married Tazewell County, Ill. Oct. 1st, 1854

Agnes R. Powers born Hardy County, Va.

Resided Sangamon, Illinois.

Children:

3962. I. Lucius A. (10)

3963. II. George Bishop (10)

3964. III. Fannie (10)

Ref. (a) Family Record of Bishop Seely.

2251.

Zimri Seely (9)(Almon 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Iroquis, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 15th, 1838: died Iroquis, Feb. 15th, 1923.

married Jan. 15th, 1862 South Gower, Ontario, Canada.

Charlotte Grant of Scotch Descent.

born July 1st, 1842: died Iroquis, May 1st, 1925.

Resided Iroquis, Ontario, Canada

Children:

3965. I. Sibyl (10) born 1863 died 1890

3966. II. Zimri Alexander (10) born 1864: died Apr. 27th, 1934
mar. Della Moshier born 1866 : died 1892.

3967. III. Almon Wright (10) born 1867
twice married. NO ISSUE.

3968. IV. Herbert Erastus (10) born 1869
mar. Addie Ferguson born 1870: died 1893
Only child Herbert Zimri born 1891. Mar. Elsie Milles, NO ISSUE.

3969. V. Harrie Robert (10) born 1872 Residing Iroquis, Ca. 1931
mar. Anna May Merkley born 1874: Living 1931

3970. VI. Boothe Cassius Bishop (10) born Dec. 11th, 1874: died Nov. 1, 1934
buried Antwerp, N. Y.
mar. Oct. 16th, 1916 Edith Mary Klock of Philadelphia, N. Y.
born 1885.
Children: 1. Cora Sibyl died an infant.
2. James Almon born 1926.

Data from Harrie Robert Seely.

Charlotte Seely (9)(Almon 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Iroquis, Canada died

married Erastus Crook born died

Resided Antwerp, New York.

Children:

I. Annie Crook (10)
mar. Thomas Mosher

II. Emogene Crook
mar. Charles C. Carpenter

III. Fannie Crook
mar. Webster Klock

IV. Addie Crook
mar. William Chapin

V. Fred Orbok Crook
mar. Francis Rider

VI. Cora Crook
mar. James Klock

VII. Herman Crook
mar. Jennie Hall

VIII. Belle Crook
mar. Ist. Albert Marsh
2nd. Charles Brown

2271.

Obadiah Seely (9)(St. Paul 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

born Morris, N. Y. Apr. 6th, 1339: died Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 20th, 1896

married July 11th, 1859

Ann Elizabeth Pugh dau. of John & Sarah O. Pugh

born Merinethshire, Wales 1833: died Syracuse, N. Y. Mar. 5th, 1896

Resided Syracuse, New York.

Children:

3975. I. Horatio Seymour (10) born Oct. 9th, 1862. Residing Syracuse, 1934.

mar. Nov. 14th, 1894 Bertha Mayzer

Their dau. Dorothy mar. 1920 - 1921 Wesley D. Van Amber

3976. II. Sarah Miranda (10) born Sept. 23rd, 1865: died Mar. 10th, 1923

mar. as 2nd. wife Oct. 18th, 1892 Frank Alphonso Austin
(son of Milton & Antoinette (Reynolds) Austin.

3977. III. Anna (10) born Dec. 31st, 1867.

Syracuse, N. Y. Surrogate.

H. Seymour Seely was granted Letters of Administration on estate of his father, Obadiah Seely 1896

Ref. (a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

(b) Ist. wife of Frank A. Austin was Minnie Ploa Aldrich of Rhode Island whom he married Auburn, N. Y. Oct. 10th, 1883. She died July 12th, 1890.

Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

2273.

Volkert Wright Seely (9) St. Paul 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 10th, 1843

Ist. married April 1st, 1865

Ellen M. Wait

born died Nov. 28th, 1874

2nd. married Aug. 31st, 1877

Anna B. Squirer

born died

Resided

Children:

3980. I. J B. (10) born June 8th, 1867: died Apr. 8th, 1877

3981 II. Mabel D. (10) born May 14th, 1874

By 2nd. wife.

3982. III. Miranda (10) born Feb. 18th, 1879

Ref. Collection of Henry M. Seely.

2274.

Worth Lessig Seely (9) (St. P aul 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Feb. 4th, 1847

married May 1st, 1878

Reza M. Waterbury

born Dec. 15th, 1859

Resided

Children:

3983. I. Effie M. (10) born Apr. 3rd, 1879

3984. II. Robert L. (10) born Feb. 8th, 1881

2278.

Lorenza Dow Seely (9)(Horatio S. 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oct. 18th, 1848

married 1880

Eliza McCaferty

born died

Resided

Children:

3975. I. Lorenza Dow, Jr. (10) born Mar. 29th, 1881

2280.

Richard Weeden Seely (9)(Horatio S. 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
Known as W. Richard Seely.

born Morris, Otsego Co., N.Y. June 25th, 1853

Ist. married

Mary E. P ressey dau. of George Washington & Harriet (Blackwell) Pressey.

born died Feb. 2nd, 1883

2nd. married

Clara P. Weston dau. of Rev. Costello & Julia (Andrews) Weston.
A Universalist Minister of Maine.

born died

Resided Hammonton, New Jersey.

Children:

2291.

John Brenner Seely (9)(Isaac D. L. 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
r Benner.

born July 1st, 1822 (sic)

married Oct. 4th, 1873

Eunice Westcott

born died

Resided

Children:

3980. I. Elizabeth Frances (10) born Sept. 21st, 1874

3981 II. Mabel Ann (10) born Sept. 6th, 1876

2292.

Silas Stone Seely (9)(Isaac D. L. 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born July 27th, 1850

married Sept. 1st, 1874

Hannah Elizabeth Parker

born died

Resided New Berlin, Chenango County, New York

Children:

3985. I. Charles Dawns (10) born July 26th, 1875

Ref. Letter written by Silas Stone Seely 1885.

2294.

George Flint Seely (9)(Isaac D. L. 8 Obadiah 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 31, 1855 died

married Jan. 16th, 1879

Julice Albertine Henrietta Shaerer.

born died

Resided

Children:

3986. I. Emma Elizabeth (10) born Mar. 7th, 1880

3987. II. Mary Estelle (10) born July 7th, 1881

2311.

James W. Seely (9)(Henry 8 Gideon7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born

died South Onondaga, N. Y. Dec. 8th, 1859
buried on property of Gideon Seely, Jr.

married Aug. 31st, 1836

Lucy Ann Knapp dau. of John Walker & 1st, Wife Pauline (Wood)Knapp.
He was known as Walker Knapp.

born Sept. 25th, 1819

died 1891

Resided Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

4000. I. George Walker (10) born Syracuse, N. Y. May 23rd, 1846
died Menomonie, Wisc. Aug. 5th, 1919
1st. married Lottie M. Tainton

2nd. mar. Mrs. Mary Fera

He changed his name from George W. to George H. His paternal grandfather being Henry. He was named after his maternal grandfather, "Walker Knapp."

Lucy Ann (Knapp) Seely married for her 2nd husband, Ambroise Spencer in Wisconsin.

Ref. (a) Prof. H. E. Knapp, compiler of the history of Knapp Family &
Rev. Raymond R. H. Seely's Collection.
(b) Will of grandmother, Rhoda Seely See page 420
(c) Onondaga Centennial by Bruce,Vol. 2, Page 474
(d) Bible Record
(e) Collection of Mrs. Edward G. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

2312.

Gideon Isaac Seely (9)(Henry 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Onondaga, N. Y. Apr. 1st, 1818 died Dec. 4th, 1896

married Jan. 6th, 1842

Caroline Bailey dau. of Solomon & Mercy (Robinson) Bailey of Otis C. N. Y.

born May 10th, 1820 died Aug. 14th, 1879

Resided Tully, New York

Children:

4005. I. Ella (10) born Oct. 6th, 1847: died July 11th, 1893.
mar. Feb. 25th, 1874 Joseph H. Rice, Jr.

4006. II. Ada S. (10) born Ist. mar. Frank Cummings.
2nd. mar. DeLoss Scott

(2312. Cont'd)

Ref. (a) Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.
(b) Will of grandmother.
(c) "The Daily Carrier" Syracuse, N. Y. News Item.
"Skaneateles Columbean".
(d) Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

2314.

Benjamin Franklin Seely (9)(Henry 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born June 3rd, 1824 died Onondaga, N. Y. Aug. 7th, 1908

married

Cythia Lucelia Terry dau. of Griswold & Laura W. Terry

born Nov. 9th, 1825 died Sept. 11th, 1906

Resided Onondaga, New York

Children:

4008. I. Myra L. (10) born 1851: died May 1892

mar. Saginaw, Mich. Aug. 23rd, 1871

Edwin Mahlon Parsons born Camillus, N. Y. Apr. 22nd, 1848

son of Edwin Clark & Julia (Armstrong) Parsons.

Ref. (a) Collection of Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

(b) Census of 1855.

2318.

George Bailey Seely (9)(Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born South Onondaga, N.Y. Dec. 7th, 1824: died Apr. 7th, 1907

married Sept. 26th, 1844

Clymena Lillybridge dau. of Ira & Laura Lillybridge of Amsville, N. Y.

born 1826 died Oct. 5th, 1905 Monroe County, N. Y.

Resided Syracuse, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio & returned to Zaburg, Oneida County, N. Y. & then Monroe Co. N. Y.

Children:

4020. I. Clymena (10) born & died a day old. Buried on farm.

4021. II. Clarence L. (10) born 1852 DeWitt, N. Y.

Died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 8th, 1854

4022. III. Harry J. (10) born Nov. 28th, 1856 died young.

4023. IV. Florence Corine (10) born Syracuse, N. Y. Apr. 12th, 1865

Residing Rome, N.Y. 1933. Was a teacher in Rome.

4024. V. Charlotte Lillian (10) born Sept. 25th, 1866.

Ref. (a) Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Merrill Eddy of Middlebury, Vt.

(b) Surrogate Court, Rochester, N. Y.

Rochester, N. Y. Surrogate Court.

Letters of Administration granted on estate of Clymena L. Seely, late of Rochester. George B. Seely surviving husband.

Next of kin, C. Lillian Seely & Florence Seely, Petitioners, the daughters of deceased Clymena & her only next of kin. Oct. 1905

Will of George B. Seely

Pro. Oct. 10th, 1907 Two daughters, heris-at-law.

C. Lillian Seely. Florence C. Seely.

Isaac Lockwood Seely (9)(Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Onondaga, N. Y. Sept. 25th, 1826 died June 16th, 1911

married Sept. 3rd, 1856

Julia Hastings Dickinson

born 1828 died 1907

Resided Lake Geneva & South Onondaga, New York.

Children:

4025. I. Gertrude (10)
mar. Edward M. Smith.

4026. II. Hobart or Herbert Dickinson (10)

4027. III. Grace Eleanor (10)

Ref. Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Merrill Eady of Middlebury, Vt.

2320.

Prof. Henry Martyn Seely (9)(Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born South Onondaga, N. Y. Oct. 21st, 1828: died May 14th, 1917

Ist. married Sept. 1st, 1858

Adelaide Elizabeth Hamblin of Perryville, N.Y. dau. of Lewis Hamblin.

born Chittenaga Falls, N. Y. Feb. 14th, 1832: died Middlebury, Vt. Aug. 14th, 1865

2nd. married June 11th, 1867

Sarah Jane Matthews of Fair Haven, Vt.

born Feb. 20th, 1849 Living 1932.

He was Prof. Middlebury College, Vermont.

Resided Middlebury, Vt. Onondaga & Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

4028. I. Adelaide May (10) born July 21st, 1861
mar. Oct. 8th, 1893 Rev. John Wright Chapman of Anvie, Alaska.

By 2nd. wife.

4029. II. Sarah Grace (10) born Feb. 22nd, 1870 Ticonderoga, N. Y.
mar. May 18th, 1893 John Martin Thomas of East Orange, N.J.

(2320. Cont'd)

4030. III. Dr. Henry Hamblin (10) born May 14th, 1872
mar. June 20th, 1905 Clar May Kirkland of Middlebury, Vt.
He was a physician in Nebraska.

4031. IV. Lockwood Matthews (10) born Aug. 25th, 1875.
mar. Frances H. Ross of East Orange, N. J. Resided Fenton, N. Y.

Ref. (a) Family Record of Prof. Henry Martyn Seely.
(b) Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

2325.

Edwin Laning Seely (9)(Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Aug. 7th, 1864 Living South Onondaga, N.Y. 1933

Ist. married, Onondaga, N.Y. June 13th, 1889

Alice May Hulburt dau. of Benj. F. & Anna (Budlong) Hulburt

born So. Onondaga, N. Y. Oct. 19th, 1868: died Sept. 11th, 1928

2nd. married Onondaga Valley, N.Y. Aug. 16th, 1930

Mrs. Mate (Pinckney) Kenyon widow of Adelbert Kenyon & dau. of Gilbert & Polly (King) Pinckney.

born June 4th, 1866 Living 1933

Resided South Onondaga, New York

Children:

4045. I. Vivian Louise (10) born Mar. 13th, 1892
mar. July 1st, 1916 James McLuskey born July 2nd, 1894

4046. II. Mabelle Anna (10) born July 25th, 1894
mar. Aug. 11th, 1923 Ray William Smith born Auburn, N.Y. Aug. 15th, 1898

4047. III. Harleigh Hulburt (10) born May 24th, 1897
mar. June 5th, 1920 Mildred Sprague born Liberty, N.Y. June 25th, 1893
Their Children:
I. Harleigh Erwin born Aug. 13th, 1921

II. Betty Lou born Nov. 12th, 1924

Ref. (a) Family Paper in possession of Mrs. Merrill Eddy of Middlebury, Vt.

2330.

Isaac Seely (9)(Lyman 8 Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Tuckahoe, N.Y. Dec. 6th, 1827 died May 21st, 1883

married 1852

Frances Sophia Levines

born 1824 died 1912

Resided Greenville, New Yor,

Children:

4050. I. Edwin F. (10) born 1853: died June 28th, 1855

4051. II. Emily Amelia (10) born Sept. 1856: died Feb. 6th, 1900
mar. 1872 Clarence Oakley Vermilyea

4052. III. Sadie C. (10) born 1861 died Apr. 25th, 1866

Ref. (a) Central Ave. Cemetery, Greenburg Township, Greenville, N. Y.

2357.

John Ambrose Seely (9)(John 8 Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sept. 20th, 1823 died Dec. 31st, 1903

married Sept. 30th, 1856

Caroline Midberry

born died

Resided

Children:

4060. I. Kate L. (10) born
mar. Hogan

4061. II. Carlton Walter (10)

2365.

George Bascom Seely (9)(Carlton W. 8 Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born Seneca Falls, N. Y. Jan. 12th, 1840: died Orange Co. Va. Feb. 9th, 1917

married Orange Co., Va. July 23rd, 1902

Emma Champ Hillman

born Orange Co., Va. 1868

Resided Seneca Falls, N. Y. until 1900 & removed to Orange Co., Va.

Children:

4069. I. Henry Hillman (10) born Mar. 15th, 1904
mar. Oct. 1st, 1926, Phila. Penn. Ethel Virginia Lewis
Their dau. Shirley Mae born June 12th, 1932

4070. II. Champ (10) born July 7th, 1907 Resided Orange Co., Va. 1930

George Bascom Seely was Sergt. in Company D. California Cavalry U. S. Army 1861-1865.

Ref. Family Record of Lieut. -Commander Charles S. Seely U. S. N.

2366.

Capt. Henry Bates Seely (9)(Carlton White 8 Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born Seneca Falls, N. Y. July 7th, 1838: died Phila. Penn. May 23rd, 1901

married Oct. 25th, 1870

Sarah Augusta Wheeler born died 1918

Resided Seneca Falls, N. Y. & Phila, Penn.

Children:

4065. I. Carlton Henry (10) born July 21st, 1871: died Feb. 13th, 1885

4066. II. Anne Langdon (10) born Dec. 16th, 1873: died Mar. 1st, 1890

4067. III. Mosy Wheeler (10) born Mar. 26th, 1879
mar. Sept. 17th, 1906 Alfred Gilliland Miller

4068. IV. Caroline Eutus (10) born Aug. 3rd, 1887 Living 1930

Henry Bates Seely entered U. S. Navy from New York as midshipman, May 26th, 1852. Retired from Navy as Captain, at his own request, June 30th, 1892.

Ref. Record from nephew Lieut. Commander, Chas. S. Seely, U. S. N.

2369.

Charles Abijah Seely (9)(Carlton W. 8 Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Seneca Falls, N. Y. Sept. 13th, 1846: died Detroit, Mich. Feb. 2nd, 1922

married Detroit, Mich. Dec. 24th, 1873

Ella Elmira Wicks

born Oct. 18th, 1846 died Detroit, Mich. Oct. 2nd, 1922

Resided Detroit, Mich.

Children:

4071. I. Jennie Gertrude (10) born July 13th, 1875
mar. June 29th, 1912 Frank Elliot Hill
Resided Highland Park, Mich. 1930

Three daughters:

1. Elizabeth Ruth Hill
2. Gertrude Hill
3. Mosey Grace Hill

One son:

1. Frank Elliot Hill, Jr.

4072. II. Bessie Lillian (10) born Mar. 9th, 1877.

Charles Abijah Seely served in Company A. 148th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers 1864-1865 Served as a private & was in Battles of Chaffee's Farms - New Market Heights - Fort Harrison - Fair Oaks - Richmond - Petersburg - Hotchers' Run and others. He was presnet at Lee's Surrender at Appomattox.

2370.

Joseph Seely (9) (Carlton W. 8 Abijah 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born July 25th, 1848 Seneca Falls, N. Y. died Orange Co. Va. Nov. 20th, 1921

married Orange Co., Va. Sept. 8th, 1886

Sarah Coleman Hillman

born Orange Co., Va. Jan. 15th, 1854

Resided Orange County, Va.

Children:

4073. I. Carlton Hillman (10) born June 17th, 1887 Resided Orange Co., Va. 1930

4074. II. George Bascom (10) born Oct. 30th, 1890 Resided Orange Co., Va. 1930

4075. III. Commander Charles Sherlock U. S. N. (10) born June 16th, 1892

mar. Virginia Anne Boyce born July 20th, 1895

Perquimans, North Carolina

Their dau. Harriet Priscilla born Aug. 22nd, 1929

Norfolk, Virginia

4076. IV. William Wallis (10) born Apr. 3rd, 1895: died Mar. 5th, 1906

Record from Commander Seely retired U. S. N.

He served as ensign in World War # I. 1917 - 1918.

After retirement he made a world tour studying trends in politics and Sociology. A trip of a year and a half. He wrote a very interesting book on "Russia and the Approach of Armageddon."

2393.

Dr. William Wallace Seely (9)(John H. 8 Thomas 7 Abijah 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Beverley, Ohio, Aug. 17th, 1838: died Cincinnati, O. Nov. 7th, 1903

married Apr. 28th, 1870

Helen Simpson dau. of Michel H. Simpson of Boston, Mass.

born died

Resided Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was Dean of Cin. Medical College 1881-1900

Children:

5000. I. Elizabeth (10)
mar. Nov. 19th, 1903 Arthur Espy of Cin. O. Yale 1890

5001. II. Grace (10)

No issue.

5002. III. Helen (10)

Ref. (a) Hist. Hamilton County, Ohio.

(b) Mrs. H. B. Ault of Bethel, Conn.

Son of Elizabeth (Seely) Espy.

George Andrews Espy born 1904 (Yale 1929)

mar. July 2nd, 1929 Jeanne K. Ault dau. of Geo. & Helen M. (Bromwell) Ault.
born Cin. O. 1908

Their Children:

1. Janie Andrews Espy born Jan. 7th, 1931

2. Arthur Espy born Jan. 10th, 1934

3. Michel Espy born May 30th, 1937

4. Bromwell Ault Espy born Nov. 3rd, 1940

2500.

John Fowler Seely (9)(Reuben 8 John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Sidney, N. Y. Mar. 9th, 1829: died Morris, N. Y. Jan. 24th, 1905

married Jan. 1st, 1857 Unadilla, N. Y.

Emily Elida Baldwin dau. of Lewis & Eunice (Patrick) Baldwin

born Morris, N. Y. July 23rd, 1836: died Morris, N. Y. Mar. 9th, 1913

Resided Morris, New York.

Children:

5005. I. Cora Elida (10) Only child

born Sidney Center, N. Y. Nov. 7th, 1857

Mar. June 11th, 1902, Edwin C. Miller died 1932.

Resided Morris, N. Y. 1932

2504.

Milo Wells Seely (9)(Reuben 8 John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Franklin, N. Y. Apr. 8th, 1836: died Jan. 17th, 1912

married Bath, N.Y. Mar. 16th, 1868

Phoebe Francenia Seager

born Bath, N.Y. May 23rd, 1845: died Dec. 26th, 1919

Resided Binghamton, N.Y.

Children:

5010. I. Delbert M. (10) born Binghamton, N. Y. July 4th, 1872
mar. Apr. 28th, 1897 Mary A. Keating.

2514.

Reuben Canfield Seely (9)(Samuel 8 John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Delhi, N. Y. Feb. 25th, 1827: died Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y. Nov. 7th, 1917

married Delhi, N. Y.

Margaret Ann Kelly

born Dublin, Ireland, died Hamden, N. Y. Jan. 25th, 1904

Resided after 1880 Hamden, Delaware County, N. Y.

Children:

5015. I. Mary Huldah (10) born Mar. 12th, 1852: died May 1st, 1923

mar. Grant.

5016. II. George Wesley (10) born Sept. 5th, 1854: died Mar. 20th, 1886.

5017. III. James Frances (10) born July 22nd, 1858 Residing Delhi, N. Y., 1932.

Ist. mar. Colchester, N. Y. July 4th, 1877 Ann Tiffany

2nd. mar. Orleans, N. Y. Nov. 23rd, 1887 Sarah Janet Drock

3rd. mar. Sidney, N. Y. Jan. 9th, 1899 Margaret McFarland.

One dau. by Ist. wife Lulu May born Aug. 15th, 1878

5018. IV. Joseph William (10) born Nov. 11th, 1865: died Mar. 18th, 1931.

5019 V. Reuben Alford (10) born Oct. 18th, 1868: died Oct. 18th, 1931

Ref. Bible Record from Samuel Seely's Bible in possession of

Mrs. Edward Quintus Knight of Takoma Park, Dist. of Col.

2519.

John Wesley Seely (9)(Samuel 8 John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Delhi, N.Y. Aug. 12th, 1836 died

married

Harriet Maria Carpenter dau. of Elias Carpenter

Resided Otsego County, N. Y. & Beaumount, Butler County, Kansas.

Children:

5020. I. Myron Elias (10) born in or near Schenevas, Otsego Co., N.Y. Jan. 15, 1859
Resided Russell, Kan. 1932.
Ist. mar. Mar. 17th, 1878, Burlington, Coffee Co. Kan.
Frances Amanda Sherwood dau. of Alvin & Sarah Ann (Waters)Sherwood
Born Terre Haute, Ind. Aug. 12th, 1857
Died Arkansas City, Kan. Dec. 20th, 1918
2nd. mar. Arkansas City, Kan. Aug. 12th, 1923
Mrs Myrtle Young born Columbus, Ohio, 1876
Separated 1928

5021. II. Emma (10)

5022. III. Jesse Washington (10)

5023. IV. May (10)

5024. V. Olive (10) born Beaumont, Kan.

2533.

Alfred Seely (9)(Alexander 8 Seth 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Nov. 9th, 1843 died Halifax, Nova Scotia, Ca. Oct. 30th, 1928

married July 15th, 1872

Charlotte Amelia Robinson dau. of _____ & Adeline E. (Olmstead) Robinson of Brookville, St. John, Ca.

born Oct. 15th, 1845 died Nov. 3rd, 1904

Resided Woodstock, N. B. Gibson (now Devon) N. B. 1882 St. Johns, N.B. 1882-1903 Frederickton, N. B. 1903-1904

Children:

5035. I. Jessie (10) born Mar. 1873 died 1873

5036. II. Son born Feb. 1874 died 1874

5037. III. Myrtle (10) born Jan. 4th, 1875 Resided Cleveland, O., 1932
mar. Mar. 10th, 1905 Andrew Randall Cobb.

(2533. Cont'd)

5038. IV. Fred Morrell (10) born Dec. 28th, 1876

5039. V. Roy Alfred (10) born Nov. 7th, 1880 Resided N. Y. City 1955
Sept. 15th, 1915 Ethel Botwood Pope of Canada dau. of
Richard Randolph & Madeline Sarah (Long) Pope

5040. VI. Rosalie Robinson (10) born July 31st, 1882
mar. July 24th, 1900 Frank Wortman of St. John, N. B.

5041. VII. James Olmstead (10) born Aug. 5th, 1887
mar. Oct. 26th, 1914 Minnie Harding of Saskatchewan, Ca.

5042. VIII. Ruth (10) born Nov. 29th, 1888 died 1889

Record supplied by Roy Alfred Seely (10) 5th child.

2552.

James Augustus Seely (9)(James J. 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

married

Hattie Houston of Kerney, Penn.

Resided Boston, Mass. He was a muscian of note.

Children:

5059. I. Lambert Albert (10) born
mar. Laura Grace Hartshorn of Kerney, Penn.

5060. II. Culbert (10)
Had a son Dean Seely, a violinist.

5061. III. Son, a dentist

5062. IV. Son, a minister.

2554.

Edward Seely (9)(James J. 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Brunswick, Ca. Nov. 2nd, 1844: died Nov. 9th, 1890

married Dec. 24th, 1866

Sarah Alice Fawcett born died

Resided Hampton, N. B. Canada

5065. I. William Warnford (10) born July 1st, 1868 died 1899

5066. II. Howard Milton (10) born Jan. 7th, 1871
mar. Margaret Jenminia Fowler

5067. III. Ida May (10) born Sept. 5th, 1873 died 1886

5068. IV. James Hartford (10) born June 26th, 1875 died 1886

5069. V. Alfred Edward (10) born Sept. 26th, 1877 died 1925

5070. VI. George Edwin (10) born Feb. 1st, 1880 died 1880

5071. VII. Arthur Harold (10) born Aug. 26th, 1881 died 1886

5072. VIII. Helen Lebaron (10) born Feb. 22nd, 1883 died 1885

5073. IX . Percy Ketchum (10) born Apr. 18th, 1887

5074. X. Grace Muriel (10) born Oct. 22nd, 1889 died 1894

Ref. Collection of Walter Leslie Seely of Saint Johns, N. B. Canada.

2561.

Thomas Fairweather Seely (9)(Walter 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born New Brunswick, Ca. Nov. 5th, 1838 died Feb. 15th, 1921

married Dec. 29th, 1866

Mary Helen Seely (9)(Robert 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6) his 1st, cousin.

born Mar. 10th, 1846 died May 8th, 1920

Resided St. Johns, N. B. Canada

Children:

6000. I. Frank (10) died young.

6001. II. Walter Leslie (10) born Feb. 1st, 1869 Residing St. Johns, N. B. 1936.
mar. Emma Gertrude Emory

6002. III. Frances Charlotte (10) born July 18th, 1871

6003. IV. Baby died an infant.

6004. V. Ronald Edwin (10) born Sept. 27th, 1875: died Feb. 19th, 1910

6005. VI. Hetty Sievewright (10) born Feb. 1st, 1878

6006. VII. Helen Hallett (10) born Aug. 12th, 1880

2240.

1.
Susan P. Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born Aug. 8th, 1818 in Madrid, N.Y. Died Oct. 30th, 1840

Married Dec. 25, 1838 in Farmington (now Farmingdale), Sangamon Co., Ill.

Robert B. Zimmerman

born Oct. 5th, 1811 in Centre Co., Pa.

Children:

I. Susan L. Zimmerman born Apr. 17th, 1840, Springfield, Ill

Robert B. Zimmerman married 1845 (Second marriage)

Mary C. Townsend born Nov. 7th, 1821 in Caledonia Co., Vt.

Children of 2nd marriage:

2 children who d. y. They adopted a daughter Lizzie.

2241.

2.
Lucius Alexander Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)
(Moved to Ore. in 1850.)
born Aug. 10th, 1820 in Madrid, N.Y. Died Nov. 15, 1896 in Wilsonville, Ore.

Married Oct. 16, 1844 in Sangamon Co., Ill.

Sophia H. Buckman

Children:

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.

They resided near Portland, Ore., in 1876.

3.
Joseph S. Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

born Oct. 20th, 1824 in Madrid, N.Y. Died Aug. 28, 1901 in Crawfordsville, Ore.

Went to Oregon in 1848.

Married in Oregon

Children:

1.

2.

Lived in Wasco Co., Oregon.

2243.

4.
George B. Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)

born June 8, 1829 in Madrid, N.Y.

Married Apr. 26th, 1850 in Sangamon Co., Ill.

Mary L. Child

No children. They lived in Abilene, Kansas in 1876.

2244.

5.
Stephen B. Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)

born May 29, 1832 in Madrid, N. Y. died June 6, 1924 in Portland, Oregon.

Married Oct. 1, 1854, in Tazewell Co., Ill.

Agnes R. Powers born in Hardy Co., W. Va.

Children:

1. Lucius A. Seeley (10)

2. George B. Seeley (10)

3. Fannie Seeley (10)

Stephen B. Seeley resided near Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Ill. in 1876.

6.
Jane L. Seeley (9)(Bishop 8 Stephen E. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Sept. 20th, 1834

Married Mar. 19, 1856 in Sangamon Co., Ill.

James P. McCoy born July 3, 1832 in Sangamon Co., Ill son of David and Mary (Kilpatrick) McCoy.

Children:

1. Harriet McCoy (10) Living in 1876
2. Robert McCoy (10) " " "
3. Seeley McCoy (10) " " "
4. Martha McCoy (10) " " "

Jane L. (Seeley)MCCoy was living in Topeka, Kansas in 1876.

2563.

Robert Bruce Seely (9)(Walter 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Brunswick, Ca.

Married

Margaret Robinson

Resided

Children:

6015. I. Walter Burnett (10) born Nov. 17th, 1882

6016. II. Sarah Caroline (10) born Nov. 9th, 1883

6017. III. David Warnford (10)

6018. IV. Henry (10)

Egerton Hallett Seely (9)(Robert 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Brunswick, Canada, June 4th, 1858 died

married Oct. 24th, 1888

Hattie E. Olive born died

Resided Lower Norton, Kings Co., New Brunswick, Canada

Children:

6030. I. Robert Carleton (10) born Nov. 3rd, 1889

6031. II. Harold Arthur (10) born Sept. 20th, 1892

6032. III. Leon Byron (10) born June 19th, 1894

6033. IV. Ronald Egerton (10) born July 8th, 1896

6034. V. Frances Olive (10) born Dec. 15th, 1898

6035. VI. Hubert Marice (10) born Sept. 13th, 1901

6036. VII. Maude Beryl (10) born Apr. 24th, 1904

6037.VIII. Stewart Sydney (10) born

Collection of Walter Leslie Seely of Saint John, N. B.

2592.

James Alfred Seely (9)(Linus 8 Linus 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Long Reach, N. B., Canada, Feb. 1835:died Sept. 15th, 1928

married Nov. 1858

Eliza Ann Henderson dau. of George and _____(White) Henderson

born 1835 died May 1927

Resided Long Reach, N. B., Canada.

Children:

6050. I. Robert Ernest (10) born Dec. 27th, 1859 died Takoma Park, D. C. Apr. 1, 1937
mar. Apr. 9th, 1886 Caroline Bell Du Paul

6051. II. William Henry (10)

6052. III. James Alfred, Jr. (10)

6053. IV. Alexander Percy (10)

6054. V. Charles Augustus (10)

6055. VI. Archibald Leslie (10)

6056. VII. John biggin (10) living 1938

6057.VIII. Amanda (10)
mar. Hubert Pitt

James Alfred Seely, Sr. was a Sea Captain.

2571.

George Guilford Seely (9)(Linus 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Brunswick, Canada, June 9th, 1841 died Apr. 9th, 1930

married Aug. 8th, 1867

Margaret H. McClelland born died

Resided

Children:

6025. I. Linus DeForest (10) born June 11th, 1868

6026. II. Caroline Agnes (10) born June 9th, 1871

6027. III. Gertrude Lydia (10) born Dec. 25th, 1872

6028. IV. George Henry (10) born Nov. 14th, 1874 died before 1928
mar. Margaret J. Hamor Resided Rochester, N.Y. Died Sept. 25th, 1928.
NO ISSUE.

Surrogate Court, Rochester, N.Y.

Will of Margaret J. Seely, 198 Orange Street, Rochester, N.Y.

Petition of Jane Hamor Collatos, Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y.

Margaret J. Seely died Sept. 25th, 1928

Mar. Rochester, N.Y. George Henry Seely, who is Executor

He is now dead

Charles Hamor, her father, aged 76, born 1852 in Williamsport, Penn.

Mary Bradly, sister, aged 38 yrs. Elmira, N.Y.

Charles Hamor, brother, Danville, N.Y. aged 34 yrs.

Jane Hamor Collatos, sister, Elmira, N.Y. aged 32 yrs.

No children.

2598.

George Thomas Seely (9)(Linus 8 Linus 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadi

born May 1st, 1839, Long Reach, N. B., Canada died Sept. 6th, 1921

married Feb. 28th, 1867

:na K. Spence

Resided

Children:

6075. I. Frank Douglas (10) born Dec. 6th, 1867

6076. II. Jennie May (10) born Apr. 20th, 1870 died May 9th, 1901

6077. III. George Frederick (10) born July 1st, 1872, resided Glenwood, Kings, Co. 193
unmarried

6078. IV. Helen Agnes (10) born Oct. 15th, 1874 died Aug. 14th, 1878

6079. V. William Alfred (10) born Jan. 31st, 1877, resided Greenfield, Mass., 193

6080. VI. Fannie Rebecca (10) born Mar. 30th, 1879 died Jan. 15th, 1880

6081. VII. Louis Albert (10) born Nov. 22nd, 1880

6082. VIII. Edith Winnifred (10) born Apr. 28th, 1883 died Aug. 31st, 1925
mar. Richards

6083. IX. Eva Louise (10) born Aug. 1st, 1885 died Aug. 7th, 1905

6084. X. Laura Matilda (10) born Nov. 28th, 1887, resided Glenwood, N.B., 1934
unmarried

2632.

Ralph Seely (9)(Ezekiel 8 Ezekiel 7 Ezekiel 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah

born 1837 Canada died June 1912

married 1861

Mary E. Gerow born 1845 died Sept. 1923

Resided

Children:

6100. I. George Whitfield born 1862 died 1922
mar. 1900

6101. II. Linwood born 1863 Bangor, Me.

6102. III. Albert Hall, M.D. born Waterville, N.B., Canada died 1935
mar. Ida Lee Carter

6103. IV. Abbie born 1870 Waterville, Ca. died Dec. 1939
unmarried

6104. V. May born 1873 Waterville, N.B., Canada
mar. 1894 George Shaw

2640.

Henry Seely (9)(Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1815

2641.

Amy Seely (9)(Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Fundybush, N.Y. July 21st, 1817 died(Aug. 15, 1893)Ithaca, N.Y.
or(Apr. 15, 1893)

married Jan. 9th, 1835

Sette Warner

born Apr. 27th, 1807 died May 1st, 1882

Resided

Children:

I. Frank Warner
mar. Arvilla Kellog

II. Sette Warner

III. Alfred Warner died Aug. 15th, 1893

IV. William Warner

V. George Warner

VI. Lucinda Warner born Ithaca, N.Y. Apr. 5th, 1838: died Ithaca, N.Y. 1859
mar. Henry Tabor

Children of Tabor:

I. Florence, born Mar. 24th, 1860, Ithaca, N.Y. died Feb. 16, 1923
mar. Sept. 22, 1882 Aaron Hart Phillips b. Danby,N.Y.
born Mar. 16, 1851

II. Addie Tabor, born Mar. 21st, 1865
mar. Oct. 11, 1888 Louis C. Bement born Oct. 29, 1865

2642.

Thaddeus W. Seely (9)(Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Fundybush, N. Y. 1818: died Dec. 17th, 1881, buried Ithaca, N.Y.

married

Phidelia Huggins Gibson, dau. of Ira and Pheobe (Huggins) Gibson

born Sept. 19th, 1819 at Green Corners, N.Y. near Rome: died Nov. 23, 1882, Ithaca,

Resided Ithaca, New York

Children:

6125. I. Frances J. (10) born Apr. 4th, 1842: died Ithaca, N.Y.
mar. Oct. 22, 1864, Milv Cole Jones: born Sept. 7, 1840, Covert, N.Y.
died June 4, 1896, Trumansburg, N.Y.

6126. II. Walter William (10) born Jan. 4th, 1852: died Dec. 10th, 1862

6127. III. Minnie L. (10) born Aug. 1st, 1864
mar. Arthur Wayne Post, Aug. 15th, 1888 at Utica, N.Y.

Thaddeus Seely was youngest boat Captain in the Erie Canal and owned a boat yard at Ithaca, N. Y.

Ira and Pheobe (Huggins) Gibson were of Marlboro, Mass. and went by prarie schooner drawn by oxen to Greens Corners, Rome Township, New York. Journey took seven weeks.

(a) Collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Aft--, N. Y. 1884-1890
(b) Ithaca Town Records

Thaddeus W. Seely, Ithaca, N.Y., died Dec. 17th, 1881.

Letters of administration granted Phildelia H. Seely, Jan. 2, 1882

Next of kin of Thaddeus W. Seely, deceased---

Phildelia H. Seely, widow

Minnie L. Seely, daughter

Frances S. Jones, daughter

Nov. 23rd, 1882, Phildelia H. Seely, administratrix died leaving her husband's estate unadministered.

Petition granted Frances S. Jones, daughter, to administer above estate.

Filed Feb. 6th, 1883, Tompkins County Surrogate Office, Ithaca, N.Y.

Phildelia H. Seely joined the Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, 1863.

Alanson Seely (9)(Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Ithaca, N.Y. 1822 died 1855

married about 1843

Sophia Bennett

born Aug. 1822 died Nov. 1892

Resided Ithaca, N.Y.

6130. I. Mary Elizabeth (10) born May 16th, 1844
mar. (as 2nd wife) Isaac Fleming, born June 20th, 1844
Residing East Liverpool, Iowa, 1937

No issue.

6131. II. Frederick Barnard (10) born Aug. 18th, 1847
mar. Sarah L. Tubbs born Feb. 14th, 1852

6132. III. George Alanson (10) born Apr. 12th, 1849: died Dec. 6th, 1890
mar. Frances N. Allen born June 22, 1850

Collection of Dr. Chas. Seely of Afton, N. Y. 1884-1890

2644.

Sarah Seely (9)(Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1827 Hector, Schuyler Co., N.Y. died Jan. 31st, 1901

Ist. married

Titus

2nd, married 1851

Francis A. Brown

Resided

Children:

I. George W. Brown

II. Francis C. Brown

III. Frederick K. Brown died Syracuse, N.Y.
mar.

2646.

Milton Seely (9) (Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah

born Ithaca, N.Y. 1833

married

(a) Census Record 1850 Ithaca, N.Y.

2647.

Orlando Seely (9) (Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah

born Ithaca, N. Y. 1839 Killed by accident Sept. 23, 1889

married

Ophelia J. Carpenter, dau. of Valentine and Pheobe (Nuks) Carpenter, of Dutchess Co.

born Lansing, N. Y. Mar. 4th, 1850 died Ithaca, N. Y. May 5th, 1923

Resided Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

6133. I. Warren T. born 1869

6134. II. Julia
mar. --------- Galbraith

6135. III. Helena born 1874

(a) Census 1850 Tompkins Co.

(b) Ithaca Town Records.

2649.

Lewis Case Seely (9) (Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadi

born Ithaca, N. Y. Jan. 14th, 1844

married about 1875 Cynthia Maria Davis born Sept. 18th, 1856 Littleton, Ill.

Resided: Littleton, Ill. In 1905 he had returned to Ithaca, N. Y. State.

Children:
6135.
I. Esther Beulah (10) born Littleton, Ill. July 26, 1884

(a) From collection of Dr. Charles Seely of Afton, N.Y.
Record received thru Mrs. E. I. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.
(b) Census of Ithaca, N.Y.

2650.

Jerrod Seely (9)(Harry 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Medford, N. Y. July 19th, 1810 died Feb. 5th, 1835 Guilford, N.Y.

married

Roxie Yale, dau. of Stephen and Rosella (Ives) Yale

Resided

Only child:

6138. I. Pheobe (10) born 1832 died Jan. 17th, 1842

(b) Yale Cemetery - Guilford, N.Y.

2651.

Eli 7

Merritt Seely (9)(Harry 8/Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Bainbridge, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1814 died Canton, South, Dakota, May 24, 1889

married Marquette, Wisconsin 1851

Susan Akin, sister of Denis Akin

Resided Marquette and Ripon, Wisconsin: and Canton, South Dakota

Children:

6140. I. Charles Merritt (10) born Ripon, Wisc. Nov. 6th, 1857

mar. Lizzie M. Winton born Apr. 20th, 1866

6141. II. Harriet M. (10) born May 30th, 1855

mar. Hiram P. Baldwin
Only dau. living in Ohio

2652.

Josiah Woolsey Seely (9)(Harry 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Bainbridge, N.Y. Dec. 10th, 1819 died May 25th, 1880

married Bainbridge, N.Y. 1856

Susan Maria Humphrey, dau. of Col. Austin N. Humphrey of Canton, Conn.

Resided Waupun Township, Wisconsin

Children:

6142. I. Henry Austin (10) born June 2, 1857
mar. Emma Moul

6143. II. Clara Maria (10) born Oct. 24th, 1859
mar. Sept. 5th, 1883, at Waupun, Wisc., Edwin Bryon Patton, born Wisc. Sept. 26th, 1858

6144. III. Amelia Humphrey (10)

6145. IV. Mary Jane (10) born June 22, 1867 died an infant.

Josiah Woolsey Seely was a lawyer in N. Y. Supreme Court.

2657.

Banks Seely (9)(Isaac 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Guilford, N. Y. May 29th, 1812 died Feb. 24th, 1890

married Guilford, N.Y. Jan. 1st, 1839

Sally Yale

born Mar. 22, 1816 died Oct. 12th, 1884

Resided Guilford, N. Y. 1844: removed to Potter Co., Penn. and later to Hammondton, N

Children:

6150. I. Nelson Le Roy (10) born Aug. 28th, 1840 died Feb. 19th, 1865

6151. II. Stephen Orlando (10) born Feb. 19th, 1844. Killed in battle Feb. 6th, 186

6152. III. Zidana Polly (10) born May 13th, 1847.
1st. mar. Augustus Whitney of Bridgeport, Conn.
2nd. mar. William Halstead Hopping of Auburn, N. Y.

6153. IV. James Horatio (10) born Oct. 29th, 1849
mar. Jane De Puy born Apr. 20th, 1851 died Mar. 12th, 1903

6154. V. Merab (10) born Apr. 12th, 1852
unmarried.

Record from Miss Merab Seely in Collection of Dr. Chas. and Miss May Seely of Afton, N. Y. in Seely Family.

2659.

Nelson Seely (9)(Isaac 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Chemung Co., N. Y. Feb. 29th, 1816 died Feb. 29th, 1898 in Marquette, Wisconsin

married Sept. 9th, 1847

Harriet A. Fairchild

born Jan. 24, 1819 died June 30th, 1903

Resided Wisconsin

Children:

6155. I. Helen Margaret (10) born Feb. 4th, 1850
unmarried

6156. II. Emma Isabel (10) born Feb. 11th, 1858

2662.

Henry Judson Seely (9)(Isaac 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 29th, 1852

married

Josephine Carmon

Resided

Children:

6157. I. Carrie (10)

6158. II. Henry Judson (10)

6159. III. Hattie (10)

Whereabouts of family not known.

2663.

Charles LeGrand Seely (9)(Isaac 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Aug. 28th, 1838 Afton, N. Y. died Dec. 1st, 1929

married Jan. 14th, 1862

Sarah Malinda Payne

born Aug. 23, 1840 died July 3rd, 1921

Resided Afton, Chenango Co., New York

Children:

6160. I. Jane Isabel (10) born July 6th, 1868
mar. Daniel Jennings, July 3rd, 1894
Two sons: 1. Chas. Seely Jennings born June 22, 1896:died Oct. 2, 191
2. Daniel Raduor Jennings born Sept. 19th, 1897:
died Oct. 5, 192

6161. II. Celinda Payne (10) born Nov. 19th, 1875
mar. Samuel F. Carpenter Feb. 1899
No issue.

2665.

George Washington Seely (9)(Eli 8 Eli 7 Eli 6 Jonathan 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Bainbridge, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1826 died Wisconsin 1910

married Afton, N. Y. Jan. 12th, 1848

Polly Gooenough (sic)

born Oct. 4th, 1824 died May 30th, 1889

Resided Oxford, N. Y. and 1851 moved with family to Black River Falls, Wisc.

Children:

6165. I. Ursula (10) born June 26th, 1852
mar. Josiah Landers

6166. II. Emma Electa (10) born May 25, 1855
mar. Charles Davis

6167. III. Francis Leroy (10) born June 24th, 1857 died Mar. 17th, 1858.

6168. IV. Ella Arminia (10) born Nov. 22nd, 1860, died Mar. 24th, 1861

William Harrison Seely (9)(Eli 8 Eli 7 Jonathan 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oct. 11th, 1827 died Apr. 6th, 1909

married Bainbridge, New York, Sept. 16th, 1848

Isabel Angel

born July 23rd, 1819 died Dec. 3, 1898

Both buried from 1st. Bapt. Church, Afton, N. Y.

Resided Afton, New York

Children:

6169. I. Israel Wesley (10) born Aug. 22, 1851 died Fruitdale, Ala. Nov. 15th, 1925.
mar. Sidney, N. Y. Polly D. Clapps born June 30th, 1855: Living 1935.

6170. II. William A. (10) born Dec. 19th, 1852 died Nov. 30th, 1865

Dr. Charles Seely and Hattie May Seely are children of Israel Wesley Seely.
They made a collection of family data contained herein.

2672.

Benjamin Warren Seely (9)(John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born New Canaan, Conn. May 8th, 1806 died Alabama Dec. 3rd, 1889

married at Utah, Green Co., Alabama 1839

Delila B. Jennings, dau. of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Dunham)Jennings

born June 7th, 1822 died Warrington, Fla. Mar. 7th, 1892

Resided Pickens County, Alabama

Children:

6200. I. John Drake (10) born 1839 died 1867
mar. Widow Mrs. (Johnson)Stokes
He died 12 days after marriage Milton, Santa Rosa Co., Fla.
No issue.

6201. II. John Overton (10) born died Pensacola, Fla.
— mar. Sarah Ainsworth, widow.
No issue.

6202. III. Joseph A. (10) born Ala. June 13th, 1844 died Feb. 13th, 1915
Mar. Essie Davidson June 13th, 1871 died Nov. 19th, 1892

6203. IV. Benjamin Franklin (10) Oct. 8th, 1846 died Warrington, Fla. July 1, 1877
mar. Harriet Ann Fell

(2672 Cont'd)

6204. V. Mary Ann (10) born Ala. Aug. 7th, 1848, died Warrington, Fla. Nov. 23, 1923
mar. James Ainsworth

Census of 1850 Pickens County, Southern District, Alabama

Children of Samuel and Mary (Dunham) Jennings: Mary (Dunham) Jennings, age 54 yr
1. Joseph Jennings, aged 24 yrs.
2. Benjamin Jennings, aged 22 yrs.
3. Virginia Jennings, aged 18 yrs.
4. Elizabeth Jennings, aged 15 yrs.
5. John Jennings, aged 13 yrs.

(a) Huntington's Registrations - Stamford, Conn. 1870

Record from Benj. W. Seely, grandson, of Pensacola, Fla.

Census of Alabama, 1850.

2673.

Sarah (Sally)(Weed Seely (9)(John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Stamford, Conn. July 7th, 1808 died Rome, N. Y. Dec. 17th, 1906

Bapt. North Stamford Church Oct. 9th, 1808

married July 17th, 1831

John Benedict Grant, son of Richard and Rebecca (Benedict) Grant.

born Paris, Madison Co., N. Y. May 16th, 1804 died Rome, N. Y. Aug. 14th, 1895

Resided near Rome and Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children:

I. Amazi S. Grant — born Nov. 25th, 1831 — died May 24th, 1834

II. Rebecca Louisa Grant — born Feb. 16th, 1834, Hastings, N.Y. — died May 11th, 1884 Oswego Falls, N.Y.

III. Annaliza M. Grant — born Aug. 21st, 1836 — died Aug. 19th, 1932
mar. Dec. 23rd, 1868, Syracuse, N. Y. Henry Bass

IV. Amaizi Grant — born Apr. 26th, 1839 — died Land Lake, Mich. Nov. 16th, 1928
mar. Syracuse, N.Y. Oct. 10, 1868 Clara Tackley

V. Amariah Grant — born May 23rd, 1841 — died Feb. 24th, 1921 Ava. N.Y.
mar. Jan. 18th, 1868 Syracuse, N.Y. Hattie Holmes

VI. Numan Grant — born Feb. 26th, 1843 — died Oct. 26th, 1921
mar. Baldwinville, N.Y. July 4th, 1868 Arbella Nicholson/Mexico, N. Y.

VII. Luman Augustus Grant — born June 4th, 1847 Geddes, Syracuse, N.Y.
1st. mar. Feb. 21st, 1872 Emma Jane Partello
2nd. mar. May 18th, 1888 Hannah Agnes Wales

2701.

Emma Seely (9)(Andrew 8 Jacob 7 John Nichols 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Plumcreek (T--p), Kossuth Co., Ia. Dec. 28th, 1863

married Ellis McWhorter June 23rd 1886 Algona, Iowa

born Feb. 16th, 1854, Metamora, Ind. died Feb. 11, 1939 Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa

Children:

1. Alice (10) born June 24, 1888, Burt, Ia.
   mar. Wilmer W. White, Aug. 31th, 1909
      1. Donald (11) born July 30th, 191k
         mar. Lillian Edwards
            1. Jerry (12)
            2. Janice (12) born Sept. 30th, 1942
      2. Roland W. (Ensign)(11) born Oct. 20th, 1913
         mar. Madonna Quinn Sept. 8th, 1937, Algona, Ia.

2. Ray Seely (10)born June 4, 1890, Burt, Ia. (Inst. in Aviation:Lt. in World War)
   mar. Nellie McCorkle June 22, 1920, Algona, Ia.
      born Dec. 5, 1899, Toulon, Ill.
      1. Virginia (11) born July 29th, 1925, Burt, Ia.
      2. Mary Janice (11) born Mar. 15th, 1927, Burt, Ia.
      3. Barbara Joan (11) born Sept. 30th, 1932, Burt, Ia.

3. Vera McWhorter (10) born Feb. 16, 1892, Burt, Ia.

4. Lewis V. McWhorter (10) born Aug. 31st, 1896, Burt, Ia.
   mar. Lily C. Ogg, Feb. 14, 1920, Lexington, Ky.
      born Dec. 22, 1899, Richmond, Ky.
      1. Jane (11) born May 16, 1921

2702.

Nettie Seely (9)(Andrew 8 Jacob 7 John Nichols 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born Oct. 28, 1868 Kossuth Co., Ia. died Feb. 23, 1940 Calif.

mar. A. Lincoln Isenberger, Sept. 25, 1888

born Sept. 25, 1863 Kossuth Co., Iowa died June 6, 1941 Calif.

Resided Kossuth Co., Ia., Minnesota and Calif.

Children:

1. Lila E. (10) born Aug. 29, 1889
   mar. J. Oscar Martinson born Oct. 11, 1875: died June 20, 1918
   mar. BerJun F. Kiener, July 11, 1921 born Oct. 13, 1877
   Res. Iowa, Minnesota and California.
   Children: 1. Howard E. (11) Martinson born Mar. 12, 1913
   2. Helen E. Martinson (11) born June 7, 1915
      mar. Capt. Marshall Melatt, May 30, 1942
   3. Ray A. Kiener (11) born Dec. 25, 1922
   4. Harley E. Kiener (11) born Aug. 12, 1924
   5. Neva E. Kiener (11) born Jan. 8, 1931

2. Andrew (10) born Sept. 30, 1895: died Jan. 30, 1898

2703.

James Seely (9) (Andrew 8 Jacob 7 John Nichols 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert?)

born March 6, 1873 Kossuth Co., Ia. died Kossuth Co., Ia. Feb. 27, 1910

married Agnes Elizabeth Brown

born Dec. 27th, 1874 Kossuth Co., Ia.

Resided Plum Creek T—p, Kossuth Co., Iowa

Children:

1. Howard (10) born May 3, 1903 Kossuth Co.,Ia.
   mar. Hazel Burtis Oct.
   born May 3, 1911
   Children: 1. James Craig (11) born Nov. 22, 1929
   Resided Kossuth Co., Ia.

2. Claude A. (10) born Aug. 1, 1904 Kossuth Co., Ia.
   mar. Beulah Dodds born Nov. 1, 1908
   Children: 1. Kent Richard (11) born Jan. 10, 1932
   2. Claudette Kay (11) born Sept. 14, 1938
   Resided Kossuth Co., Ia.

3. Kenneth, (10) born Apr. 29, 1906 Kossuth Co., Ia.
   mar. Helen Johnson born July 30, 1910
   Children: 1. Victor Allen (11) born Dec. 19, 1939
   Resided Iowa

2704.

Minnie Seely (9) (Andrew 8 Jacob 7 John Nichols 6 Samuel 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert ?)

born Dec. 5, 1877 Plum Creek T—p, Kossuth Co., Ia

married Frank Riebhoff, May 4, 1898

born Apr. 29, 1867, Kossuth Co., Ia. : died Oct. 15, 1942 Algona, Ia.(Kossuth, Co.)

Resided Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia.

Children:

1. Agnes Helen (10) born Mar. 31, 1899: died Aug. 1, 1939 Wisc. bur. Algona, Kossuth Co Ia
   mar. Clarence H. Dan, Nov. 9, 1920
   Children: 1. Melvin (11) born Oct. 14, 1922
   2. Lloyd (11) born July 8, 1926
   3. Mary Jane (11) born Oct. 7, 1928
   4. Harold (11) born Oct. 29, 1932
   5. Raymond (11) born Apr. 26, 1934
   6. Bruce (11) born Nov. 19, 1935

(2704 Cont'd)

2. Clarence Seely (10) born Dec. 6, 1900
mar. Eunice Doege, Feb. 18, 1925
Children: 1. Clarice Lucille (11) born Dec. 19, 1927
2. Doris Levonne (11) born May 21, 1933
3. Maxine Elaine (11) born Feb. 13, 1936
4. Donald Frank (11) born Aug. 16, 1937

3. Floyd (10) born July 6, 1902

4. Clifford (10) born Feb. 28, 1910
mar. Floy Faye Eckstein Oct. 11, 1932
Children: 1. Lois (11) born Nov. 21, 1936

2738.

Lt. Col. Franklin Austin Seely (9) (Richard L. 8 John W. 7 Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Saul 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Seely's Mills, Honesdale, Penn. Apr. 4th, 1834: died Feb. 6th, 1895, Wash. D.C.

Ist married Honesdale, P enn. Nov. 17th, 1858

Mary Griswold Wessells, dau. of Maj. Henry and Mary (Griswold) Wessells

born Utica, N. Y. June 30th, 1836 : died Washington, D. C. July 13th, 1876

2nd. married Sept. 20th, 1888

Delia Rogers of New London, Conn.

Resided Honesdale, Penn. and Washington, D. C.

Children:

I. Lewis Warren (10) born Honesdale, Pa. Dec. 10th, 1859
died San Francisco, Calif. Mar. 4, 1908.

6215. II. Henry Wessells(10) born Honesdale, Pa. Mar. 15th, 1861
died New York City, Dec. 24th, 1899

6216. III. Mary (10) born Jan. 9th, 1863 living Shelton, Conn. 1932
mar. John A. Birge

6217. IV. Frederick George (10) born Dec. 21st, 1863: died July 19th, 1864

6218. V. Frank Howard (10) born St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 18, 1868 (Living San Fran. 1932)
mar. Dec. 13th, 1892 Marian Blachly, dau. of John Williamson Blackly
born Manhattan, Kan. Jan. 19th, 1870

6219. VI. Florence Helen (10) born Sept. 15th, 1874: died May 1884

Record from Collection of data made by Franklin A. Seely to compile a genealogy- 1884.

Henry Maurice Seely (9)(Richard L. 8 Dr. John W. 7 Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Sept. 18th, 1835 : died Dec. 25, 1894

married May 13th, 1862

Kate Seymour Tracy born May 16th, 1839 died July 13th, 1888

Resided

Children:

(a) Family Bible of Richard Lewis Seely (8)

2740.

George Dallas Seely (9)(Richard L. 8 Dr. John W. 7 Sylvanus 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 13th, 1838 died May 10th, 1908

married Alice Fannie Humphreys, dau. of Rollin O. and Caroline (Mills)Humphreys of Collinsville, Conn.

born died

Resided

Children:

2752.

Charles Blanchard Seely, 3rd, (9)(Chas. B. 8 Chas. B. 7 Samuel C. 6 Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Pittsburgh, Penn. 1875 died

married Oct. 1903 Pittsburg, Penn. Jean Stout Shaw

Resided Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children:

6249. I. Charles Blanchard, 4th, (10) born Dec. 1904
mar. Virginia Head
child

6250. II. Eugene (10) born Pittsburg, Penn. Apr. 1905

6251.III. Robert Shaw (10) born Nov. 1906

Anson C. Seelye (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 Daniel 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obaciah 2)

born May 24th, 1819 died

Ist. married Sabrina ? (Correct?)

2nd. married Nettie Washburn

Resided Lenora, Minnesota

Children by 2nd wife were two daughters.

2 sons —— names not known

6300. I. Emma (10)
mar. Arch Gray of Preston, Minnesota
3 sons and 3 daughters

6301.II. Nettie (10)
mar. Dr. B. H. Kroeye or Kroeze of Jamestown, North Dakota

2787.

Ambrose Griswold Seely (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Dec. 25th, 1820 died Dec. 8th, 1894

Ist. married Elizabeth R. Dowsland

born 1827 died April 21st, 1845

2nd. married Sept. 27th, 1849 Sarah Baker Root, dau. of James & Sarah (Baker) Root

born Apr. 6th, 1832 died Nov. 29th, 1907

Resided Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children:

6305. I. Harriet Louise (10) born Sept. 28th, 1852 died 1917
mar. Sept. 26th, 1868 Charles J. Vedder

6306. II. Josephine Sarah (10) born Jan. 2nd, 1856 died 1926
mar. May 16th, 1878 Charles P. Slone

6307. III. Anna F. Isabel (10) born July 24th, 1859 died 1924
mar. May 16th, 1878 Everett E. Edgerton

6308. IV. Seward Ambrose Griswold (10) born Jan. 10th, 1866 died Dec. 4th, 1928
mar. June 2nd, 1909 Catherine M. Phelps, dau. of Utica, N.Y
Lansing Davis & Minnie (Fox) Phelps
Catherine M. Phelps born Mar. 18, 1875, Living 1939
Only child, Alice Josephine born Apr. 4th, 1913

6309. V. Alberta Lillie (10) born Apr. 6th, 1868. Living Tucson, Ariz. 1934
mar. June 1892 George Young
Children: Mildred B., Marjorie S., Millicent G. Young.

6310. VI. Flora Wells (10) born Nov. 2nd, 1870: died Aug. 17th, 1872

6311. VII. Flora Agness (10) born Aug. 21st, 1873: died Aug. 7th, 1875

(2787 Cont'd)

Utica Surrogate Court Vol. 58 p. 410

Sarah B. Seely of Town of Westmoreland - dated Nov. 21st, 1898 Pro. Oct. 5th, 1908

To son Seward A. G. Seely -

daughters - Hattie L. Vedder - Josephine S. Slone
Albertine L. Young - Isabel A. Edgerton

(a) Data from Mrs. George Young (5th child) Tucson, Arizona.
(b) Bible Record of Ambrose G. Seelye in possession of Mrs. Seward A. G. Seelye, Westmoreland, N. Y.

2790.

Daniel Seelye (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born 7 Dec. 1825, Westmoreland, N. Y.

1st. married

2nd. married

Resided Whitesboro, New York

Children:

6315. I. Elizabeth (10)
mar. William Maxam of Westmoreland, N. Y.

6316. II. Jennie (10)
mar. Walter Winn - resided Utica, N. Y. 1930

2792.

Lyman Seelye (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Oct. 24th, 1828, Westmoreland, N. Y.

married

Adaline

Resided-Minnesota

Children:

6317. I. Walter (10)

6318. II. Willard (10)
Eye and Ear Specialist, Seattle, Wash.

2794.

Lafayette Seelye (9) (Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born July 24th, 1835, Westmoreland, N. Y.: died Yorkville, N. Y. Aug. 1904

Ist. married 1854

Jane Tyler, dau. of Nathaniel & Beulah (Gates) Tyler

born Whitesboro, N. Y. Feb. 2nd, 1827: died Feb. 25th, 1888

2nd married

Della E. Denslow

born died 1927

He served in War 1861-1865 for three years.

Resided Yorkville, N. Y.

Children:

6319. I. Ella Jane (10) born Dec. 1855 died Sept. 1885
mar. John Cole of Yorkville
Their dau. Mabel Cole, living Verona Station, N. Y. 1934
mar. Jay Cook.

6320. II. George T. (10)
mar. Amy Overocker living Yorkville, N. Y. 1934

Their children:

1. Amy Jane
mar. Robert Jones

2. William LaFayette

Utica Surrogate Court Vol. 55 Page 240

LaFayette Seeley's Will (of Whitesboro) dated Jan. 26, 190- :pro. Oct. 3, 1904

Son George T. Seely - grandau. Mabel E. Cole

Grandau. Amy J. Salyer

Grandson William L. Seely

Residue to Widow Della E. Seely

2798.

Charles Wesley Seelye (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadia

born Apr. 24th, 1840, Westmoreland, N. Y.: died Pierre South Dakota

married

Sarah

born died Pierre, So. Dakota

He served in War of 1861-1865

Resided Pierre, South Dakota removing there from Minnesota.

Children:

6325. I. Fred (10)

6326. II. George (10)

6327. III. Harry (10)

6328. IV. Frank (10)

6329. V. Libbie (10)

6330. VI. Effie (10)

6331. VII. Martha (10)

6332. VIII. Anna (10) mar. Farbell resided San Diego, Calif.

6333. IX. Lottie (10)

6334. X. May (10)

6335. XI. Francis (10)

2799.

Benjamin Franklin Seelye (9)(Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadia

born Westmoreland, N. Y. Dec. 21st, 1841: died Jan. 27th, 1927

married Feb. 28th, 1866

Ellen Louise Olmstead

born Dec. 19th, 1843 died June 25th, 1917

Resided Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He served in War of 1861-1865.

Children:

6336. I. M. Nettie (10) born Sept. 19th, 1868 living 1930
mar. Nov. 9th, 1898 Edward L. Rands.

(2799 Cont'd)

6337. II. Murney Walter (10) born July 10th, 1872 resided Detroit, Mich.
1st. mar. Martha Waddington June 15th, 1898
died Apr. 5th, 1901

2nd. mar. Louise D. Foote Aug. 18th, 1905
" " " born Aug. 28th, 1877, dau. of John Bronson, Jr and Gertrude (Dodge) Foo

6338. III. Harry Lyman (10) born Aug. 2nd, 1873 resided Utica, N. Y.
mar. June 30th, 1898 Alice E. Goodman

(a) Record supplied by Mrs. Edward L. Rands of Waterville, N. Y.
(b) Olmstead Genealogy

2800.

Humphrey Smith Seelye (9)(Cornelius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Westmorland, N. Y. Nov. 22nd, 1817 : died Wellington, Ohio, Aug. 27th, 1904
Buried Brighton, O .

Ist. married Mar. 25th, 1841

Cordelia Loveland, dau. of Leonard Hodge and 1st wife Margaret Vanderbeck (Whitlock) Loveland, of Otis, Mass.

born Brighton, Ohio, Nov. 1st, 1823: died Mar. 23rd, 1852

2nd. married June 3rd, 1852

Julia Ann Crosby

born died Aug. 15th, 1876 Buried Brighton, Ohio

3rd. married Feb. 14th, 1877

Julia Eliza (Smith) Andrus Widow of John Andrus

born Whitesboro, N. Y. Nov. 18th, 1829

Resided Brighton and Wellington, Ohio

Children:

6340. I. Morrel (or Morell) E. (10) born Brighton, Ohio, May 22nd, 1842
1st. mar. Sept. 30th, 1868 Rachel C. Rulison, dau. of James and
born Feb. 5, 1852: died Mar. 28, 1873 grandau. of Tabner Rulison.
2nd. mar. May 18th, 1874 Cordelia A. Rulison, sister of Rachel
born Mar. 18th, 1849

He was wounded in leg at siege of Knoxville, Tenn. War of 1861-1865.

6341. II. Annie Renette (10) born Nov. 6th, 1843
1st. mar. at Kalamazoo, Mich. Oct. 2, 1866, Oliver J. Rulison
born Mar. 27, 1846 died Nov. 19, 1874
2nd. mar. May 2nd, 1878 John Eddy born June 3, 1839 died Aug. 15, 1907

(2800 Cont'd)

6342. III. DeForest C. (10) born Oct. 12th, 1856: died Apr. 26th, 1878
unmarried

6343. IV. Dwight Finley (10) born July 9th, 1860 Brighton, Ohio, died 1940
mar. Feb. 4th, 1886 Hattie M. Wright, LeRoy, Ohio born Sept. 22, 1861

Record from Annie R. Seely Eddy - 2nd child.

2801.

Joseph Willis Seelye (9)(Cornelius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Ohio May 9th, 1819 died July 29th, 1886

married Aug. 10th, 1844

Rachel Arsula Taft

born Ohio July 10th, 1825 died 1888

Resided Sumner, Iowa and Wisconsin

Children:

6344. I. John Levi (10) born Ohio, Feb. 20th, 1846 died Mar. 31st, 1910
Served in War 1861-1865 sons reside in Nebraska

6345. II. Joseph Thomas (10) born Dec. 15th, 1847 in Ohio, residing Tryon, Neb. 1915

6346. III. Charles (10) born June 11th, 1854 died an infant

6347. IV.((Rachel Elmira (10)) (Living 1914
(Twins( )born Apr. 15th, 1855 (
6348. V.((Lydia Almeda (10)) (
mar. July 8th, 1871 Augustus H. Fink born Jan. 4th, 1846

6349. VI. Sarah Isabel (10) born June 3rd, 1858

6350. VII. Newell McKendry (10) born Wisc. Sept. 23rd, 1862 died an infant

Record from Mrs. Lydia Almeda (Seelye) Fink of Brewster, Kansas. The 5th child.

2802.

Rev. Thomas Seeley (9)(Cornelius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born Avon, Ohio, Feb. 4th, 1821 died Ann Arbor, Mich. Jan. 3rd, 1895

married 1848

Naomi Dolly Sutherland, daul of Col. Andrew Sutherland and Naomi (Cooley) Sutherland, of New York State

born Columbia, N. Y. Dec. 14th, 1822 died Ann Arbor, Mich. Dec. 10th, 1904

Resided Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children:

6351. I. Susan A. (10) born Nov. 10th, 1849 died Oct. 28th, 1908
mar. Dr. Warren Kendrick of Plymouth, Mich. who died 1884

6352. II. Osman Cooley (10) born Sept. 21st, 1853: died Aug. 21st, 1937
mar. Corrine Eulallie Bentley born Mt. Clemens, Mich. Sept. 15, 1854
died Jan. 1st, 1935

6353. III. McKenare T. (10) born Nov. 10th, 1858 living Marlette, Mich. 1939
mar. Clara Beadle died July 1, 1925

6354. IV. Carrie Naomi (10) born Aug. 15th, 1860

6355. V. Jennie M. (10) born Nov. 13th, 1863 living 1939
unmarried

Rev. Thomas Seeley received his education in Norwalk Seminary, Ohio.

Licensed to preach at age of 20 years.

Rev. Thomas used the spelling Seeley .

Record supplied by Jennie M. Seeley, Ann Arbor, Mich. youngest child.

Nathan Lee Seelye (9)(Reuben 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Nov. 29th, 1852 died Apr. 13th, 1892

married May 29th, 1877 in Central America

Ida H. Fluker

Resided

Children:

6375. I. Norman Lee (10) born Oct. 1st, 1878
mar. Jan. 22nd, 1907 Bonnie Bell Smith

2840.

Herman P. Seely (9)(Elijah D. 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Wisconsin 1844

married Iowa

Henrietta Norman

born 1862 in Iowa

Resided Iowa

Children:

6380. I. Herman Norman (10) born Pocahontas Co., Iowa Feb. 9th, 1884
mar. Myrtle Johnson born Ill. 1882

Their children:

1. Marian born Dubuque, Ia. May 14th, 1913
died Ft. Dodge, Ia. May 17, 1915

2. Harmon born Ft. Dodge, Ia. July 9th, 1915

2842.

Charles Seelye (9)(Dempster 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Rome, Jefferson Co., Wisc. Oct. 5th, 1844

married June 19th, 1867

Emma Harnden

Resided La Forge, Wisconsin.

Children:

6390. I. Harvey (10) born Jan. 12th, 1872
mar. Nettie Marshall

6391. II. Ernest (10) born Oct. 15th, 1878 died Aug. 12th, 1911

Thaddeus Seely (9)(Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 26th, 1824: died June 17th, 1919 Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.
buried Manning Cemetery, Greenville, N. Y.

married Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y. Apr. 5th, 1851
(Elizabeth)
Nancy(E./Cortright, dau. of Garret and Elizabeth (Elston) Cortright.

born near Greenville, N. Y. May 3rd, 1840: died Greenville, Nov. 4th, 1908

Resided near Greenville, Orange Co., New York and Wantage (correct?), New Jersey.

Children:

6400. I. Charles (10) born Feb. 20th, 1852
mar. Vail

6401. II. George Milton (10) born Dec. 10th, 1855
mar. Ida Belle Goble

6402. III. Margaret Elizabeth (10) born July 10th, 1858 died New Jersey
mar. George Elston

6403 IV. John G. (10) born Oct. 6th, 1862 Lived Bullville, N. Y. 1957
1st. mar. Della Moore

2nd. mar. Ruth White

6404. V. Albert Elsworthe (10) born Dec. 25th, 1865 died 1886
unmarried

Record received through Mrs. Edward I------Knight.

2859.

Caroline Seely (9)(Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 22nd, 1828, Orange Co., N. Y. died Wichita, Kan. 1904

married Mar. 24th, 1849

Zelotus Carpenter born died

Resided Kansas

Children:

I. Gertrude Carpenter born Apr. 1850: died June 12, 1938
mar. ------Jackman. 2 sons and 3 daughters
II. Phebe Carpenter, born Mar. 1852: died Dec, 1st, 1938. Mar. -----White
III. Alice Carpenter born 1854 living in Kansas 1939
mar. ------Sourbeer died DeLo-ge, Mo. 1901
children: Roy, Leslie, Ruth and Ethel.
IV. George Carpenter resides with sister Alice Sourbeer
V. Charles Carpenter born not living 1939

2861.

Martha Seely (9)(Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born May 13th, 1833

married (as 2nd wife) John W. Westfall, son of John, Sr. and Sarah (Brink) Westfall

born Mar. 6th, 1859 Wantage, N. J. bur. Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Resided

Children:

1. Emmett (10) born July 10th, 1865 living 1930
   mar. Sarah Evangeline Gunderman died June 1930 Chemung, Chemung Co., N.Y.
2. Almedia (10) born Apr. 11th, 1868
   mar. Oct. 26th, 1898 Geo. N. Drake, son of Geo. Nelson & Arminda (Weed) Drake
   born Sept. 1861 : died Oct. 26th, 1914
   Bur. Glenwood Cemetery, Waverly, Tioga Co N.

Note: Apparent error in birthdate of John W. Westfall, husband of Martha Seely, also his name should have no middle initial. See below.

****

John Westfall, Sr. born Sessex (Sussex or Essex?) County, N. J. Came to Steuben County, N. Y. He died 75 years old.

married Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Rollison) Brink. They had one son

John Westfall, born Wantage, N. J. Jan. 17th, 1828 and married Jan. 9th, 1856 Almeda Babb, dau. of William and Mary Babb of New York, born July 23, 1828:died May 21, 1861

Children:

I. Mary E. born Dec. 16th, 1856
   mar. Elliot L. Bensley

II. John W. Westfall born Mar. 6th, 1859
   1st. mar. Agnes Giles

   2nd. mar. Martha E. Seely (of above record)

   Their children were:

   1. Emmett Westfall born July 10th, 1865
   2. Allie Westfall born Apr. 11th, 1868

2863.

John Blizzard Seely (9)(Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y. Sept. 29th, 1835 : died Oct. 24th, 1907, Reliance, Warren Co., Va.
married Oct. 23rd, 1867, Cresco, Howard Co., Iowa
Ellen Adella Loomis, dau. of Alanson & Betsey (Bush) Loomis.
born Oct. 1st, 1849, Rockford, Ill. died Sept. 15th, 1925 Manassas, Va.
Resided Reliance, Warren County, Va. and Howard Centre, Iowa.
Children:

6415. I. Addie Birdina (10) born Feb. 7th, 1871, Iowa, died Iowa, Nov. 20, 1873

6416. II. Charles Henry (10) born Iowa Jan. 1st, 1875
resided Manasses, Va. 1935
mar. Manasses, Va., Nov. 28th, 1904, May Cleveland Lee, dau. of
Thomas Alexandria & Cornelia Ellen (Byrnes) Lee
born Sept. 20th, 1884 in Lenah, Va.
resided Manassas, Va. 1935

6417. III. Nellie Oneita (10) born Iowa, Apr. 30th, 1879
resided Charlestown, West Va. 1936
mar. Reliance, Va., June 7th, 1899, Irving Warren Dick, son of
Bohrer & Emily (Slade) Dick of Ungers Store, W. Va.
Divorced-

6418. IV. John Alanson (10) born Jan. 29th, 1885, Iowa
Resided Windham, Portage Co., Ohio

6419. V. Martha Ellen (10) born Iowa July 26th, 1892
Living 1937, Uniontown, Penn.
mar. Front Royal, Va. Sept. 1st, 1909, Harley Preston Steele, son of
Daniel Edmond & Adelphin Ann (Sargent) Steele
born Reliance, Va., Aug. 22nd, 1885, Resided Uniontown, Penn.

3018.

Samuel P. Seely (9)(Jacob 8 John 7 Micheal 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Salem Township, Luzerne Co., Penn. Apr. 28th, 1833
married Mar. 10th, 1872
Mary E. Patterson, dau. ofWilliam and Anna C. (Kline) Patterson of Columbia Co., Penn.
Resided Beach Haven, Luzerne Co., Penn.
Children:

6425. I. Mille (10)

6426. II. Mary (10)

6427. III. Leslie B. (10)

6428. IV. Belva (10)

Samuel P. Seely served in War between states and was wounded.

3019.

Phillip H. Seely (9)(Jacob 8 John 7 Micheal 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Salem Township, Penn. Feb. 23rd, 1835

married July 4th, 1876

Susan E. Harmon, dau. of Solomon & Mary (Bloss) Harmon

born died

Resided Salem Township, Luzerne Co., Penn.

Children:

6429. I. Jacob A. (10)

6430. II. Bertha V. (10)

6431. III. Mary A. (10)

6432. IV. Thomas Keen (10)

6433. V. Sarah M. (10)

6434. VI. Leah M. (10)

6435. VII. Phillip Harmon (10)

6436. VIII. Martha H. (10)

Phillip H. Seely served in War between States 1861-1865.

3024.

Henry J. Seely (9)(Jacob 8 John 7 Micheal 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

Born Salem Twp. Penn., Apr. 19th, 1847 living 1893

married Aug. 1868

Mary Seybert, dau. of Reuben & Lydia (Longenburger) Seybert of Salem Township.

Resided Beach Haven, Luzerne Co., Penn..

Children:

6440. I. Reuben M. (10)

6441. II. Anna H. (10)

6442. III. Frederick E. (10)

6443. IV. Harry O. (10)

6444. V. Ella E. (10)

6445. VI. J. Arthur (10)

6446. VII. Ada M. (10)

6447. VIII. Francis M. (10)

Seldon Scranton Seely (9)(Jonas 8 Isaac D. 7 Samuel 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah

born Carbondale, Penn. May 4th, 1861 living Oxford, N. Y. 1936

married, Windsor, N. Y. 1887

Minnie Eva Hunter, dau. of Wm. Norman & Ellen (Rosengrant) Hunter

born Carbondale, Penn. Feb. 22nd, 1870 living Oxford, N. Y. 1936

Resided Oxford, New York removing from Penn.

Children:

6425. I. Percy Ernest (10) born Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 5th, 1889 living 1936 Oxford N.Y
unmarried

6426. II. Jennie Isabel (10) born Penn. Feb. 7th, 1892, living Kingston, Penn. 1936
mar. Arthur R. Whiting

6427. III. Venetia Ellen (10) born Penn. Oct. 7th, 1899, living Oxford, N. Y., 1936
Mar. Charles George Snedeker

6428. IV. Wilmot Oscar (10) born Penn. July 29th, 1903, living Oxford, N. Y. 1936
mar. Elizabeth Arlene (Ward) Holmes, widow.

6429. V. Theo Noel (10) born Penn. Dec. 7th, 1909, living Oxford, N. Y. 1936
mar. Fern Amelia Warden born Aug. 20th, 1917, dau. of Leroy & Fern (Yarnes
living Oxford, N. Y. 1936 Warden.

No issue.

Record sent by Seldon Scranton Seely via Edith Robinson Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

3044.

Ordella Seely (9) (Jonas 8 Isaac D. 7 Samuel 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born June 3rd, 1859, Penn. living 1936

married South Canaan, Penn. July 22nd, 1877

Ashfield Gray born Oct. 25th, 1851 died Dec. 25th, 1919

Resided South Canaan, Penn.

Children:

I. Carrie Fidlia Gray born June 16th, 1878: died Feb. 2nd, 1921
mar. Joseph Painter living Waymart, Pa. 1936

II. Alford Gray born Feb. 21st, 1880 Carbondale, Penn.
unmarried living Waymart, Penn. 1936

III. Arria Bell Gray born Jan. 15th, 1882 Simpson, Penn.
mar. Dec. 5th, 1901, Carbondale, Pa. Augustus James Fitzsimmons
She resided Browndale Twp., Wayne Co., Penn. 1936

3060.

George F. Seely (9)(Alason 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Oct. 8th, 1850 died Dec. 30th, 1923

married

Resided

Children:

6455. I. Amer D. (10) born Jan. 1st, 1874 died Mar. 13th, 1933

6456. II. Myrtie E. (10) born June 18th, 1879
mar. Wilbur

6457. III. Fern (10) born Hamilton Twp., Mich. Sept. 22nd, 1889
mar. Nov. 22nd, 1905 Dell Shaw
born Elba Twp., Gratiot Co., Mich., June 19, 1880
son of Albert & Phena (Clark) Shaw

Their children were:
1. Violet Shaw, born June 25, 1907
mar. Oct. 10, 1923 Norman Johnson
2. Harry V. born Oct. 12, 1910 died 20 months old
3. Helen, born Oct. 2nd, 1914
4. Edna, born Apr. 14th, 1919
5. Minnie, born May 23rd, 1922
6. Verla, born Nov. 24th, 1926

3070.

Rosalie Marie Seely (9)(Nathaniel 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3

born Waterloo, N. Y. July 27, 1849 : died Feb. 5th, 1925

married Nov. 14th, 1867

Emanuel Harpending, son of John & Harriet (Adams) Harpending

born Altay, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Mar. 25th, 1841

He served in War 1861-1865 in N. Y. Vol. 103 Regt. Company I.

Resided, Waterloo, N. Y.

Only child:

1. John Harpending, born Mar. 11th, 1877

3071.

James Conner Seely (9)(Nathaniel 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Waterloo, N. Y. Aug. 8th, 1853: died Waterloo, N. Y. Mar. 8th, 1936

married

Caroline Weaver, dau. of Jacob (a Swiss) and Mary (Damell) Weaver (an Austrian)

born Waterloo, N. Y. Jan. 1st, 1878, died Waterloo, N. Y. Oct. 6th, 1904
bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Waterloo

Resided Waterloo, New York

Children:

6470. I. Annie Laurie (10) born Sept. 30th, 1883, resided Waterloo, N. Y. 1937
unmarried

6471. II. Nathaniel Albert (10) born Oct. 6th, 1885: died Aug. 11th, 1934
mar. Marion Ringler died June 27th, 1932

No issue

6472. III. Charles Frank (10) born July 10th, 1887 resided Rochester, N. Y. 1934
mar. Eva Edwards, dau. of John & Susan (Beach) Edwards of Waterloo

(a) Data from Winifred Drake Kidall of Buffalo, N. Y.

(b) Data from Annie Laurie Seely, daughter.

3074.

Abraham Seely (9)(Nathaniel 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Mar. 5th, 1861 died May 16th, 1934

1st. married

Isabel Hunt born died

2nd. married

Kate Coucks born died

Resided

Children:

6475. I. ( )
(Twins) These children died at time of first wife's death.
6476. II. ( )

by 2nd. wife:

6477. III. Arnold (10)

6478. IV. Ralph (10)

6479. V. Albert (10) died young

6480. VI. Percy (10) died young

3077.

William Henry Seely (8)(John M. 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Waterloo, N. Y. 1849 died.

married

Resided Michigan.

Children:

6485. I. Robert (10)
mar. (wife died Oct. 1933)

6486. II. Clara (10)

6487. III. Charles (10)

6488. IV. Harriet (10) born Waterloo, N. Y.
mar. F. N. La Port - he died 1933 resided Kalamazoo, Mich.

Census Waterloo 1850

3078.

Andrew Seely (9)(John M. 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Waterloo, N. Y. Dec. 7th, 1854 died Nedro, N. Y. Jan. 7th, 1937

married Oct. 23rd, 1878

Frances Sparks

born Greenbush, Wisconsin died aged 74 years

Resided Nedro, near Syracuse, New York

Children:

6489. I. Earl (10) born died young

6490. II. Percy (10) born died young

6491. III. Ruby (10) born Waterloo, N. Y.
mar. her 2nd. cousin Grover Bragg of Waterloo, N.Y.

3079.

Allie Seely (9)(John M. 8 Daniel 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Waterloo, N. Y. Nov. 29th, 1861, resided Warwick, N. Y. 1937

married Feb. 22nd, 1883

George Everett, grandson of George S. Everett who mar. as 2nd wife, widow of Daniel Seely, 7

born died Sept. 28th, 1908

Resided Edenville, New York

Children:

I. Essie Lydia Everett, born Aug. 15th, 1890
mar. May 17th, 1917 Edward Jackson

II. Seely Smith Everett, born Aug. 15th, 1890
mar. Oct. 2nd, 1913, Margaret Minturn

III. Floyd George Everett, born June 14th, 1896
mar. Sept. 28th, 1927 Mattie Litchhet

3089.

John Madison Seely (9)(William 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1858 died Dec. 18th, 1933

married Port Jervis, N. Y. Oct. 13th, 1881

Mary H. Smith, dau. of Ira and Susan (Adams) Smith

born Oneida, N. Y. Apr. 30th, 1861, died 1931 at home of her son Reeves S. Seely, Mt. Hope Rd.

Resided Middleton, New York

Children:

6505. I. William M. (10)
mar. Esther M. Carpenter
children: Irving S., Edgar M., Chester R. Seely

6506. II. Ira D. (10)
mar. Ethel Lager
Children: John Madison, dead before 1932, and Asa

6507. III. Cressie Mead (10) born 1885 died Oct. 13th, 1888

6508. IV. Mary (10)
mar. Charles Fenner, resided Alhambra, Calif. 1932

6509. V. Asa (10) born Oct. 29th, 1889 died July 19th, 1939
mar. Lena Haffalie
Children: Mary R., and Robert Frank Seely.

6510. VI. Reeves S. (10)
mar. Florence Wells
Children: Chas. Richard, Donald W., Reeves J., and Warren Seely.

(a) Record from Mrs. Winnifred DrakeRidall of Buffalo, N.Y.

(b) Cemetery Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.

3090.

Susan Isabel Seely (9)(Moses 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Brookfield, Orange Co., N. Y. July 10th, 1851: died Buffalo, N. Y. Nov. 5th, 19

married Fassett, Bradford Co., Penn. Dec. 30th, 1875

George Eleazer Drake, son of James Holton and Mary (Lane)Drake, of Hopewell, N. Y.

born Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 25th, 1853: died Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 22nd, 1910.

both buried, Elmira, N. Y.

Resided Elmira, N. York

Children:

I. Winnifred Isabel (10) born Dec. 8th, 1876. Resided Buffalo, N. Y. 1938
mar. as 2nd wife July 10th, 1910, Frank Adriance Ridall, son of George W. and Ellen (Bird) Ridall.

1st. wife of Frank Ridall was Mary Griff who died 1908

Children by 2nd wife: Isabel Ellen, born May 29th, 1914: Kathine Jane, born July 191

II. Bernice Alice Drake (10) born July 19th, 1879: died Seneca Falls, N.Y. Dec. 2, 19
1st. mar. Daniel Loland Maning, Apr. 23rd, 1900. Divorced.
2nd. mar. Edwin G. Wassell, May 11, 1911, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. No issue.

III. Kathrine Seeley Drake (10) born Mar. 22nd, 1883.
1st. mar. Aug. 6, 1900, Henry A. Beach, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hughes) Elmira, N. Y., born Conneaut, Ohio, July 11th, 1875.
Resided Jacksonville, Fla. Mechantville, N. J. So. Orange, N. J. & Rochester, N. 19

Children: Norman Drake, born 1901: died 1903
Marion Beach, born 1903
Kenneth H. Beach, born 1905
Laurin Drake Beach, born 1907
Harry H. Beach, born 1909

IV. Harry Laurin Drake (10) born Feb. 9th, 1886, resided Elmira, N. Y. 1934
mar. Aug. 7th, 1912, Georgianna Putnam, born Aug. 7th, 1 884
Children: Harry Laurin, Jr., born 1915
S. Putnam, born 1913
Benjamin Kenibee (sic), born 1917

V. Frank Edmund Drake (10) born Mar. 6th, 1888
1st. mar. Nov. 1st, 1911, Frances E. Brownlow, born Apr. 11, 1886:died Oct. 27,
2nd. mar. July 17, 1920, Cecil Jane Goodrich, resided Syracuse, N. Y., 1934.
Children by 1st. wife:
Weston Brownlow Drake, born 1914
Eleanor Elizabeth Drake, born 1916
Children by 2nd. wife:
Martha Esther Drake, born 1921
George Edmund Drake, born 1925

VI. Frederick James Drake (10) born Oct. 17th, 1890
mar. June 9th, 1917, Catherine Amy Turner, born Horseheads, Elmira, N.Y. Sept. 26th, 1894
divorced after 1925
Children: David Turner Drake, born 1915
mar. May 5th, 1937 at Buffalo, N. Y. Sylvia Ruth Cummings.

VII. Clara Estelle Drake (10) born Jan. 27th, 1894, died Sept. 1895

Record from Mrs. Winifred Drake Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

3092.

Sarah Alice Seeley (9)(Moses 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born near Troy, Penn. Jan. 16th, 1856: died Austinville, Penn. Nov. 15th, 1920
married July 3rd, 1879
Judson H. Mason, son of Henry & Elizabeth (Hanmora (sic)) Mason
born South Creek, Penn. Dec. 9th, 1851: died Austinville, Penn. Mar. 22nd, 1925
Resided Austinville, Penn. near Fassett, Penn.

Children:

I. Lora Mason (10) born Fassett, Penn. Mar. 29th, 1882
mar. Oct. 9th, 1904 Nelson Ameigh, son of James and Sarah Jane (Kerrick) Ameigh
born Mar. 11th, 1876

Children: James Ameigh, born 1905
Bernice Isabel Ameigh, born 1908 and Beatrice Ameigh, born 1912

II. George Mason (10) born Nov. 26th, 1885, resided 1934 in Austinville, Penn.
unmarried

III. Carl Seely Mason (10) born Sept. 24th, 1888, resided Austinville, Penn. 1934
unmarried

3093.

George Franklin Seely (9)(Moses 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Columbia Cross Roads, Penn., Feb. 28th, 1860: died Elmira, N. Y. Oct. 27th, 1917
married Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 17th, 1889
Nellie Harris Gornee, dau. of William Henry & Caroline (Westbrook) Gornee, of Elmira, N.Y
born Cheming, N. Y. Dec. 9th, 1869, died Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 27th, 1924
Resided Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

6515. I. Harland Fisher (10) born June 19th, 1892
unmarried 1934. Served in World War in France as "Capt. Seely".
Resided San Juan, Porto Rico several years as "Capt. H. F. Seely",
returned to States, 1932, and same year was at Ft. Benning, Ga.

6516. II. Helen Frances (10) born Nov. 13th, 1897, died Jan. 11th, 1898

6516A. III. Dorothy Anita (10) born July 2nd, 1899. Resided Williamsport, Penn. 1932
mar. Nov. 16th, 1922, Harold Charles Collins, son of Fred Eugene and
Leona (Keyes) Collins of Elmira, N. Y., born Portville, N.Y. Jul.22,18
Children:
William Seely Collins, born Sept. 21st, 1923
Richard Collins, born May 8, 1930

6517. IV. Majorie (sic) Rae (10) born Aug. 6th, 1906, resided N. Y. City 1933

Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.
George F. Seely, died Oct. 27th, 1917, Elmira, N. Y. (Intestate (sic))
Petition of Nellie G. Seely, wife, Harland F. Seely, son.
Dorothy A. Seely, dau. Majory R. Seely, dau. a minor 11 years old.

3094.

Joseph Edmund Seely (9)(Moses 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Troy, Penn. Aug. 5th, 1862: died Elmira, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1927

married Mary A. Meade

born Nov. 1st, 1865, Mansfield, Penn. Resided Elmira, N. Y. 1932

Resided Elmira, New York

Children:

6518. I. Anna M. (10) born July 11th, 1889
1st. mar. Patrick Ryan of Coxsackie, N. Y., died Elmira, N. Y.

2nd. mar. William Harmon of Rochester, N. Y.

Children by 1st. mar. No issue by 2nd mar.

Joseph Ryan, born Pittsburg, Penn. 1914, resided Rochester, N. Y. 1932

Barnard Ryan, born Elmira, N. Y. July 15th, 1916, resided Rochester, N. Y. 1932

6519. II. Florence Bell (10) born Sept. 27th, 1893
mar. Frank Hanralian
Children:

Anna M. (11) born 1912

Helen (11) born 1917
mar. James H. Voohees 1937

6520. III. Howard (10) born Oct. 27th, 1896, resided Elmira, N. Y. 1932
mar. Anna Mack, born Gillett, Penn. Nov. 6th, 1892
Child.

Thomas E. Seely, born Dec. 21, 1920

6521. IV. Frank (10) born July 29th, 1900, resided Elmira, N. Y. 1932
mar. Isadore Kelley of Corning, New York.

No issue.

6522. V. Lotitia (10) born Aug. 20th, 1902, resided Elmira, N. Y. 1932
unmarried.

Record from Mrs. Frank A. Ridall, Buffalo, N. Y.

3101.

Lewis Seely (9)(Josiah 8 Ira 7 John 6 John 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born died

married Mahalid (sic) Clark

Resided Greenville, Orange Co., New York

Children:

6525. I. Ira Watson (10) born June 15th, 1867, died Greenville, N.Y. Feb. 19th, 1935
1st. mar. Stella Hockenberry
2nd. mar. Mrs. Edna Decker, formerly of Sussex

6526. II. Wisner A. (10) born died Mar. 7th, 1935

6527. III. Alice (10) born resided Wasttown, N. Y. 1935
mar. Carrier

6528. IV. resided Johnson, N. Y. 1935
married John Myers.

3146.

Jay Simmons Seely (9)(Thomas 8 Moses 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Sodus, N. Y. Dec. 25th, 1852 living Walworth, N. Y. 1933

married Hiawatha, Kansas, Aug. 14th, 1879

Sally L. Canfield born died Nov. 8th, 1900

Resided Walworth, New York

Children:

6560. I. Marion (10) born resided Syracuse, N. Y. 1933
mar. Arthur S. Viall

6561. II. Bessie Noble (10) born resided Rochester, N. Y. 1933
unmarried

6562. III. Thomas Campbell (10) born June 4th, 1883: died Syracuse, N. Y. June 21st, 1897

6563. IV. Mary (10) born died young

6564. V. Basnil (10) born
1st. woman law student admitted in Genesee University 1903.

3149.

Daniel Webster Seely (9)(Thomas 8 Moses 7 Samuel 6 Joseph 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Hiawatha, Kansas, Mar. 10th, 1872, residing Sodus Point, N. Y. 1933
died Apr. 1st, 1942

married

Resided Sodus Point, N. Y.

Children:

6565. I. David Frederick (10) born Dec. 3, 1914.

6566. II. Dorothy Jane (10) born Oct. 13th, 1916

3160.

Andrew Jackson Seely (9)(Hiram 8 Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Romulus, N. Y. Apr. 28th, 1828; died Apr. 5th, 1901, buried Union Cemetery, Ovid, N.Y.

married Oct. 19th, 1869

Annie E. Simpson

born Jan. 15th, 1851 died Nov. 9th, 1927

Resided Ovid, Seneca Co., and Geneva, Ontario Co., New York

Children:

6570. I. Leon Hiram (10) born June 9th, 1871; died Feb. 29th, 1896
unmarried

6571. II. Lura May (10) born Jan. 26th, 1876; died Dec. 8th, 1878

6572. III. Ernest Furman (10) born Geneva, N. Y. May 26th, 1878
died Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 1st, 1927
buried Ovid, N. Y.

married

Separated.

3164.

Abigail B. Seely (9)(Hiram 8 Jonas 7 Bazaleel 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Romulus, N. Y. Feb. 29th, 1836; died Oct. 3rd, 1905

married as 2nd. wife, 1870

John W. Swarthout, son of Lewis and Hannah (Dansingberg) Swarthout

born Feb. 28th, 1842 died

Resided Ovid, N. Y.

His first wife was:
Martha J. Stockwell, born Mar. 8th, 1842 : died Oct. 5th, 1869
by whom he had two children

1. Myron Swarthout

2. Charles Swarthout

By 2nd wife, Abigail B. Seely, he had:

1. Laura Swarthout, born July 20th, 1876
died July 25th, 1876

Record from Collection of Mrs. Knight.

3205.

Jonas Seely (9)(George W. 8, Henry 7 William 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born died before 1914

married

Alice M. born died

Resided Elmira, N. Y. Horseheads section.

Children:

6600. I. Charles W. (10) born May 10th, 1876
mar. Catherine William, born Sept. 12th, 1875

One child: (Daughter) resided Elmira, N. Y.
Marion William,

6601. II. Frank (10)

3223.

Lucy Alice Seely (9)(John A. 8 William 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Watertown, Ohio, Nov. 24th, 1862

married Watertown, Ohio, Aug. 19th, 1890

Hezekiah Fisher, son of Thomas and Mary (Cozzens) Fisher

born Nov. 23rd, 1852 died Nov. 2nd, 1908

Resided

Children:

I. Heman Walton Fisher (10) born Aug. 1st, 1895: died May 14, 1937
mar. Sept. 22nd, 1915 Anna Schilling living 1942

Four children: 1. James
2. Mary Rita
3. Marjorie
4. Barnard

II. Emmet Seely Fisher (10) born Jan. 6, 1899
unmarried

5224.

John Harley Seely (9)(John A. 8 William 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Watertown, Ohio, Feb. 27th, 1871: died Feb. 8th, 1926

married Jan. 29th, 1896, Watertown, Ohio

Laura Wood

Resided Watertown, Ohio

Children:

6620. I. Imogene (10)

6621. II. John Wood (10) resided Nashville, Tenn.

6622. III. Charlotte Wood (10)

6623. IV. Charles Ward (10)

Record Mrs. Knight.

3225.

Claudia Belle Seely (9)(John A. 8 William 7 Joseph 6 Joseph 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Watertown, Ohio, Nov. 30th, 1874: died Feb. 19th, 1899

mar. Oct. 14th, 1893

Frederick R. Schweikert

Resided Watertown, Ohio

Children:

I. Ora Schweikert, born Mar. 21st, 1891
unmarried 1942

II. Albert Clair Schweikert, born Nov. 19th, 1898
mar. Mar. or Aug. 1934 Mattie Legget.

Collection of Mrs. Knight.

3278.

Caroline Matilda Seely (9)(Edwin Collins 8 Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Nov. 5th, 1864 of Port Medway, N. S., Canada

died Mar. 18th, 1934, Vancouver, B. C.

mar. Jan. 5th, 1883

John Rayner Sylvester Parkinson

born 1847 Eng. died 1918 Vancouver, B. C. Canada

Children:

1. Maria Caroline Parkinson (10) born Jan. 5th, 1884, Port Medway, N. S.
2. Dorothy Parkinson (10) born Dec. 2nd, 1886, Acadia Mines, N. S.
3. John Parkinson (10) born May 8th, 1889
4. Ellen Mary Parkinson (10) born April 1891
5. Mildred Alice Parkinson (10) born Aug. 2nd, 1893/4 St. John, N. B., Canada

Records of Harriet M. Seely.

3300.

John C. Seely (9)(Welland 8 Westlake 7 Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born 1831 died Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 19th, 1897

1st married Sarah M. G.

born Southport, N. Y. Jan. 23rd, 1836 died Elmira, N. Y. June 5th, 1866

2nd married Nov. 9th, 1873

Harriet Louise (Carrier) Robinson, Widow of Richard Worthington Robinson who died Aug. 17th 1871

born died Jan. 7th, 1935

Resided Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

6640. I. Ella (9)
mar. Flood

By 2nd. wife:

6641. II. Nathaniel E. (9)

6642. III. William Curran (9)

6643. IV. Mary Stewart (9)
mar. Booth

(a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

(b) Probate Record, Surrogate Court

(c) Wothington Family

Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

Petition of Ella S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. shows that Sarah G. Seely, Elmira, died Elmira, N. Y. on or about June 5th, 1866.

Heirs and next of kin

John C. Seely, her husband.

Ella Seely Flood, daughter.

Pocket # 5413

John C. Seely, deceased

Courtland F. Carrier and Henry Flood, Executors ---- April 11th, 1900
In trust for Harriet L. Seely and Nannie E. Seely during their lives.

Samuel R. Van Campin was special guardian to daughter Mary S. Seely.

Citation:

Harriet L. Seely, wife of John C. Seely
Ella Seely Flood
Mary S. Seely
Nannie E. Seely
William Curran Seely
Mary S. Seely, minor, under 14 years.

5301.

Dr. Nathaniel R. Seely (9)(Welland 8 Westlake 7 Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1835 died Elmira, N. Y. Mar. 4th, 1888

Will pr. Mar. 16th, 1888

married 1859

Mary Catherine Stuart

born died Agra, India, July 14th, 1904

Est. adm. Feb. 16th, 1906

Resided Corning and Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

6650. I. Dawna, died young

6650.A. II. Frederick S. (9)

6650.B. III. Randolph (9)(born Resided LosAngeles, Calif. 1906 died young

6651. IV. Florence Wetmore (9)
mar. John Magee, Nov. 4th, 1891, son of Gen. Geo. J. Magee of Watkins, N.Y.
Resided N. Y. City 1906

6652. V. Nathaniel R. (9) born

Resided Syracuse, N. Y. 1906

(a) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

(b) Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

3320.

Rollin Seely (9)(Morris 8 Nathaniel 7 Nathaniel 6 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1853 died Apr. 19th, 1928

married

Sarah E.

born 1852 died July 12th, 1926

Resided Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

6660. I. Raymond Townsend (10) born died Elmira, N. Y. June 5th, 1936
Will pro. Elmira, June 18th, 1936
mar. Mona E. Tracy, (as a widow she mar. Paul A. Halloran July 1937)
No issue.

6661. II. Rollin (10)
mar.
Children: 1. Charles of Elmira, N. Y.
2. Raymond of Chicago, Ill.
3. Dau.
mar. Elwyn Denson of Elmira

Surrogate Court, Elmira, N. Y.

Book of Wills

Nathaniel R. Seely, Mar. 16th, 1888

Wife Executor

Wife, Mary S. Seely
Children all minors

Frederick S. - Florence W. - Nathaniel R. Seely all residing in Elmira.

Farm in Jackson Township - Tioga Co. Penn. known as "Wellin Seely Farm".

File # 6984

Estate of Mary S. Seely, late of Elmira

Fred S. Seely, son and heir, Los Angeles, Calif.

Florence Seely Magee, daughter and heir, New York City

Nathaniel R. Seely, son and heir, Syracuse and Elmira, New York

Letters of administration granted John Magee and Florence S. Magee, Feb. 16th, 1906

Oliver F. Hurd, administrated estate.

3522.

Alice Eloise Seely (9)(Morris 8 Nathaniel 7 Nathaniel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Daggett Hollow, Penn. Jan. 26th, 1862: died July 9th, 1925 Orinisky(sic) N.Y. (possibly Oriskany) N.Y

married Dec. 20th, 1882, Elmira, N. Y.

Alvah S. Carter, Jr.

born Jan. 9th, 1861 living Elmira, N. Y. 1935

Resided Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

I. Sarah Carter
mar. Charles L. Hunt Resided Elmira, N. Y.
No issue.

II. Joseph F. Carter
mar. Myrtle Antes Resided Syracuse, N. Y. 1935

III. Margaret Ann Carter
mar. Woodhouse Divorced
Children: Mary Ann Woodhouse, dau. born 1925

Collection of Winnifred Drake Ridall of Buffalo, N. Y.

3539.

John Susan Seely (9) (Geo. Griffin 8 Nathaniel 7 Samuel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Farmington, Penna July 11th, 1840 died

married May 26th, 1863

Mary Elizabeth Starr, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Mary (Dickerson) Starr

born Phelps, N. Y. Mar. 17th, 1842 died

Resided Paola, Miami Co., Kansas

Children:

6665. I. Daniel Henry (10) born Jan. 19th, 1865

6666. II. Olive May (10) born Mar. 8th, 1870

6667. III. Clara Belle (10) born Nov. 12th, 1872

6668. IV. Helen Leonore (10) born Mar. 28th, 1875

Record Starr Genealogy

3350.

William H. Seely (9)(Albert 8 James 7 James 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Elmira, N. Y. Apr. 15th, 1847 died
married Martha
Resided Southport and Elmira, N. Y.
Children:
6675. I. John T. (10) born Jan. 13th, 1871
6676. II. Martha (10) born May 31st, 1874
mar. Strong
6677. III. Albert M. (10) born Apr. 8th, 1877
6678. IV. Charles H. (10) born Aug. 1st, 1885

3365.

Whitfield Timlow Seely (9)(Dr. Henry C. 8 Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born 1846 Orange Co. N. Y.
married 1880 Sarah Gulick born died
Resided
Children:
I. Henry C. (11) born 1883
II. Ella C. (11) born 1887

3366.

William Henry Seely (9)(Dr. Henry C. 8 Isaac 7 Bazaleel 6 Nathaniel 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born Dec. 30th, 1848 died 1931
married Dec. 12th, 1879 Anna D. Walling
Resided
Children:
I. Elizabeth M. (11) born 1880
mar. Daniel D. Macken
II. Alameda T. (11) born 1882
III. Anna A. (11) born 1885
IV. Ruth (11) born 1887
V. Lydia (11) born 1889 died 1890

3405.

Thomas Jennings Seelye (9)(John Springstead 8 Dr. Townsend 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Chester, N. Y. Aug. 16th, 1848: died Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 2nd, 1885

married Oswego, Ill. Sept. 17th, 1873

Anzolette E. Teller, dau. of Garret H. and Ann Eliza (Case) Teller

born Fonda, N. Y. July 13th, 1852

Resided Oswego, Ill. and Las Vegas, New Mexico

Children:

6700. I. Garret Teller (10) born Oswego, Ill. June 1st, 1876
died Evanston, Ill. Nov. 1933

mar. Oct. 1902 Grace Morrow
Children: Two daughters, Miriam and Janet

6701. II. John Gordon (10) born New Mexico, Sept. 10th, 1882
Living Toledo, Ohio, 1938
Organist

Record from Mrs. A. E. Seelye, Oswego, Ill. Wife of Thomas J. Seelye.

3427.

Walter Sayre Seely (9)(James S.8 Jonas 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Aug. 19th, 1857

married

Sarah Elizabeth Knapp, dau. of James Millspaugh and Mary Faber (Ryerson) Knapp

born April 1860

Resided Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

Charles Ford Seely (9)(Absolum 8 Absolum 7 Jonas 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Seely Creek (Elmira) N. Y. Apr. 9th, 1855 living Elmira, N. Y. 1935

married Mary Helen Slaight, dau. of Lewis Slaight

born Dec. 17th, 1853 North Hector (sic) N. Y. died Elmira, N. Y. Oct. 22nd, 1921

Resided Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

6720. I. Ford Harry (10) born Elmira, N. Y. May 24th, 1880 Living 1935
mar.
Children: Helen (11) and Parks.

6721. II. Charles Ralph (10) born Dec. 7th, 1888, living 1935
unmarried

(a) Record of son, Elmira, N. Y.
(b) Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, N. Y.

3475.

John Roe Seely (9)(David R. 8 Albert 7 Henry 6 Josiah 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Apr. 20th, 1861 living 1941

married Mar. 17th, 1889 Lillian Frances Kinney of Andover, N. J.

Resided

Children:

6730. I. Ernest M. (10) born Mar. 16th, 1890
mar. Lelia Shotwell June 29th, 1911

6731. II. Nina B. (10) born Feb. 4th, 1892
mar. John Prish

6732. III. Leslie David (10) born July 5th, 1894
mar. Apr. 9th, 1919 Morristown, N. J. Edna Alexander

6733. IV. Harold B. (10) born Aug. 29th, 1896: died Nov. 12th, 1901

6734. V. John Ellworth, (10) born July 14th, 1898
mar. July 29th, 1927 Mary Orken

6735. VI. Helene Roe (10) born Aug. 4th, 1900; died Aug. 25th, 1900

6736. VII. Clarence Virgil (10) born Aug. 19th, 1901
mar. Aug. 6th, 1923, Frieda Kohler

6737. VIII. Lewis Noe (10) born Mar. 20th, 1906: died Mar. 29th, 1906

6738. IX. H. Stanley (10) born Oct. 3, 1909
mar. Florence Valler

6739. X. Herbert (10) born Aug. 20th, 1911

6740. XI. Evelyn (10) born July 1st, 1913

6741. XII. Milton F. (10) born July 31st, 1915: died Aug. 28th, 1915

Record from collection of Leslie D. Seely

3490.

George Seely (9)(Howard 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Chester, N. Y. Mar. 27th, 1837 died

married Sept. 17th, 1868

Helen M. Butler, dau. of Benj. and Sarah Ann (Seely) Butler.
Sarah Seely 8 (Henry 7 Wm. 6 Jonas 5 Ebenezer 4)

born Rochester, N. Y.

Resided in homestead of his father, grandfather and great frandfather, Chester, N. Y.

Children: (Only son)

6750. I. Gailord Butler (10) born Mar. 3rd, 1874; died Rochester, N. Y.
mar.

3501.

Frederick B. Seely (9)(Chas. B. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Goshen, N. Y. Sept. 14th, 1845 ; died 17 July 1891

married Dec. 1878

Ruth A. Davis, dau. of Cornelius B. and Julia Ann (Youngs) Davis

born Apr. 27th, 1848 died May 18th, 1924

Resided Chester, N. Y.

Children:

6760. I. Howard Davis (10) born Jan. 27th, 1878
mar. Carrie A. Mills, dau. of Geo. Mills of Goshen, N. Y.
dau. Pauline Augusta

6761. II. Julia Youngs (10) born Nov. 29th, 1879
mar. June 22nd, 1910, Monroe, N. Y. Louis Roe Carpenter

6752. III. Floyd (10) born Sept. 8th, 1881; died Aug. 30th, 1903

6763. IV. Fred B. (10) born Apr. 29th, 1884
mar. Anna Roe Wood, Chester, N. Y., Oct. 7th, 1908
Resided Urbana, Ill. 1939

(a) Record from Fred B. Seely IV through Mrs. Knight

(b) Chester, N. Y. Cemetery

3504.

Charles Abraham Seely (9)(Chas B. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Goshen, N. Y. Oct. 22nd, 1856; died Mar. 17th, 1910 Bradford, N.Y.

married Horseheads, (Elmira) N. Y. Dec. 13th, 1881

Janet K. Mosher, dau. of Herman and Angeline (Edmingter)(sic) Mosher

born Horseheads, N. Y. Aug. 23rd, 1863; died Elmira, N. Y. Aug. 26th, 1926

Resided Chester and Horseheads (Part of Elmira,) N. Y. Both buried Maple Grove Cem. Horseheads, N.Y.

Children:

6764. I. Anabel (10) born Aug. 25th, 1886, Chester, N. Y. Resided Towanda, P a. 1939

6765. II. Charles Lewis (10) born June 6th, 1894, Chester, N. Y.
mar. Geneva, N. Y. Dec. 29th, 1920, Sibyl Piercey of Wellsboro, Pa.

6766. III. Alden Goldsmith (10) born Big Flats (Elmira) N. Y. June 11th, 1897
1st. mar. Horseheads, N. Y. Helen Hollenbeck
2nd. mar. Helen Turner

Record thru Mrs. Edward Q. Knight of Takoma Park, D. C.

3533.

Homer Jr. Seely (9)(Homer 8 Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obediah 2)

born Bergen,Genesse. Co, N. Y.

mar. 24th Oct. 1894

Pearl Hovey

Children:

Dayton (10) mar. Ruth Shepherd

Herbert (10) mar. Anna Steadman

Viola (10) mar. James Teller

Grant (10) mar. Olive Harding

3538.

Hector Warren Seely (9)(Josiah W. 8 Eugene L. 7 Thaddeus 6 John 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 5th, 1874 living Green, N. Y. May 1937

married Aug. 5th, 1899 Marion McCall born died

Resided Greene, New York

Children:

6800. I. Charles (10)

6801. II. Dallas Warren (10)
mar. 1932 Gladys Crosby born in Canada

6802. III. Anna (10)

6803. IV. Frances (10)

6804. V. Majorie (sic) (10)

6805. VI. Hector, Jr. (10)

3883.

Guy B. Seely (9)(Darius E. 8 Holly 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Tioga, Penn. 1847 died Nov. 1887

married Oct. 23rd, 1873

Edith Hopkins, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Jackson) Hopkins

born June 8th, 1847 died Jan. 11th, 1900

Resided

Children:

6900. I. Thomas Herbert (10) born Feb. 27th, 1875
mar. Oct. 12th, 1904 Maud Ann Fennell
Children: 1. Roger Guy (11) born July 7th, 1907

Quadruplets (2. Virginia (11) born Aug. 5th, 1912: died Mar. 22nd, 1913
(3. Barbara (11) born " " " : died May 17th, 1913
(4. Elenor (11) born " " "
(5. Louise (11) born " " "

6901. II. Helen (10) born Dec. 13th, 1876: died Oct. 11th, 1893

6902. III. Mary Jackson (10) born Sept. 23rd, 1878
mar. Sept. 14th, 1905 Edson Akin Starks
Children: 1. Edith Starks (11) born Aug. 5th, 1906

Twins (2. Henry Starks (11) born Oct. 4th, 1911
(3. Mary Starks (11) born " " "

6903. IV. Grace Arno (10) born July 30th, 1880

3915.

Joseph Clyde Seely (9)(Isaac J. 8 Joseph 7 Silvanus 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2).

born Mar. 28th, 1884 — Residing Ithaca, N. Y. 1933

married June 16th, 1906

Ethel Seaman Johnson

born Apr. 24th, 1885 — living 1933

Resided Ithaca, N. Y.

Children:

7000. I. Ralph Clyde (10) born Oct. 10th, 1907
mar. Helen Clare Willsey Dec. 12th, 1928
born July 27th, 1911
Children: 1. Joie (11) born July 5th, 1929.
2. Kay (11) born Oct. 21st, 1931

3925.

George Comstock Seely (9)(Aaron 8 Erastus 7 Nathan 6 Silvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obediah 2)

born New Canaan, Conn. May 6th, 1851; died Walton, N. Y. Oct. 22nd, 1930

married Sept. 26th, 1876

Harriet Williams, dau. of Roger Williams

born July 31st, 1855 — died before, 1930.

Resided Walton, N. Y.

Children:

7005. I. Clair (10) — Resided Oxford, Mich. 1930
mar. Katherine Knapp Wygant, Dec. 31st, 1906

7006. II. May Clifton (10)

7007. III. Carleton Jennings (10)

7008. IV. Florence (10) born June 12th, 1895
mar. John Henry Roberts — Resided N. Y. City, 1933

Record from Mrs. John Henry Roberts.

3926.

Erastus Comstock Seely (9)(Aaron C. 8 Erastus 7 Nathan 6 Sylvanus 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)
born New Canaan, Conn. June 3rd, 1853: died Los Angeles, Calif. May 8th, 1932

1st. married Apr. 10th, 1877 Walton, New York

Helen Gardier, dau. of Jetur and Anna Gardier

born Jan. 10th 1857 Walton, N. Y.: died Walton, N. Y. Mar. 31st, 1880

2nd married Aug. 3rd, 1886, Bovlea Center, N. Y.

Mary E. Smith , dau. of Richard and Maria Smith

born residing Los Angeles, Calif. 1933

Resided Walton, N. Y. and Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

7009. I. Nora Louise (10) born Jan. 20th, 1878 resided Walton, N. Y. 1933
mar. Apr. 9th, 1932 Herbert J. Rogers

By 2nd. wife:

7010. II. Bessie (10) born Walton, N. Y. June 26th, 1887
mar. Sept. 11th, 1911 Los Angeles, Calif. Edward A. Phillips
No issue.

7011. III. George R. (10) born Walton, N. Y. Sept. 23rd, 1889
mar. Los Angeles, Calif. May 12th, 1915 Olga Detrick
Children:

1. (Son) born June 28th, 1916 died at birth

2. George (11)born May 29th, 1919

7012. IV. Thomas Carleton (10) born Walton, N. Y. Nov. 3rd, 1903
unmarried 1933

residing Los Angeles, Calif.

3950.

Herman Barker Seely (10) (John F. 9 Joab 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Nov. 12th, 1854 resided Chicago, Ill. 1933

married Oct. 27th, 1883 (Class 1876 Cornell)

Frances Anna Edsall of Port Hope, Ont. Canada

born July 18th, 1858

They celebrated their Golden Wedding, Chicago, Ill, 1933

Children:

7025. I. Herman Edsall (11) born died in infancy

7026. II. Herman Gastrell (11) born Sept. 27th, 1891
mar. Gladys Frackelton of Chicago, Ill.
adopted Marcia Virginia, born July 1929

7027. III. Horace Edsall (11) born Dec. 27th, 1896
mar. Viola Whisler of Chicago, Ill. June 22nd, 1922.
Children:
1. Horace Edsall, Jr. (12) born Sept. 1st, 1923
2. Betty Anne (12) born Oct. 28th, 1926

7028. IV. Harriet (11)
mar. Sears H. Grant of Boston, Mass.
Child--John Seely Grant (12)

3969.

Harrie Robert Seely (10) (Zimri 9 Almon 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1872 Resided Iroquis, Ont. Canada 1936

married

Annie May Merkley

born 1874 living 1934

Resided Iroquis, Ont. Canada

7030. Children:

7031. I. Helen Annie (11) born 1912

7032. II. John Abbott (11) Robert born 1914

7033. III. May Eleanor (11) born 1915

3970.

Boothe Cassius Bishop Seely (10) (Zimri 9 Almon 8 Stephen B. 7 John 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2

born Dec. 11th, 1877 died Iroquis, Ont. Canada, Nov. 1st, 1934
buried Hillside Cemetery, Antwerp, N. Y.

married his 2nd Cousin, Oct. 30th, 1916

Edith Mary Klock, dau. of James and Cora (Crook) Klock

born 1885

Resided Iroquis, Ontario, Canada

Children:

7035. I. Cora Sibyl (11) born Mar. 1923: died 7 mos. old

7036. II. James Almon (11) born 1927 residing Iroquis, Ca. 1935

4000.

George Walker Seely (10)(James W. 9 Henry 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Syracuse, N. Y. May 23rd, 1846: died Eau Claire, Wisc. Aug. 15th 1919
buried Menomonie, Wisc.

1st. married Wisconsin

Lottie M. Taintor, dau. of Andrew and 1st. wife Taintor

2nd. married Dec. 4th, 1894

Mrs. Mary Fera

Resided Menomonie, Wisconsin He went to Wisc. 1865

He was named George Walker Seely after his maternal grandfather, Walker Knapp.

He changed his name to George Henry after his paternal grandfather, Henry Seely.

Children:

7040. I. Ruth Hawthorne (11)

7041. II. James T. (11)

7042. III. Louis G. (11)

7043. IV. Louisa M. (11)

4008.

Myra M. Seely (10) (Benj. F. 9 Henry 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born 1851 died May 1892

married Saginaw, Mich. Aug. 23rd, 1871

Edwin Mahlom Parsons, son of Edwin Clark and Julia (Armstrong) Parsons,

born Camillus, N. Y. Apr. 22nd, 1848

Resided Michigan.

Children:

I. Edwin Seely Parsons (11) born Apr. 1st, 1873
mar. June 9th, 1897 Mabel Edith Holmes

II. Benjamin Franklin Parsons born July 3rd, 1876
mar. Jennie Elvira Eldrige

III. Guy Terry Parsons born May 27th, 1878
mar. Sept. 17th, 1907 Elizabeth Miller

IV. Mabel Amand Parsons born Nov. 1st, 1881

Twins V. Ernest born Feb. 15th, 1885
VI. Esther

VII. Laura Lovica Parsons born Oct. 12th, 1886
mar. July 19th, 1915 Homer Nelson Tweed

As a widower Edwin M. Parsons married Aug. 8th, 1894 Jennie M. Phillips

(a) Census of 1855

4045.

Vivian Louise Seely (10) Erwin 9 Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born South Onondaga, N. Y. Mar. 13th, 1892

married July 1st, 1916

James McLuskey

born Syracuse, N. Y. July 2nd, 1894

Resided Syracuse, New York

Children:

I. Jean McLuskey, born June 24th, 1917

II. James McLusky, born Mar. 11th, 1921

III. Alice Bett McLusky, born Nov. 6th, 1926

IV. Joan Elizabeth McLusky, born Sept. 15th, 1931.

4047.

Harleigh Hubert Seely (10)(Edwin L. 9 Joseph O. 8 Gideon 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born South Onondaga, N. Y. May 24th, 1897

married June 5th, 1920

Mildred Sprague

born Liberty, N. Y. June 25th, 1893

Resided Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

I. Harleigh Erwin (11) born Apr. 13th, 1921

II. Betty Lou (11) born Nov. 12th, 1924

4051.

Emily Amelia Seely (10) (Isaac 9 Lyman 8 Isaac 7 Gideon 6 John 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Sept. 1856 died Feb. 6th, 1900

married 1872 Clarence Oakley Vermilyea

Resided Greenville, New York

Children:

I. Edwin Seely Vermilyea born 1879 died 1902

II. George Hyatt Vermilyea born

III. William Russell Vermilyea born 1886 died 1906
mar. Nettie Aleda Hammond

(a) Central Ave. Cemetery - Greenburgh Township, Greenville, N. Y.

5020.

Myron Elias Seely (10) (John W. 9 Samuel 8 John T. 7 Josiah 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born in or near Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y. Jan. 15th, 1859

residing Russell, Kansas 1932

1st mar. Mar. 17th, 1878, Burlington, Coffee Co., Kansas

Frances Amanda Sherwood, dau. of Alvin and Sarah Ann (Waters) Sherwood

born Terra Haute, Ind. Aug. 12th, 1857; died Dec. 20th, 1918, Arkansas City, Kansas

2nd. mar. Aug. 12th, 1923, Arkansas City, Kansas

Mrs. Myrtle Youngs

born Columbus, Ohio, 1876 Separated 1928

Resided Burlington and Arkansas City, Kansas

Children:

7075. I. Hattie Ann (11) born Jan. 14th, 1879
mar. Snodgrass

7076. II. Alvin Earl (11) born Burlington, Kan. Apr. 18th, 1881
mar. Mar. 15th, 1901 Eldorado, Kan. Katherine Springer

7077. III. Orvil Clarence (11) born June 12th, 1886: died May 5th, 1925
mar. in Winfield, Kan. Flossie Heatherington living 1932

7078. IV. Myrl Wesley (11) born Dec. 25th, 1887, living 1932
mar. Mar. 15th, 1909, Silva Maie Blankenship

7079. V. Myron Ray (11) born 1892
mar. MyrtleBrewer in Arkansas City, Kan.

5059.

Lambert Albert Seely (10)(James A. 9 James J. 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born

died

married

Laura Grace Hartshorn of Kerney, Penn.

born

died

Resided

Children:

7090. I. James Leroy (11) born
mar. resided Elizabethtown, N.Y. 1934

7091. II. Lillian May (11) born

7092. III. Francis Clyde (11) born

5066.

Howard Milton Seely (10)(Edward 9 James J. 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2).

born Hampton, N. B. Canada, Jan. 7th, 1871

married Sept. 16th, 1896

Margaret Jemima Fowler

born

Resided Fairvale, Kings County, New Brunswick, Ca.

Children:

7100. I. Alice Muriel (11) born Mar. 5th, 1898

7101. II. Frank Winston (11) born June 14th, 1900

7102. III. Elizabeth Adeline (11) born Mar. 6th, 1908

6001.

Walter Leslie Seely (10)(Thos. F. 9 Walter 8 Jerome 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obaciah 2)

born June 16th, 1869 Residing Saint Johns, N. B. Canada, 1936

married June 16th, 1897 at Coldbrook, St. Johns, N. B.

Emma Gertrude Emery, dau. of James Barlett Emery and Margaret Ann (Belmore) Emery

born June 25th, 1877 living 1936

Resided Saint Johns, New Brunswick, Canada

Children:

7115. I. Harold Emery (11) born June 3rd, 1898

7116. II. Percy Belmore (11) born July 28th, 1899

7117. III. Clifford Ketchum (11) born Aug. 13th, 1902
mar. Jan. 4th, 1926 Edith Irene Naison---child Glendon Burnley born Sept. 4th, 1928

7118. IV. Muriel Gertrude (11) born Sept. 1st, 1907

7119. V. Ronald Moore (11) born Sept. 21st, 1909

7120. VI. Eileen Bartlett (11) born Apr. 12th, 1912

7121. VII. Ethel Margaret (11) born Nov. 21st, 1914: died Dec. 5th, 1914

7122.VIII. Florence May (11) born Apr. 18th, 1917: died Apr. 27th, 1917

Record from Walter Leslie Seely (10) of St. Johns, N. B.

6050.

Robert Ernest Seely (10)(James A. 9 Linus 8 Linus 7 Seth 6 Obadiah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born Long Reach, N. B. Canada, Dec. 27th, 1859: died Takoma Park, Md., Apr. 1st, 1937

married Caro, Mich. Apr. 9th, 1888

Caroline Bell Du Paul, dau. of Antoine and ----(Stewart) Du Paul born Caro, Mich. Apr. 1st, 1857: died Takoma Park, Md., Oct. 13th, 1938

Resided Detroit and Carton, Mich., Bennington, Mich. and Takoma Park, Dist. of Col.

Children:

7125. I. Grace Edna (11) resided Takoma Park, 1938
unmarried

7126. II. Goldie (11) ( ) died at age of three weeks
(Twins)
7127. III. Gladys (11) ( )) living Reading, Penn., 1938
mar. C. Arthur Paulson

7128. IV. James Alfred (11) died aged 10 years.

7129. V. Maybelle (11) living Takoma Park, 1938
mar. J. Bruce Garris

7130. VI. Helen (11) died aged 5 years

6131.

Frederick Barnard Seely (10)(Alanson 9 Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)
born Ithaca, N. Y. Aug. 18th, 1847: died Adams, Mass. Sept. 28th, 1920
buried Village Cem. Stockbridge, Mass.
married Adams, Mass. Dec. 23rd, 1874

Sarah Elizabeth Tubbs, dau. of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Meacham) Tubbs

born Windsor, Mass. Feb. 14th, 1852: died Mar. 15th, 1927, buried Stockbridge, Mass.

Resided Adams, Mass.

Children:

I. Howard Jackson (11) M.D., born Jan. 7th, 1878, Adams, Mass.
mar. Oct. [illegible], died Asheville, S. C. Feb. 7th, 1904

II. Mary Elizabeth (11) born Adams, Mass. Jan. 7th, 1878
mar. Oct. 23rd, 1907, Stockbridge, Mass.
Winthrop Isham Davis, son of Daniel Marcius and Mary (Isham) Davis.
Their children:
1. Mary Cody Davis, born Springfield, Mass. Aug. 24th, 1910
mar. May 16th, 1936, Springfield, Mass., Thomas Clarke Byron

III. George Henry (11) born Jan. 19th, 1880, Stockbridge, Mass.
an artist in Stockbridge, Mass. 1937

(6131 Cont'd)

IV. Lillian Rosalie (11) born Stockbridge, Mass. Aug. 5th, 1884
died May 17th, 1918

V. Laura Sophia (11) born Dec. 4th, 1888, Stockbridge, Mass.

musician in Stockbridge, Mass. 1937

Received thru Mrs. Knight.

6132.

George Alanson Seely (10) (Alanson 9 Zalmon 8 Thaddeus 7 Eli 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Ithaca, N. Y. Apr. 12th, 1849: (died Dec. 6th, 1890

(buried Edbridge, N. Y.

married

Frances N. Allen, dau. of George Allen and Susan (Hobart) Allen

born June 22nd, 1850 died Mar. 2nd, 1927

buried Elbridge, N. Y.

Resided Elbridge, New York

Children:

7123. I. Gertrude M. (11) born June 28th, 1871, resided Elbridge, N. Y. 1937
mar. Willis Clark, nephew of Milo Clark, who married Harriet Seely

7124. II. Fred Eugene (11) born June 30th, 1871
mar. Aug. 16th, 1898 Clara Chopman of Warnens (sic), N. Y.
Separated No issue.

As a widow, Frances (Allen) Seely
2nd. mar. Frank Garrison
3rd. mar., his brother, George Garrison

(a) Record thru Mrs. Knight

(b) Cemetery Record, Elbridge, N. Y.

6169.

Ibreal Wesley Seely (10)(Wm. H. 9 Eli 8 Eli 7 Jonathan 6 Joseph 5 Joseph 4 Cornelius 3 Obadiah 2)

born Afton, N. Y. Aug. 22nd, 1851: died Fruitdale, Ala. Nov. 15th, 1925
buried Glenwood Cemetery, Afton, N. Y.

married Sidney, N. Y. Apr. 15th, 1875

Polly D. Clapp, dau. of Albert Spencer and Elizabeth (Barnum) Clapp

born Coventry, N. Y. Jan. 30th, 1855, residing Afton, N. Y. 1935

Resided Afton, N. Y.

7150. I. Dr. Charles Wesley (11) born Oct. 28th, 1879: died Oct. 29th, 1908
Willeyville, West. V.
Graduated Pharmacy School 1907 buried Afton, N. Y.
Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1903

7151. II. William Erwin (11) born Mar. 12th, 1881
mar. Aug. 1st, 1928, Jessie Elizabeth Seelye (10) dau. of
Elmer (9) Seelye and Lucy Ann (Adkins) Seelye
Elmer (9)(Wm. 8 David 7 John 6 Joseph 4 Joseph 3 Nathaniel 2)

7152. III. Hattie May (11) born Aug. 20th, 1883, resided with mother, Afton, N.Y. 1935
unmarried

Dr. Charles Wesley Seely and his sister Hattie May Seely made a collection of Seely data 1900. It was not complete when Dr. Seely died 1908

6202.

Joseph A. Seely (10)(Benj. W. 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)

born Pickens Co., Ala., June 13th, 1844: died Feb. 13th, 1915 Fla.

married June 13th, 1871 Elsie Davidson born died Nov. 19th, 1892

Resided Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

7175. I. Joseph Harkley (10) born June 13th, 1872: died July 21st, 1921

7176. II. Donald Benjamin (10) born Jan. 7th, 1874, residing N. Y. City, 1934

7177. III. William Davidson (10) born June 18th, 1875 : died Jan. 1st, 1877

7178. IV. Gammalia Bell (10) born May 1st, 1876, residing Pensacola, Fla. 1934

7179. V. Mary Delia (10) born Jan. 19th, 1879, residing Pensacola, Fla. 1934
mar. Davitt

7180. VI. Clarence Edward (10) born Apr. 27th, 1881: died Oct. 6th, 1883

7181. VII. Daisy Florence (10) born Nov. 19th, 1883
1st. mar. Moore 2nd. mar. Bushgear

(6202 Continued)

7182. VIII. John Henry (10) born Feb. 24th, 1885, residing N. Y. City, 1934

7183. IX. Essie (10) born Aug. 4th, 1886: died Aug. 10th, 1887

7184. X. Warren Benjamin (10) born May 9th, 1888, died June 29th, 1888

Record from Benj. W. Seely (10) of Pensacola, Fla.

6203.

Benjamin Franklyn Seely(10)(Benj. W. 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elijah 5 Obadiah 4 Obadiah 3 Obadiah 2)
born Pickens Co., Ala. Oct. 8th, 1846: died Warrington, Fla. July 1st, 1877

married Sept. 17th, 1871

Harriet Ann Fell, dau. of John G. and Margaret (Childs) Fall.

born July 5th, 1850 died June 3rd, 1927

Resided Warrington, Florida

Children:

7190. I. John Herbert (11) born July 5th, 1872: died Jan. 15th, 1898

7191. II. Benjamin Warren (11) born Oct. 20th, 1873, living Pensacola, Fla. 1934

7192. III. Henry Pierce (11) born Jan. 6th, 1876, died Sept. 11th, 1883.

Parents of Harriet Ann Fell;

John C. Fell, born New Orleans, La. 1812

mar.

Margaret Childs, born Brooklyn, N. Y.: died July 4th, 1884

Resided Warrington, Fla. where daughter Harriet Ann Fell was born 1850.

6204.

Mary Ann Seely (10)(Benj. W. 8 John 7 John 6

born Pickens Co., Ala. Aug. 7th, 1848: died Warrington, Fla. Nov. 23rd, 1923

married James Ainsworth born died

Resided Warrington, Fla.

Children:

I. John M. Ainsworth, born July 5th, 1872: died Aug. 7th, 1911

II. Delila Ainsworth, born Sept. 25th, 1875
mar. Marshall Residing Warrington, Fla. 1934

III. Benjamin Warren Ainsworth, born May 9th, 1878
Resided New Warrington, Fla. 1934

IV. Mary Virginia Ainsworth, born Jan. 9th, 1881
mar. Shores Resided New Warrington, Fla. 1934

V. Vicotria Zelene Ainsworth, born Dec. 14th, 1886
mar. Dickens Resided Detroit, Mich. 1934

Record from Benj. Warren Seely of Pensacola, Fla.

6249.

Charles Blanchard Seely,4th)(10)(Chas. B. 9 Chas. B. 8 Chas. B. 7 Samuel C. 6
Christopher 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3
born Pittsburgh, Penn. Dec. 1904 Resided Youngstown, Ohio, 1932 Obadiah 2)

married Feb. 1925, Ithaca, New York

Virginia Head

Resided Youngstown, Ohio

Children:

7110. I. Charles Blanchard (11) the 5th, born Apr. 1926

6305.

Harriet Louise Seeley (10) (Ambrose G. 9 Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obediah 2)

born Sept. 28th, 1852 : died 1917 buried Westmoreland N. Y.

mar. Sept. 26th, 1868 Charles P. Vedder

Resided

Children:

1. Ambrose C. Vedder born Sept. 12th, 1869
2. Eleanor C. Vedder born Mar. 25th, 1871
3. James Fred Vedder born Sept. 26th, 1874
4. Hattie Bessie Artineca Vedder born Aug. 12th, 1884

Ref. Bible Record of Ambrose G. Seeley in possession of Mrs. Seward A. G. Seelye of Tucson, Ariz.

6308.

Seward Ambrose Griswold Seeley (10) (Ambrose Griswold 9 Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 10th, 1866 Westmoreland, N. Y. : died Dec. 4th, 1928, Utica, N. Y.

Mar. June 2nd, 1909 Catherine Phelps, born Mar. 18th, 1873, dau. of Lansing Doris (sic) and Minnie (Fox)Phelps

Resided Utica, N. Y. (pro)

Children:

1. Alice Josephine Seely, born Apr. 4th, 1913

6309.

Alberta Lillie Seeley (10)(Ambrose G. 9 Lyman 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obediah 2 Robert 1)

born Apr. 6th, 1868

mar. June 1892

George Young

Resided 1934 Tucson, Arizona

Children:

1. Mildred Belle Young born Apr. 24th, 1893
2. Marjorie Sarah Josephine Young born Aug. 15th, 1895
3. Millicent Gur. Young born Oct. 9th, 1899

6340.

Morell E. Seelye (10)(Humphrey S. 9 Cornelius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)

born Brighton, Ohio, May 22nd, 1842 died 1840

1st. married Sept. 30th, 1868

Rachel C. Rulison, dau. of James Rulison

born Feb. 5th, 1852 died Mar. 28th, 1873

2nd. married May 18th, 1874

Cordelia A. Rulison, sister of Rachel and dau. of James Rulison

born Mar. 18th, 1849 died

Resided Ohio

He was wounded in leg during War of 1861-1865 at Knoxville, Tenn. 1865

Company F.103 Ohio Volunteer Infantry

No issue by 1st. wife.

Children by 2nd wife:

7200. I. Herbert E. (11) born Mar. 2nd, 1875

7201. II. Leonard (11) born Mar. 22nd, 1877

6343.

Dwight Finley Seeley (10)(Humphrey S. 9 Cornelius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Chas. 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born July 9th, 1860, Brighton, Ohio: died Feb. 4th, 1940, Brighton, Ohio
buried Cemetery, Brighton, Ohio

married Feb. 4th, 1886 in Le Roy, Ohio

Hattie Marie Wright, born Sept. 22nd, 1861, Friendsville, Ohio
died May 4th, 1928
buried in Cem., Brighton, Ohio

Children:

7203. 1. May Ethel Seeley (11) born Sept. 22nd, 1887, Brighton, Ohio
mar. Rene Rowell, born Dec. 7th, 1884, Camden, Ohio
son of Asa Godard and Ella Josephine (Bradley) Rowell
Children:
1. Ralph Raymond Rowell
2. Richard Leroy Rowell
3. Donald Richard Rowell

(6343. Cont'd)

7204. 3. Charles Dwight Seeley (11) born Mar. 17th, 1891, Wellington, Ohio
living Brighton, Ohio
mar. Mar. 7th, 1922, Pittsfield, Ohio
Winnifred Mildred McConnell, dau. of Amos Bond and Ida (Rickle) McConnell
born Feb. 17th, 1901 living Brighton, Ohio

Children:

1. Marjorie Mae (12) born July 25, 1925, Wellington, Ohio
2. Thelma Jean (12) born May 22nd, 1929, Wellington, Ohio
3. Mary Joan (12) born Oct. 7th, 1930, Brighton, Ohio
4. James De Forrest (12) born Jan. 24th, 1932, Wellington, Ohio
5. Lawrence Allan (12) born June 11th, 1933, Brigaton, Ohio
6. David George (12) born Feb. 5th, 1935, Brighton, Ohio

6353.

McKendre T. Seeley (10)(Rev. Thos. 9 Corneilius 8 Daniel 7 David 6 Chas. 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Nov. 10th, 1858 died after 1914

married Clara Beadle born died July 1st, 1925

Resided

Children:

I. Mabelle Clare born Resides Pontiac, Mich.
mar. John Wilson No issue

II. Othell McKendre
mar. Marguerite Wagoner
Children: Katherine -- Harold -- Eugene

III. Loyd
mar. Mae
Children:(10)Naomi - Carroll - Vivian - Betty - Tommy - Teddy - Duane

IV. Erma Leone
mar. June 25th, 1913 Carl L. Keyes
Children: Robert -- Leslie Carl - Eugene Phillip

V. Bertha Naomi born died Jan. 5th, 1939
mar. Ralph M. Wattz
Children: Patricia -- Joseph

VI. Carroll
mar. Mary Fergeson
Children: Teddy --Carrolyn

6401.

George Milton Seely (10) (Thaddeus 9 Chas. 8 David 7 David 6 Chas. 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Dec. 10th, 1855, near Greenville, N. Y.

married Sept. 14th, 1887, Greenville, Orange Co., N. Y.

Ida Belle Goble, dau. of Ooe (sic) Smith and Amanda Jane (Knapp) Goble

born Jan. 23rd, 1868, Westtown, Orange Co., N. Y.

died Middletown, N. Y. Aug. 4th, 1934 Buried Walkill Cem. Phillipsburg, Orange Co.

Resided Greenville and Middletown, New York

Children: (at Greenville, Orange N. Y.)

I. Roy M. (11) born Sept. 6th, 1888

II. Floyd Harold (11) born July 9th, 1893
mar. Apr. 7th, 1915 Gladys M. Cole

III. Merle Gertrude (11) born Jan. 25th, 1896

IV. Florence Eudora (11) born Feb. 23rd, 1906: died Oct. 1st, 1907

6402.

Margaret Elizabeth Seely (10)(Thaddeus 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2 Robert 1)

born July 10th, 1858 died Sussex N. J.

buried Unionville Cem. Orange Co., N. Y.

mar.

George Elston buried Unionville Cem.

Children:

1. Birdseye Elston

2. Frank Elston

6416.

Charles Henry Seeley (10)(John Blizzard 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 1st, 1875, Howard Center, Howard, Iowa

Mar. Nov. 28th, 1904 Manassa, Va.

May Clevelan Lee living 1935 born Sept. 20, 1884 Lenah (sic) Loudown, Va.

dau. of Thomas Alexandria and Cornelia Ellen Byrnes Lee.

Residence Manassa, Va.

Children:

1. Conway Loomis (11) Seeley , born Aug. 22nd, 1904, Manassa, Va.

2. Roland Henry (11) Seeley, born May 19th, 1907, Charlestown, W. Va.

6417.

Nellie Oneita Seeley (10) (John Blizzard 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Apr. 30th, 1879 Howard Center, Howard, Iowa

mar. June 7th, 1899, Reliance Warren W. Va.

Irving Warren Dick, born W.-----Morgan Co., W. Va.

son of Bohrer and Emily (Shade) Dick of Unger's Store, W. Va.

Residence: Charlestown, W. Va.

Children:

1. Gail Pauline Dick (11) born June 12th, 1901, Unger's Store, W. Va.
   mar. Jan. 1st, 1919, Charlestown, W. Va. Dr. Wm. Preston Burton, born Jan. 1, 1898, son of James Corbin and Martha Ellen (Akers) Burton, Matoaba, Mercer Co. W. Va.

2. Oneita Fay Dick (11) born Oct. 22nd, 1904, Riverton, Warren Co., Va.
   mar. Sept. 11th, 1926, Leitersburg, Washington Co., Md.
   Edward W. Johnson, born Dec. 29th, 1901, Tablers, Berkeley Co., W. Va.
   son of Richard and Katherine Margaret (Shindel) Tabler

3. Thelma Loomis Dick (11) born Feb. 15th, 1906, Riverton, Warren Co., Va.
   mar. Apr. 7th, 1931, Tazewell, Tazewell Co., Va.
   Hampton Burnett Crawford, son of Lacy Burnett and Mary Adella (Hampton) Burnett

4. Irving Warren Dick (11) born June 20th, 1918, Charlestown, W. Va. died - infant

6419.

Martha Ellen Seeley (10)(John Blizzard Seeley 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born July 26th, 1892, Howard Center, Howard Co., Iowa

mar. Sept. 1st, 1909, Front Royal, Virginia

Harley Preston Steele born Aug. 22nd, 1885, Reliance, Warren Co., Va.

son of Daniel Edmond and Adelphin Ann (Sargent) Steele

Residence, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.

Children:

1. Louise Ellen (11) born Aug. 21st, 1910 Raphine, Va.
   mar. Aug. 16th, 1931, Centerville, Pa.
   Olell Ewing Stewart, born May 25th, 1904, California, Pa.
   son of Thomas and Matilda (Burner) Stewart
   Their residence, California, Washington, Pennsylvania

6760.

Howard Davis Seely (10)(Fred B. 9 Chas. B. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Jan. 27th, 1878, Chester, N. Y.

mar. Carrie H. Mills, dau. of George Mills of Goshen, N. Y.

Resided

Children:

1. Pauline Augusta (11)

Julia Youngs Seely (10)(Sister of above Howard D.)

born Nov. 29th, 1879

married Monroe, New York, June 22nd, 1910 Louis Roe Carpenter

Resided

Children:

1. Ruth Seely Carpenter (11) born Oct. 20th, 1911
   married June 20th, 1931, Robert Hallock
   Have a dau. Joan Marily Hollock , born Nov. 18th, 1932

2. Floyd Roe Carpenter, (11), born Nov. 29th, 1912

6763.

Fred E. Seely (10)(Fred B. 9 Chas E. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born Chester, N. Y. Apr. 29th, 1884

married Chester, N. Y. Oct. 17th, 1908

Anna Roe Wood

Resided Urbana, Ill. where he was prof. in University of Illinois.

Children:

I. Ralph Wood (11) born Urbana, Ill. Mar. 6th, 1912
mar. Oct. 31st, 1936, Emma Louise Noble
Resided Schenectady, N. Y. 1939
Have a child David Noble Seely, born Jan. 20th, 1938

II. Irving Roe Seely (11) born Sept. 28th, 1913
Resided Chicago, Ill. 1938

6765.
(3504.)

Charles Lewis Seely (10)(Chas./Abraham 9 Chas. B. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2)

born June 6th, 1894, Chester, N. Y.
married Dec. 29th, 1920, Geneva, N. Y.

Sibyl Piercey of Wellsboro, Pa.

Children:

1. Charles Lewis Seely Jr. (11) born July 7th, 1922, Elmira, N. Y.

6766.

Alden Goldsmith Seely (10)(Chas. Abraham 9 Chas. B. 8 Thaddeus 7 Thaddeus 6 Thaddeus 5 Ebenezer 4 Jonas 3 Obadiah 2

born June 11th, 1897 Big Flats, N. Y.

mar. Dec. 11th, 1923 Horseheads, N. Y. No children
1. Divorced 1928
Helen Hollenbeck of Horseheads, N. Y.

Alden G. Seely, married Mar. 11th, 1933 Susquehanna, Pa.
2.
Helen Turner of Horseheads, N. Y.

Children: (Of Alden G. and Helen (Turner) Seely.)

1. (Adopted) Robert Charles Seely (11?) born April 1, 1937

Susan L. Zimmerman (10), (Susan P. Seeley 9 Bishop 8 Stephen 7 John 6 John 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 127)

born 17 Apr. 1840, Springfield, Ill.

Married 17 Apr. 1860, Eugene L. Gross, b. 25 Dec. 1836 Starkville, Herkimer, N. Y. died 4 June 1874, son of Rev. Alba Gross.

Resided Springfield, Ill.

Children:

I. Leighla Gross, b. about 1861

II. Fred Gross, b. about 1863

III. Susie Gross, b. about 1865

IV. Bessie Gross, b. about 1867

Rebecca Louisa Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born Hastings, N. Y. 16 Feb. 1834, died Oswego Falls, N.Y. 11 May 1884

Married 11 May 1856, William E. Younglove, died Liverpool, N.Y.

Resided Hastings, N.Y.

Children:

I. Nina Younglove, b. 13 Mar. 1857, died Syracuse, N.Y. 17 Oct. 1931. Md. 1883, George Burt.

II. Henry Alvin Younglove, b. 25 May 1859, died Liverpool, N.Y.(1st) md. Ava, N.Y. 6 May 1891, Francis Field. (2nd) md. Katherine Kraushaar, Liverpool, N.Y.

III. Cora Younglove, b. Hastings, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1861. (1st) md. Roy Ingerson, (2nd) md. ___ Schudder, (3rd) md. Chas Daworth 6 May 1891.

IV. Emma Younglove, b. 21 June 1864, died 28 Mar. 1875.

V. Oliver John Younglove, b. 1 Sept. 1867, md. Henrietta Lentzil 1 June 1892.

VI. William E. Younglove, b. 26 May 1875, md. Flora K. Weldon 1899.

VII. Hattie Younglove, b. 25 Aug.1879, md. Henry Still.

Annaliza Miller Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born 21 Aug. 1826 Hastings, N.Y., died Leonardville, N.Y. 19 Sept. 1832

Married 25 Dec. 1868, Henry Bass, b. 29 May 1821 Plainfield, N.Y., died Syracuse, N.Y. 4 Jan. 1891

Resided Syracuse & Leonardville, N.Y.

Children:

I. Anna Bass, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 29 Apr. 1872, died 16 Oct. 1895, md. Frank Lyon, b. Lynes, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1870, died Penn. 27 Aug. 1929; child Dorothy Lyon, b. Schenectady, N. Y. 3 Mar. 1911.

II. Alice Bass, b. Leonardsville, N.Y. 20 Apr. 1879, died Leonardsville, N.Y. 6 Mar. 1893.

Amazi Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born Hastings, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1839, died Sand Lake, Mich. 14 Nov. 1928

Married 2 Oct. 1868, Clara Tackley, b. 19 Apr. 1848 Little France, N.Y., died Grand Rapids, Mich. 15 Jan. 1922.

Resided Williamstown, N.Y. & Sand Lake, Mich.

Children:

I. Mary Grant, b. Little France, N.Y. 12 Oct. 1869, md. 29 Oct. 1888, Ward N. Clark.

II. Susie Grant, b. Williamstown, N.Y. 5 Sept. 1873, md. 31 Dec. 1901, Jesse Geer.

III, Sara R. Grant, b. Hastings 24 May 1877, died Sand Lake, Mich.

IV. Louise Grant, b. Hastings, N.Y.

V. John Grant, b. Sand Lake, Mich 24 Sept. 1881, md. 3 Nov. 1921, Edith Blanchard.

Amaniah Jehu Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born Hastings, N.Y. 23 May 1841, died Ava, N.Y. 24 Feb. 1921.

Married 18 Jan. 1868, Harriet B. Holms, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 29 Oct. 1839, died Ava, N.Y., 1916

Resided Williamstown, N.Y., Hannibal & Ava, N.Y.

Children:

I. Sara Grant, b. 13 June 1870, died Jan. 1871, Hastings, N.Y.

II. Cora M. Grant, b. 13 May 1871 Williamstown, N.Y., md. 12 Apr. 1892 Jerome B. Smith, b. Lee, N.Y. 26 June 1869, died Rome, N.Y. 14 Feb. 1925.
Children:

1. Hana May Smith, b. Lee, N.Y., 12 Mar. 1893, d. Rome, N.Y. 25 July 1903.

2. Ward Amariah Smith, b. Ava, N.Y. 1 June 1894, md. 19 Aug. 1918, Florence Beckwith.

3. Albert Jesse Smith, b. 8 June 1897, Ava, N.Y. d. Rome, N.Y., 3 July 1914.

4. George Bucher Smith, b. 23 Dec. 1900, Ava, N.Y., md. 19 June 1923, Ann E. Street.

III. James Grant, b. Williamstown, 21 July 1873, died Hastings, N.Y. 1875.

IV. Flora L. Grant, b. Hannibal, N.Y. 13 Aug. 1875, md. 10 May 1893, Herman Pohl. b.West Leyden, N.Y., 16 Apr. 1866.

Children:

1. Elinor Pohl, b. High Market, N.Y. 2 Dec. 1898, d. Ava, N.Y. 15 Aug. 1913.

2. William D. Pohl, b. Oneida, N.Y., 12 June 1902, md. 26 Mar. 1932, Mildred Lelis, b. Seward, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1908.

Numan Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born 26 Feb. 1843, died Mexico, N.Y., 26 Oct. 1921.

Married 4 July 1868, Arabella Nickolson, b. Fernwood, N.Y., 30 June 1846, died Mexico, N.Y. 1 Sept. 1928.

Resided Syracuse & Dugway, N.Y.

Children:

I. Melvin Grant, b. Syracuse 10 May 1869, md. Feb. 1902, Edith Rundell.

II. John Grant, b. 25 May 1871, Syracuse, N.Y., died 1888. Child: Cyrus Grant, b. 31 Dec. 1908.

III. Mary Grant, b. 30 Aug. 1872, Syracuse, N.Y., md. 3 July 1890, Albert Queckenbush.

Children:

1. Pearl Quackenbush, b. 19 Aug. 1892, md. Glenn Brodrick, Mar. 1912.

2. Earnest Quackenbush, b. 7 Sept. 1895, md. Bessie Sutton, 1 Feb. 1920.

3. Harold Quackenbush, b. 19 May 1899.

IV. Eva Grant, b. 17 Nov. 1874, Dugway, N.Y., (1st) md. 20 Nov. 1892, Fred Fleming, (2nd) md. 28 Nov. 1919, Ross Gennet

V. Irene Grant, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 3 Mar. 1879, md. 22 Dec. 1898, Nathan Baxter

VI. Fred Newman Grant, b. Syracuse, N.Y., 23 Aug. 1885, md. 1912, Flore Reals.

Children:

1. Orva Grant, b. 28 Oct. 1913.

2. Genevieve Grant, b. 6 Oct. 1915, md. 25 Apr. 1933 Fred Hensel.

3. Everett Grant, b. 5 Apr. 1917.

VII. Belle A. Grant, b. 10 May 1887, died 1888.

VIII. Andrew J. Grant, b. 10 July 1889, died 1889.

Rev. Lumen Augustus Grant (10), (Sarah W. Seely 9 John 8 John 7 Samuel 6 Elisha 5 Obed 4 Obed 3 Obed 2 Robert 1) (see page 141)

born Geddes, Syracuse, N.Y. 4 June 1847, died Syracuse, 31 May 1939.

Married (1st) Surecuse, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1872, Emma Jane Partello, b. Madison Co., N.Y. 30 Aug. 1852, died 13 July 1886.

Married (2nd) Syracuse, N.Y. 8 May 1888, Hannah Agnes Wales, b. Napanee, Ont. Canada 15 Sept. 1852, died 15 Oct. 1924 Syracuse, N.Y.

Resided Syracuse, N.Y.

Children: by 1st wife

I. Nellie Ivey Grant, b. 19 Jan. 1874, md. James Charles Poole of Boston, Mass. 26 Dec. 1894, six children living 1933.

II. George Nelson Grant, b. 15 Dec. 1877, md. Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 June 1902 Marie Catherine Gannon of Syracuse, N.Y, no issue.

III. Lucius Augustus Grant, b. 13 May 1883, died 14 May 1883.

IV. Emma Luetta Grant, b. 12 June 1886, md 10 Aug. 1910, by her father, Syracuse, N.Y., Howard Benj. Parke. 2 daus. & 2 sons. Resided Fairport, N. Y. 1934.

Rev. L. A. Grant was an Evangelistic M. M. Preacher, a sincere, lovable christian man, well beloved and revered among his fellow clergy and varied congregations. His sunset of life was brightened by the golden rays he had sent forth during life's pilgrimage.

Record supplied by Emma L. (Grant) Parke of Fairport, N. Y.

Emmet Westfall (10), (Martha Seeley 9 Chas 8 David 7 David 6 Chas. 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 10 July 1865, living 1930.

Married Sarah Evangeline Gunderman, she d. June 1930, Chemung, Chemung Co., N.Y.

Children:

I. John Westfall, md. Lillian Hasbrouck.

Children:

1. Emmett Westfall, b. 10 Feb. 1926.

II. William Westfall, died 1930 Chemung, N.Y. bur. at Chemung, N.Y., md. Ruth Carey.

Children:

1. Joyce Ann (12) Westfall, b. 5 Mar. 1928.

2. Florence Louise (12) Westfall, b. 23 Sept. 1929, Chemung, N.Y.

Thomas Herbert Seely (10), (Guy B.9 Edgar D. 8 Holly 7 Silvenus 6 __ 5 Eliphalet 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 27 Feb. 1875

Married 12 Oct. 1904, Maud Ann Fennell

Children:

I. Roger Guy, b. 7 July 1907.

II. Virginia Seely, b. 5 Aug. 1912, d. 22 Mar. 1913.)
) Quadruplets
III. Barbara Seely, b. 5 Aug. 1912.)

IV. Eleanor Seely, b. 5 Aug. 1912, d. 17 May 1913.)

V. Louise Seely, b. 5 Aug. 1912.)

Floyd Harold Seeley (11), (Geo. Milton 10 Theddeus 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 9 July 1895 Greenville, Orange Co. N.Y.

Married 7 Apr. 1915, State Hill, Orange Co. N.Y., Glady M. Cole

Resided 12 Jackson Ave. Middletown, N.Y.

Children:

I. Marion Seeley.

II. George M. Seeley.

Gail Pauline Dick (11), (Nellie Oneita Seeley 10 John Blizzard 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Chas. 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obediah 2 Robert 1)

born 12 June 1901 Unger's Store Berkeley W. Va.

Married 1 Jan. 1919, Charlestown, Berkeley Co. W. Va., Dr. William Preston Burton, b. 1 Jan. 1898, Matoaka, Mercer, W. Va. son of James Cosbin & Martha Ellen (Akers) Burton. n Corbin

Resided Covington, Alleghany Co. Va.

Children:

I. Ellen Loomis Burton, b. 26 May 1926, Boissevain, Tazewell, Va.

Oneita Fay Dick (11), (Nellie Oneita 10 John B. 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 22 Oct. 1904, Rivertown, Warren, Va.

Married 11 Sept. 1926, Leitersburg, Washington, Md., Edward W. Johnson, b. 23 Dec. 1901, Tablers, Berkeley, W. Va., son of Richard & Katherine Margaret (Schindel) Tabler. Residence Shepherdstown, Berkeley, W. Va.

Children:

I. Edward W. Johnson Jr. b. 14 Sept. 1928, Charlestown, Berkley, W. Va.

Thelma Loomis Dick (11), (Nellie Oneita Seeley 10 John B. 9 Charles 8 David 7 David 6 Charles 5 Samuel 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 15 Feb. 1906, Riverton, Warren, Va.

Married 7 Apr. 1931, Tazewell, Tazewell Co. Va., Hampton Burnett Crawford, b. 18 June 1909, Pocahontas, Va., son of Lacy Burnett & Mary Adella (Hampton) Burnett. (sic).

Resided Pocahontas, Bland Co. Va.

Children:

I. Natalie Preston Crawford, b. 10 May 1935, Covington, Va.

Maria Caroline Parkinson (10), (Caroline Matilda Seeley 9 Edwin Collins 8 Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Eben 5 Eben 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 5 Jan. 1884, Port Medway, N. S. Canada.

Married Apr. 1912, Vancouver, B. C., Thomas Andrews, b. 1885 Litchfield, Eng.

Children:

I. Marian Edith Andrews, b. 30 Apr. 1913, Vancouver, B. C., md. 25 Jan. 1941, Donald William McNaughton, b. 1919.

II. John Yelverton Andrews, b. 6 Dec. 1914, Selkirk, Sask., md. 5 Mar. 1940, Dorothy Duggan. With the Royal Canadian Artillery in Eng. 1941.

III. Thomas Andrews, b. 21 Apr. 1919, Selkirk, Sask. With the Royal Canadian Artillery in Eng. 1941.

John Benjamin Powis (11), (Dorothy Parkinson 10 Caroline M. Seeley 9 Edwin C. 8 Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Eben 5 Eben 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 2 Aug. 1913, Vancouver, B. C.

Married 5 June 1939, Bessie Jean Ellis, b. 21 Feb. 1912.

Children:

I. Hugh John Powis, b. 24 Aug. 1940, B. C.

Dorothy Parkinson (10), (Caroline M. Seeley 9 Edwin C. 8 Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Ebenezer 5 Eben 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 2 Dec. 1886, Acadia Mines N.S.

Married May 1910, Vancouver, B. C. John Edwards Powis, b. Ealing, Eng. 1883, d. 30 Nov. 1924, Vancouver, B. C.

Resided Vancouver, B. C.

Children:

I. John Benjamin Powis, b. 2 Aug. 1913, Vancouver, md. 3 June 1933, Bessie Jean Ellis, b. 21 Feb. 1912.

II. Theodore Edwards Powis, b. 8 July 1919, Vancouver, B. C.

Mildred Alice Parkinson (10), (Caroline M. Seeley 9 Edwin C. 8 Caleb 7 Ebenezer 6 Eben 5 Eben 4 Jonas 3 Obed 2 Robert 1)

born 2 Aug. 1894/4 St. John, N. B. Canada.

Married 26 Dec. 1923, Vancouver, B. C. John Nicholas Barnwell Martin, b. 1877, Yawl, Ireland.

Children:

I. Deirdre Martin, b. Jan. 1925, Winnepeg, Canada.

Records of Harriet M. Seeley.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
APR 89
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962